

CATALOGUE  
OF THE  
HARLEM LIBRARY.

Accessions PRESENTED TO THE 6200.25  
258,330.



The Harvard Lib'y.  
March 5, 1879.











# CATALOGUE

OF THE



# HARLEM LIBRARY.

---

NEW YORK:

1878

Only fifty copies of this edition printed.

*Wm. L. G. L.*  
*1879*

# PREFACE.

---

This catalogue in its present form owes its origin to the example of the Chicago Public Library, which solved a serious problem for Library associations by showing them how 'not' to pay for their catalogues. To the advertisers who have so laudably assisted us in this enterprise, we return our thanks, with the hope that they may reap from this close connection with our readers all the advantages which they have a right to anticipate.<sup>†</sup>

The system of classification and arrangement adopted, is mainly the one used by Mr. Schwartz in Part I. of the Apprentices' Library Catalogue, with such modifications as the comparative differences between the two libraries in size and circulation seemed to justify. These modifications are, briefly: a fuller author entry, the addition of the imprint, and the omission and separation of many of the classes and sub-classes not represented on our shelves.

The system of numbering, which accounts for our omission of the size in the description of a book, calls for a brief explanation.

Each general class is designated by one of the letters of the alphabet, the sub-classes by one of the Arabic numerals, and the alphabetical key-words by a series of 999 numbers applied to the names of the authors under each class and corresponding to the four sizes on the shelves, as follows: Books measuring 8 inches and less to the page (12°, 16°, 18°, etc.) are numbered from 1 to 500; 8-10 inches (8°), 500-800; 10-14 inches (4°), 800-900; 14 inches and upward, (f°) 900-999, according to the place of each author in the alphabetical combination; for example: H. 3158 is the class letter and number of Froude's History of England, in which the letter H shows that it is found in the general class History, the numeral 3, that it belongs to the sub-class Histories of England and the additional number 158, that it is in the first column of sizes, viz.: with those measuring 8 inches and less to the page.

PART I. contains an arrangement of all the books in the library excepting those in Class F, the individual works comprised under each class being arranged in alphabetical order under the author's name when known, or under the *first prominent* word in the title when the book is anonymous. An exception to this rule, however, must be noted in Class B., individual biographies being arranged under the *subject* or person whose life is narrated.

Assumed or pseudonymous names are entered both with the real name in italics and also alphabetically with a cross reference to the real name.

Those books which have a dagger (†) attached to their class numbers are mostly works of reference, afterwards incorporated into Class V. They do not circulate, but may be consulted in the Library.

PART II. contains Class F, comprising Prose Fiction and Juvenile Literature. In Prose Fiction the class number is omitted, and there is both an author and a title entry in the same alphabet. The anonymous books in this class are entered under the *first* word in the title *not an article*, instead of the *first prominent* word, as in Part I. A selection of books suitable to our young readers, in the departments of history, biography, science and miscellaneous literature has been made to serve as an introduction to the more advanced works on the same subject in Part I.

Finally, a list of the abbreviations used throughout the catalogue is prefixed to this part, to which the reader is referred for further particulars.

*The small edition contained about forty pages  
of advertisements which entirely defrayed the  
expenses of printing &c.*

## EXTRACTS FROM THE BY-LAWS.

---

### ARTICLE IV.—LIBRARY AND READING ROOM.

SECTION 1. The Library shall be open every day excepting Sundays and legal holidays, from 9 A. M. until 9 P. M.

SEC. 2. Any person may be admitted to the privileges of the Library and Reading Room on the payment of three dollars per annum, two dollars for six months, or one dollar for three months.

SEC. 3. Resident clergymen shall be entitled to the privileges of the Library without charge.

SEC. 4. Only one book may be taken at a time on the regular ticket, but the payment of ten cents entitles a member to an additional extra book.

SEC. 5. All books may be retained *two weeks* and renewed at the end of that time, excepting new publications, which may be retained *one week* and shall not be renewed until they have been two months in the Library.

SEC. 6. Any person who shall detain a book longer than the time specified in Section 5, shall forfeit and pay to the Librarian two cents per day for each book so detained.

SEC. 7. Any person who shall lose or mutilate or deface by writing or marking, or otherwise injure any book, shall make the same good to the Librarian; and if the book so lost or injured be one of a set, shall pay to the Librarian the full value of said set, and will thereupon be entitled to the remaining volumes.

---

## TRUSTEES OF THE HARLEM LIBRARY FOR 1877-78.

WM. H. COLWELL, *President*.

HENRY PATTERSON, *V.-Pres.*

WM. G. WOOD, M. D., *Treas.*

GEO. L. INGRAHAME, *Sec'y*.

JOHN S. KENYON,

D. P. KETCHUM,

CHARLES RANDALL.

CHARLES H. BOTSFORD, *Librarian*.

# INDEX TO CLASSES AND SUB-CLASSES.

## Class A.—FINE ARTS, USEFUL ARTS AND AMUSEMENTS.

- A. Fine Arts—General Works.
- A. 1. Architecture.
- A. 2. Engraving, Printing, Telegraphy and Writing.
- A. 3. Painting, Sculpture, &c.
- A. 4. Music.
- A. 5. Amusements.
- A. 6. Useful Arts—General Works.
- A. 7. Agriculture and Gardening.
- A. 8. Mechanical Arts.
- A. 9. Household Arts.

## Class B.—BIOGRAPHY.

- B. Collective Biography.
- B. 1. Individual Biography.

## Class D.—POETRY AND DRAMA.

- D. General Works.
- D. 1. Poetry.
- D. 2. Drama.
- D. 3. Latin and Greek Poetry.

## Class E.—EDUCATION.

## Class F.—PROSE, FICTION AND JUVENILE LITERATURE.

- F. Prose Fiction, including Translations.
- Juvenile Literature—Fiction.
- Biography.
- History, Travel and Adventure.
- Science.
- Poetical and Prose Miscellanies.

*Note.*—See Part II. of this Catalogue.

## Class G.—GERMAN LITERATURE.

## Class H.—HISTORY.

- H. Universal History and Mythology.
- H. 1. Ancient History and Antiquities.
- H. 2. Ancient Greece and Rome.
- H. 3. England, Scotland and Ireland.
- H. 4. France.
- H. 5. Europe.
- H. 6. Asia and Africa.
- H. 7. North America, including the United States.

## Class K.—LANGUAGE, RHETORIC AND ELOCUTION.

## Class L.—LITERATURE.

- L. General Works—Literary Collections, &c.
- L. 1. Literary History.
- L. 2. Essays and Literary Miscellanies.
- L. 3. Orations and Addresses.
- L. 4. Humorous Works.
- L. 5. Quotations, Anecdotes, Extracts, &c.
- L. 6. Bibliography—Library Catalogues, Reports, &c.

## Class M.—MEDICAL SCIENCE.

- M. General Works.
- M. 1. Anatomy and Physiology.
- M. 2. Hygiene.
- M. 3. Pathology—General and Special.

## Class N.—NATURAL HISTORY.

- N. General Works.
- N. 1. Botany.
- N. 2. Zoology.
- N. 3. Ethnology.

## Class O.—FRENCH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.

## Class P.—PHILOSOPHY.

- P. General Works.
- P. 1. Mental Philosophy.
- P. 2. Moral Philosophy.
- P. 3. Mystical Philosophy, Spiritualism, Witchcraft, &c.

## Class R.—THEOLOGY.

- R. Bible.
- R. 1. Exegetical Works.
- R. 2. Ecclesiastical History.
- R. 3. Homiletical and Doctrinal Theology.
- R. 4. Apologetical and Polemical Theology.
- R. 5. Devotional and Practical Theology.
- R. 6. Religious Miscellany.

## Class S.—NATURAL SCIENCE, PHYSICS AND MATHEMATICS.

- S. General Works.
- S. 1. Physics and Mathematics.
- S. 2. Chemistry.
- S. 3. Astronomy.
- S. 4. Physical Geography and Meteorology.
- S. 5. Geology and Mineralogy.

## Class T.—TRAVEL, GEOGRAPHY, VOYAGE AND ADVENTURE.

- T. General Works—Geography and Universal Travel.
- T. 1. Europe, including the British Isles.
- T. 2. Asia and Africa.
- T. 3. North and South America.

## Class U.—POLITICAL, SOCIAL AND LEGAL SCIENCE.

- U. Political Science—General Works.
- U. 1. Trade and Finance.
- U. 2. Social Science—General Works.
- U. 3. Political Economy and the Labor Question.
- U. 4. Women.
- U. 5. Legal Science.
- U. 6. Legislative Annals—Reports and Public Documents.

## Class V.—ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND WORKS OF REFERENCE.

## Class W.—PERIODICAL LITERATURE.



## GENERAL ALPHABETICAL INDEX.

	Page.		Page.
Addresses.....	36	Legislative annals.....	70
Aeronautics.....	56	Library catalogues.....	41
Africa.....	28, 62	Literary history.....	33
Agriculture.....	5	Literary collections.....	30
Amusements.....	4	Literature.....	30
Anatomy.....	42	Logic.....	47
Ancient Greece and Rome.....	24	Magazines.....	72
Ancient history.....	22	Manufactures.....	5
Anecdotes.....	40	Mathematics.....	56
Antiquities.....	22	Mechanical arts.....	5
Apologetical theology.....	50	Medical science.....	42
Architecture.....	1	Mental philosophy.....	47
Arts.....	1	Metaphysics.....	47
Asia.....	28, 62	Meteorology.....	57
Astronomy.....	56	Microscopy.....	44
Ballooning.....	56	Middle ages.....	21
Bible.....	48	Military tactics.....	5
Bibliography.....	41	Mineralogy.....	57
Biography, collective.....	6	Moral philosophy.....	47
individual.....	9	Music.....	4
Botany.....	44	Mystical philosophy.....	47
Chemistry.....	56	Mythology.....	21
Church history.....	50	Natural history.....	44
Collected works.....	30	Natural science.....	55
Cookery.....	6	North America.....	28, 64
Criticism.....	33	Orations.....	36
Devotional theology.....	54	Ornithology.....	45
Dictionaries.....	72	Painting.....	4
Doctrinal theology.....	50	Pathology.....	43
Domestic economy.....	6	Periodical literature.....	72
Drama.....	19	Philosophy.....	46
Ecclesiastical history.....	50	Phrenology.....	47
Education.....	20	Physics.....	56
Elocution.....	30	Physical geography.....	57
Encyclopedias.....	71	Physiology.....	42
Engineering.....	2	Poetry.....	15
England.....	24, 60	Polemical theology.....	52
Engraving.....	4	Political economy.....	68
Essays.....	33	Political science.....	6
Ethnology.....	45	Printing.....	47
Europe.....	26, 60	Public documents.....	70
Exegetical theology.....	48	Quotations.....	40
Extracts.....	40	Reference books.....	50
Fiction, <i>see</i> Part II.....		Reformation.....	71
Finance.....	67	Reports.....	70
Fine arts.....	1	Religious miscellany.....	54
Fishing.....	4	Rhetoric.....	30
France.....	26, 60	Rome.....	24, 60
French language and literature.....	46	Scotland.....	24, 60
Gardening.....	5	Sculpture.....	21
Geography.....	58	Serials.....	72
Geology.....	57	Sermons.....	50
German literature.....	21	Social science.....	67
Government and politics.....	67	South America.....	28, 64
Greece.....	24, 60	Spiritualism.....	47
Heraldry.....	47	Sports.....	4
History.....	21	Telegraphy.....	4
Homiletical theology.....	50	Theology.....	48
Household arts.....	6	Trade.....	67
Humorous works.....	38	Travel.....	58
Hygiene.....	42	United States, history of.....	28
Inquisition.....	50	"          travels in.....	64
Ireland.....	24, 60	Universal history.....	21
Juvenile literature, <i>see</i> Part II.....		Useful arts.....	5
Labor.....	68	Voyages.....	58
Language.....	30	Women.....	68
Latin and Greek poetry.....	20	Works of reference.....	71
Lectures.....	36	Writing.....	5
Legal science.....	69	Zoology.....	44



# PART I.

## Class A.—Fine Arts, Useful Arts and Amusements.

	CLASS NO.		CLASS NO.
<b>A.—General Works.</b>			
ART Journal. 2v. N. Y., 1876-77.....	A. 804	SMITH, W. Art education. Bost., 1872.....	A. 747
BELL, Sir C. Anatomy and philosophy of the expression as connected with the fine arts. Lond., 1872.....	A. 521	STILLMAN, W. J., <i>edr.</i> Poetic localities of Cambridge, [with heliotype illus.] Bost., 1876.....	D. 1753
BOHN, H. G. Guide to the knowledge of pottery, porcelain, &c. Lond., 1857.....	A. 48	TAINE, H. A. Art in Greece. N. Y., 1873.....	A. 432
BURCKHARDT, Dr. J. Cicerone, or art guide to painting in Italy. Lond., 1873.....	A. 63	——— Art in Italy. N. Y., 1875.....	A. 432
CHURCH decoration. N. Y., 1876.....	A. 89	——— Art in the Netherlands, N. Y., 1872.....	A. 432
DWIGHT, M. A. Introduction to the study of art. N. Y., 1868.....	A. 130	——— Ideal in art. N. Y., 1872.....	A. 432
EASTLAKE, C. L. Hints on household taste. Bost., 1876.....	A. 9759	——— Philosophy of art. N. Y., 1873.....	A. 432
EGGLESTON, E. Christ in art. N. Y., 1875.....	R. 1827	TYTLER, Sarah. Old masters and their pictures. Bost., 1874.....	A. 3451
ELMES, J. Arts and artists. 3v. Lond., 1825.....	A. 135	——— Modern painters and their paintings. Bost., 1874.....	A. 3451
——— General and bibliographical dictionary of the fine arts, with historical sketches of the different schools. Lond., 1826.....	A. 581	VIARDOT, L. Wonders of European art. N. Y., 1871.....	A. 460
FAIRHOLT, F. W., <i>edr.</i> Dictionary of terms in art. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> .....	A. 142	——— Wonders of Italian art. N. Y., 1872.....	A. 460
GARRETT, Rhoda and Agnes. House decoration. Phil. 1877.....	A. 9162	WALPOLE, H., <i>Earl of Orford.</i> Anecdotes of painting in England. Lond., 1871.....	A. 464
HALL, Major H. B. Bric-à-brac hunter. Phil. 1875.....	A. 183	NOTE—See also: <i>Biography, Collective.</i> CROWEST, F. Great tone poets. B. 107. CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of eminent painters, sculptors and architects. B. 107. HOBBS, J. R. Dictionary of musicians. B. 324. DICTIONARY of painters. B. 625. SHEDD, Julia A. Famous painters and paintings. B. 742. SPOONER, S. Biographical history of the fine arts. B. 752. TYTLER, Sarah. Musical composers and their works. B. 453. URBINO, Mrs. S. R. Princes of art. B. 456, and under: <i>Biography, Individual.</i> Lives of different artists.	
HAMERTON, P. G. Painter's camp. Bost., 1867.....	T. 184	<b>A. 1.—Architecture.</b>	
——— Thoughts about art. Bost., 1874.....	A. 184	EXAMPLES, of modern architecture, ecclesiastical and domestic. Bost. 1873.....	A. 1828+
JAMESON, Mrs. Art, literature and character. Bost., 1865.....	A. 227	FIELDS, W. Stones of the temples, or, lessons from the fabric and furniture of the church. N. Y., 1873.....	A. 1149
——— Sacred and legendary art. 2v. Bost., 1865.....	A. 227	FREEMAN, E. A. Historical and architectural sketches. Lond., 1876.....	A. 1157
JARVES, J. J. Art idea. N. Y., 1870.....	A. 228	GARDNER, E. C. Homes, and how to make them. Bost., 1875.....	A. 1162
KNIGHT, C., <i>publ.</i> Pictorial gallery of arts, useful arts. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> .....	A. 850+	GWILT, J. Rudimentary architecture. [with a translation of the] ten books of Vitruvius. Lond., 1874.....	A. 1180
LESSING, G. E. Laocoon—essay upon the limits of painting and poetry, <i>trans.</i> by Ellen Frothingham. Bost., 1874.....	A. 265	HORTON, Caroline W. Architecture for general students. N. Y., 1874.....	A. 1213
LOFTIE, W. J. Plea for art in the house. Phil. 1877.....	A. 9272	LUGAR, R. Architectural sketches for cottages, rural dwellings, etc. Lond., 1895.....	A. 855
MÜLLER, C. O. Ancient art and its remains. Lond., 1852.....	A. 693	LEFEBRE, M. Wonders of architecture. N. Y., 1872.....	A. 1264
REYNOLDS, Sir J. Literary works, with memoir by H. W. Beechey. 2v. Lond., 1835.....	A. 370		
ROOT, M. H. Camera and the pencil. Phil., 1864.....	A. 377		
SAMPSON, G. W. Elements of art criticism. Phil., 1867.....	A. 731		

CLASS NO.	CLASS NO.
MELIZIA, F. Lives of celebrated architects. . . . .	B. 678
PLAW, J. Sketches for country houses, etc. Lond., 1803. . . . .	A. 1871
ROSENGARTEN, A. Handbook of architectural styles. N. Y., 1876. . . . .	A. 1727
RUSKIN, J. Lectures on architecture and painting. N. Y., 1872. . . . .	A. 1381
— Seven lamps of architecture. N. Y. 1872. . . . .	A. 1381
— Stones of Venice. 3v. N. Y., 1873. . . . .	A. 1381
SCOTT, F. R. Art of beautifying suburban home grounds. N. Y., 1873. . . . .	A. 7738
VAUX, C. Villas and cottages. N. Y., 1872. . . . .	A. 1738
VIOLLET-le-duc, Eugene. Annals of a fortress. Bost., 1876. . . . .	A. 1776
— Discourses on architecture. Bost., 1875. . . . .	A. 1776
— Habitations of man in all ages. Bost., 1876. . . . .	A. 1776
— Story of a house. Bost., 1874. . . . .	A. 1776
VITRUVIUS, [Architecture] ten books of, <i>see</i> GWILT, J. . . . .	A. 1180
<b>A. 2.—Engraving, Printing, Telegraphy and Writing.</b>	
BAKER, W. S. American engravers and their works. Phil., 1875. . . . .	A. 2023
— Origin and utility of engraving. Bost., 1875. . . . .	A. 2514
BERJEAU, J. Early Dutch, German and English printers' marks. Lond., 1866. . . . .	A. 2523
DUPLESSIS, G. Wonders of engraving. N. Y., 1876. . . . .	A. 2129
JACKSON, J. Treatise on wood engraving, with a chapter on the artists of the present day by H. G. Bohn. Lond., 1866. . . . .	A. 2636
LUMLEY, E., <i>edr.</i> Art of judging character by handwriting. Lond., 1875. . . . .	A. 2274
PREECE, W. H. and SIVEWRIGHT, J. Telegraphy. N. Y., 1876. . . . .	A. 2357
SAVAGE, W. Dictionary of the art of printing. Lond., 1841. . . . .	A. 2732†
WESTLAKE, J. W. How to write letters. Phil., 1876. . . . .	A. 2476
<b>A. 3.—Painting, Sculpture, Etc.</b>	
BLACKBURN, H. Academy notes. Lond., 1876. . . . .	A. 3044
GREATOREX, Eliza. Summer etchings in Colorado. N. Y. [ <i>cop.</i> 1873]. . . . .	T. 3605
LEITCH, R. P. Water color painting. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> . . . . .	A. 3264
MERRIFIELD, Mrs. Original treatises on the art of painting in oil, mosaic and on glass, etc. 2v. Lond., 1849. . . . .	A. 3680
PELLEGRIN, V. Theory and practice of linear perspective for the use of artists, etc. N. Y., 1873. . . . .	A. 3346
PENLEY, A. Sketching from nature, in water colors. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> . . . . .	A. 3870
TYRWHITT, Rev. R. St. John. Our sketching club. Bost., 1875. . . . .	A. 3771
TYTLER, Sarah. Modern painters and their paintings. Bost., 1874. . . . .	B. 4451
— Old masters and their pictures. Bost., 1874. . . . .	A. 3451
VIARDOT, L. Wonders of sculpture. N. Y., 1873. . . . .	A. 3460
WALPOLE, H., <i>Earl of Oxford.</i> Anecdotes of painting in England. . . . .	A. 464
<b>A. 4.—Music.</b>	
BUSBY, T. Music and musicians. 3v. Lond., 1826. . . . .	A. 4068
CHOMET, Dr. H. Influence of music on health and life. N. Y., 1875. . . . .	A. 4087
CHORLEY, A. F. Modern German music. 2v. Lond., 1854. . . . .	A. 4087
CRAFTS, Rev. W. F. Trophies of song. Bost., 1874. . . . .	A. 4004
CRAIK, Mrs. D. M. Songs of our youth, [with music]. N. Y., 1875. . . . .	A. 4563
CRANE, W. Baby's opera, [with music]. Lond., 1877. . . . .	A. 4104
HAWEIS, Rev. H. R. Music and morals. N. Y., 1876. . . . .	A. 4190
KNIGHT, C. & Co., <i>publ.</i> Library of music—vocal and instrumental. 3v. Lond., 1836. . . . .	A. 4850†
LYRIC gems of Scotland, [with music]. Glasgow, <i>n. d.</i> . . . . .	A. 4275
MOSCHELES, F. Recent music and musicians. N. Y., 1873. . . . .	A. 4317
RICE, I. I. What is music? N. Y., 1875. . . . .	A. 4372
SCHUMANN, R. Music and musicians, <i>trans.</i> and <i>ed.</i> by Fanny R. Ritter. N. Y., 1877. . . . .	A. 4395
TAYLOR, S. Science of music. N. Y., 1875. . . . .	A. 4434
WIECK, F. Piano and song. Bost., 1875. . . . .	A. 4482
<b>A. 5.—Amusements.</b>	
BAKER, G. M. Rifle and hound in Ceylon. Phil., 1869. . . . .	T. 2023
BALDWIN, W. C. African hunting. Lond., 1863. . . . .	T. 2514
BROWN, J. J. American angler's guide. N. Y., 1876. . . . .	A. 5537
DAVY, Sir H. Salmonia, or, days of fly fishing. Bost., 1870. . . . .	A. 5115
DAWSON, G. Pleasures of angling with rod and reel for trout and salmon. N. Y., 1876. . . . .	A. 5115
DEPPING, G. Wonders of bodily strength and skill, <i>trans.</i> by C. Russell. N. Y., 1872. . . . .	A. 5118
DRUMMOND, W. H. Large game and natural history of South and South-east Africa. Edinb., 1875. . . . .	T. 2576
GIBSON, W. H. Complete American trapper. N. Y., 1876. . . . .	A. 5116
GILMORE, P. Prairie and forest. N. Y., 1874. . . . .	T. 3167
GOULD, S. M. How to camp out. N. Y., 1877. . . . .	A. 5173
HALLOCK, C. Fishing tourist. N. Y., 1873. . . . .	A. 5183
HARDY, C. Forest life in Acadie. Lond., 1869. . . . .	T. 3612

CLASS NO

CLASS NO.

HERBERT, W. H. "*Frank Forrester*." Sporting scenes and sundry sketches. 2v. N. Y., 1842. .... A. 5197

MEUNIER, V. Adventures in the great hunting grounds of the world. N. Y., 1873. .... A. 5302

MODERN pocket Hoyle, by "Trumps." N. Y. [*cop.* 1868]. .... A. 5311

PRICE, Sir R. L. The two Americas. N. Y., 1877. .... T. 3715

PRIME, W. C. I go a-fishing. N. Y., 1873. .... A. 5715

REVOIL, B. Hunter and trapper in North America. *trans.* by W. H. D. Adams. Lond., 1874. .... A. 5370

SPAYTH, H. Game of draughts. N. Y. [*cop.* 1863]. .... A. 5417

STAUNTON, S. Chess-players hand-book. Lond., 1848. .... A. 5421

STRUTT, J. Sports and pastimes of the people of England. Lond., 1831. A. 5755

VAN SICKLEN, G. W., *edr.* Treatise of fysshinge with an angle from the boke of St. Albans, by Dame Juliana Berners. N. Y., 1875. .... A. 5458

WALKER, D. Manly exercises, revised by "Craven." Lond., 1871. .... A. 5464

WALTON, I. Complete angler. [*Facsimile of the first edition of 1653*] Lond., 1876. .... A. 5464

WARING, G. E., Whip and spur. Bost., 1875. .... A. 5464

WONDERFUL escapes and daring adventures. N. Y., 1873. .... T. 489

tures, and mines; ed. by R. Hunt, 3v. .... A. 6776+

VEGETABLE substances used in the arts and domestic economy. Lond., 1829. .... A. 6459

VEGETABLE substances used for the food of man. Lond., 1832. .... A. 6459

VEGETABLE substances as materials of manufacture. Lond., 1833. .... A. 6459

### A. 7.—Agriculture and Gardening.

ALLEN, L. F. American cattle, history, breeding and management. N. Y., 1871. .... A. 7008

DOWNING, A. J. Fruit, and fruit trees of America. N. Y., 1870. .... A. 7575

GREELEY, H. What I know about farming. N. Y., 1871. .... A. 7175

HALE, Rev. S. R. Six of spades; a book about the garden and the gardener. Edin., 1872. .... A. 7182

HASSARD, Annie. Floral decorations for the dwelling house. Lond., 1876. .... A. 7189

HEWITT, R. Coffee; its history, cultivation and uses. N. Y., 1872. .... A. 7621

MITCHELL, D. G. My farm at Edgewood. N. Y., 1872. .... A. 7310

—Rural studies, with hints for country places. N. Y., 1867. .... A. 7310

NORRIS, E. Farming for boys. Bost., 1872. .... A. 7317

—Ten acres enough. N. Y., 1864. A. 7317

OLMSTEAD, F. R. American farmer in England. Columbus, 1859. .... T. 1337

RAND, E. S. Flowers for the parlor and garden. Bost., 1876. .... A. 7363

—Orchid culture. Bost., 1874. .... N. 1363

—Window gardener. Bost., 1873. ....

SCOTT, F. R. Art of beautifying suburban home grounds. N. Y., 1873. A. 7738

STRONG, W. E. Culture of the grape. Bost., 1867. .... A. 7425

THATCHER, J. American orchardist. Bost., 1822. .... A. 7762

TODD, S. E. Young farmers' manual. N. Y., 1870. .... A. 7443

VARLO, C. New system of husbandry. 2v. Phil., 1785. .... A. 7458

WARING, G. E. Handybook of husbandry. .... A. 7789

WARNER, C. D. My summer in a garden. Bost., 1877. .... A. 7465

WATSON, A. American home garden. N. Y., 1870. .... A. 7469

WATSON, F. Flowers and gardens. Lond., 1872. .... A. 7469

### A. 8.—Mechanical Arts.

MILITARY TACTICS, MANUFACTURES, ENGINEERING ARTS, ETC.

AMONGST machines. A book for boys. N. Y., 1876. .... A. 8009

BARRY, J. W. Railway appliances, with details of railway construction. N. Y., 1876. .... A. 8028

BENJAMIN, P., *edr.* Wrinkles and receipts. N. Y. [*cop.* 1875.]. .... A. 8556

### A. 6.—Useful Arts.—General Works.

APPLETON, D. & co., *publ.* Dictionary of machines, mechanics, engine work and engineering. 2v. N. Y., 1874. .... A. 6508+

BECKMAN, J. History of inventions and discoveries. 4v. Lond., 1814. .... A. 6520

ELLIOT, G. H. European lighthouse systems. N. Y., 1875. .... A. 6581

EVERY-day things respecting the animal, vegetable, and mineral substances in common use. Lond., 1861. .... A. 6140

KNIGHT, E. H. American mechanical dictionary. 3v. N. Y., 1876. .... A. 6649+

LEWIS, K. History of the life-boat and its work. Lond., 1874. .... A. 6267

M'CULLOCH, J. R. Dictionary of commerce and commercial navigation. Lond., 1871. .... A. 6669+

MOORE, J. H. Practical navigator. Lond., 1784. .... A. 6689

ROUTLEDGE, R. Discoveries and inventions of the nineteenth century. Lond., 1876. .... A. 6378

SEATON, Sir. T. Manual of fret cutting and wood carving. Lond., 1875. .... A. 6399

SIEBE, H. Conquest of the sea; a book about divers and diving. Lond., [*pref.* 1873]. .... A. 6405

TENNENT, Sir J. E. Story of the guns. Lond., 1864. .... A. 6436

URE, A. Dictionary of arts, manufac-



CLASS NO.	CLASS NO.
BURN, R. S. Building construction ; showing the employment of brick-work and masonry. 2v. <i>text and plates</i> . N. Y., [pref. 1873].....A. 8066	CAZANAVE, Dr. A. and FREYDEAU, E. Female beauty and the art of pleasing. N. Y., 1874.....A. 9079
— Same, showing the employment of timber, lead and iron work. 2v. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> .....A. 8066	COOK'S oracle, the. N. Y., 1825.....A. 9100
DAVIDSON, E. E. Linear drawing ; showing the application of geometry to trade and manufactures. Lond., [1869].....A. 8115	EASTLAKE. Hints on household taste. Bost., 1876.....A. 9579
EVERS, A. Steam and the steam engine. N. Y., [pref. 1872].....A. 8140	EVERY-day facts, for every day. N. Y., 1875.....A. 9140
— Theory and practice of navigation. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> .....A. 8140	GALE, Ethel C. Hints on dress. N. Y., 1872.....A. 9161
GILLESPIE, W. M. Manual of road making, including railroads. N. Y., 1874.....A. 8167	GARRETT, Rhoda and Agnes. House decoration. Phil., 1877.....A. 9162
JONES, W. Treasures of the earth, or, mines, minerals and metals. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> .....A. 8234	HARLAND, Marian, <i>pseud.</i> , see TERHUNE, Mrs.
LATHE, the, and its uses. Lond., 1869.....A. 8657	IN the kitchen. Bost., 1875.....A. 9634
LARDNER, D., <i>edr.</i> Cabinet cyclopædia: useful arts.	JONES, Mrs. C. S. and WILLIAMS, H. T. Household elegancies. N. Y., 1875.....A. 9640
— Treatise on the progressive improvement and present state of the manufactures in metal. 3v. Lond., 1831-34.....A. 8261	KIRWAN, A. V. Host and guest ; a book about dinners, wines and desserts. Lond., 1864.....A. 9245
— Manufacture of porcelain and glass. Lond., 1832.....A. 8261	LADY'S every day book of elegant arts and domestic economy. <i>n. t. p.</i> .....A. 9256
— Silk manufacture. Lond., 1831.....A. 8261	LARDNER, D., <i>edr.</i> Domestic economy. 2v. Lond., 1830.....A. 9261
ROPER, S. Handbook of modern steam fire engines. Phil., 1876.....A. 8377	LOFTIE, W. J. A plea for art in the house. Phil., 1877.....A. 9272
ROSSITER, W. Handbook of applied mechanics. N. Y., 1873.....A. 8378	MURRAY, R. Modern household. Lond., [pref. 1872].....A. 9323
SAUZAY, A. Wonders of glass making. N. Y., 1870.....A. 8387	PARKES, Mrs. W. Domestic duties. N. Y., 1829.....A. 9343
TOMPKINS, E. Machine construction and drawing. N. Y., 1873.....A. 8444	PHELPS, Elizabeth S. What to wear. Bost., 1873.....A. 9350
UPTEN, Major-gen. E. Artillery tactics of the United States army. N. Y., 1874.....A. 8455	PUTMAN'S, Mrs. Receipt book. N. Y., [cop. 1867].....A. 9360
— Cavalry tactics. N. Y., 1874.....A. 8455	ROUND the table. Notes on cookery with bills of fare for every month. Phil., 1876.....A. 9378
— Infantry tactics. N. Y., 1874.....A. 8455	SOZINSKEY, T. S. Personal appearance and the culture of beauty. Phil., 1877.....A. 9416
WINGATE, Col. G. W. Manual of rifle practice. N. Y., 1875.....A. 8485	STOCKTON, F. R., and Marian. The home, where it should be, and what to put in it. N. Y., 1873.....A. 9423
YOUNG mechanic, the. N. Y., 1872.....A. 8498	STOWE, Harriet B. House and home papers. Bost., 1872.....A. 9424
	TERHUNE, Mrs., " <i>Marian Harland</i> ," Breakfast, luncheon and tea. N. Y., 1875.....A. 9436
	— Common sense in the household. N. Y., [cop. 1876].....A. 9436
	TIMES (N. Y.), receipts. N. Y., 1877.....A. 9765
	UGLY-girl papers. by P. S. D. N. Y., 1875.....A. 9452
	WILTON, Countess of. Art of needlework from the earliest times. Lond., 1844.....A. 9484

## A. 9—Household Arts.

## DOMESTIC ECONOMY, RECEIPT BOOKS, ETC.

BEECHER, Catherine E. and STOWE, Harriet B. American woman's home. N. Y., 1870.....A. 9934
CAPZADUELL, L. Woman's secrets. N. Y., 1876.....A. 9074

## Class B.—Biography.

## B.—Biography, Collective.

ABBOTT, J. S. C. American pioneers and patriots.

See under: *Class. B. 1*, Boone, D.; Carson, C.; Columbus, C.; Crockett, D.; Franklin, B.; Jones, P.; La Salle, *Chevalier de*; Sotó, F. de; Standish, M.; Stuyvesant, P.

AGNUS, D. C. H. French Protestant exiles. Lond., 1871.....B. 503

ALLIBONE, A. Dictionary of authors. 3v. Phil., 1872.....B. 5044
AUMALE, M. le duc d'. History of the princes of Conde. Lond., 1872.....B. 512
BAILEY, I. American naval biography. Providence, 1815.....B. 23
BARNES, W. H. History of the fortieth congress of the United States. 2v. N. Y., 1871.....B. 517

CLASS NO.	CLASS NO.
BOURNE, R. H. F. English merchants. 2v. Lond., 1866. . . . . B. 54	FENÉLON, F. de S. de la Mothe. Lives of ancient philosophers. N. Y., 1841. . . . . B. 146
—English seamen under the Tudors. Lond., 1868. . . . . B. 54	GODWIN, P. Cyclopædia of biography. N. Y., 1872. . . . . B. 171†
BOYHOOD of great men. N. Y., 1872. B. 55	GREENE, G. W. German element in the American war. N. Y., 1877. . B. 175
BREWSTER, Sir D. Martyrs of science. [Lives of] Galileo, Tycho Brahe and Kepler. Lond., 1870. . . . . B. 57	CONTENTS: Stenben, Kall, German mercenaries. . . . .
BRIC-A-BRAC series. See STODDARD, R. H. . . . .	GRISWOLD, R. W. Prose writers of America. Phil. [cop. 1870.] . . . L. 1606†
BRITISH physicians. Lives of. Lond., 1830. . . . . B. 58	HALE, Mrs. S. J. Woman's record. N. Y., 1872. . . . . B. 610
BROUGHAM, H., Lord. Works. V. 1-5. Edinb., 1872. . . . . B. 60	HALL, Mrs. M. Lives of the queens of England before the Norman Conquest. Bost., 1859. . . . . B. 610
CONTENTS: V. 1. Lives of Philosophers of the time of Geo. III.; V. 2.—Men of letters, V. 3.—Sketches of British statesmen, 1st series; V. 4.—Same, 2d series; V. 5.—Foreign statesmen, 3d series. . . . .	HARSHA, D. A. Orators and statesmen. Phil. [cop. 1854.] . . . . B. 612
BULWER, H. Lytton. Historical characters: Talleyrand, Mackintosh, Cobbett, Canning. Lond., 1868. . B. 538	HEADLEY, J. T. Farragut and our naval commanders. N. Y., 1867. . B. 615
CAMPBELL, J., Lord. Chief justices of England. 4v. Bost., 1873. . . . . B. 544	—Napoleon and his marshals. N. Y., 1846. . . . . B. 1326
—Lord chancellors of England. 10v. Bost., 1874. . . . . B. 544	—Winfield Scott and Andrew Jackson. N. Y., 1852. . . . . B. 192
—Lives of Lord Lyndhurst and Brougham. Lond., 1869. . . . . B. 544	HEROIC Life. Phil., 1876. . . . . B. 197
CARLYLE, T. Early kings of Norway. N. Y., 1875. . . . . B. 76	HIGGINSON, T. W. <i>Brief biographies</i> . v. 1. English statesmen. N. Y., 1875. . . . . B. 202
CHESNEY, C. C. Essays on military biography. N. Y., 1874. . . . . B. 85	HINTON, R. T. English radical leaders. v. 2 of HIGGINSON, T. W. <i>edr. Brief biographies</i> . N. Y., 1875. . . . . B. 204
COLE, J. W. Peninsular generals. 2v. Lond., 1856. . . . . B. 97	HOBBES, J. R. Dictionary of painters. 2v. Lond., 1849. . . . . B. 625†
COMENIN, Viscount de. "Timon." Eminent orators of France. Phil., 1876. . . . . B. 101	HOLLAND, H. R., Lord. Lives and writings of Lope de Vega Carpio, and G. de Castro. 2v. Lond., 1817. . . . . B. 1817
CROWEST, F. Great tone Poets. Lond., 1874. . . . . B. 105	HOWELLS, W. D., <i>edr. Choice autobiographies</i> . . . . . B. 214
CONTENTS: Bach, Handel, Glöck, Haydn; Mozart, Beethoven, Spöhr, Weber, Rossini, Schubert, Mendelssohn, Schumann. . . . .	—V. 1. Life of Alfieri. Bost., 1877. . B. 214
CUNNINGHAM, A.; <i>edr.</i> British painters, sculptors and architects. 6v. Lond., 1831. . . . . B. 107	—V. 2. Lord Herbert of Chisbury, and T. Ellwood. Bost., 1877. . . B. 214
DAVENPORT, R. <i>edr.</i> Lives of self-made men. Lond., 1841. . . . . B. 115	—V. 3. Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina, Margravine of Bayreuth. 2v. Bost., 1877. . . . . B. 214
DE QUINCEY, T. Biographical essays and essays on the poets. . . . .	—V. 4. Memoirs of Carlo Goldoni. Bost. 1877. . . . . B. 214
See <b>Class L.</b> . . . . .	HOWITT, W. Homes and haunts of the most eminent British poets. 2v. N. Y., 1856. . . . . B. 214
DE QUINCEY T., works. . . . . L. 118	JAMES, G. P. R. Lives of the Cardinal de Retz, J. Baptiste Colbert, J. de Witt, and the Marquis de Louvois. 2v. Phila., 1837. . . . . B. 227
DISTINGUISHED men of modern times. Dante to Wilberforce. 4v. Lond., 1838. . . . . B. 122	JOHNSON, R., <i>edr.</i> <i>Little classics</i> . v. 14. Authors. N. Y., 1876. . . . . B. 233
DORAN, Dr. Monarchs retired from business. N. Y., 1857. . . . . B. 125	JOHNSON, S. Lives of the English Poets. 3v. Phil., 1819. . . . . B. 233
DRAKE, F. M. Dictionary of American biography. Bost., 1874. . . . . B. 576†	—Same. 2v. Phil., 1870. . . . . B. 233
DUFFEY, J. B. Lives and portraits of the presidents of the United States. Phil., 1876. . . . . B. 128	JOHNSON, S. Lives of eminent persons. See <b>Class L.</b> . . . . .
EARLE, J. C. English premiers, from Walpole to Peel. 2v. Lond., 1871. . . . . B. 131	JOHNSON, S., works. v. 12. . . . . L. 640
EDGAR, J. G. Boyhood of great men. N. Y., 1874. . . . . B. 134	JONES, Major. E. R. Lincoln, Stanley, and Grant. Lond., n. d. . . . . L. 640
EMERSON, R. W. Representative men. See <b>Class L.</b> . . . . .	KING, E. French political leaders. v. 3 of HIGGINSON, T. W., <i>edr. Brief biographies</i> . N. Y., 1876. . . . . L. 244
EMERSON, R. W., works. V. 2. . . . L. 136	KLACZKO, J. Two Chancellors—Gortchakoff and Bismarck. N. Y. 1876

	CLASS NO.		CLASS NO.
LAMARTINE, A. de. Memoirs of celebrated European characters. 3v. Lond., 1854-56.....	B. 655	PUBLIC characters. 1798-1810. 10v. Lond., 1799-1810.....	B. 716
CONTENTS: V. 1.—Heloise; Columbus; Palissy, the potter; Roostam, Cicero; V. 2.—Socrates; Jacquard; Joan of Arc; Cromwell; Homer; Gutenberg; V. 3.—Tell; Madame de Sévigné; Antar; Bossuet.		RAE, W. F. Wilkes, Sheridan and Fox. N. Y., 1874.....	B. 362
LANMAN, C. Dictionary of the United States congress and the general government. Hartf., 1869.....	B. 656†	RANKE, L. History of the popes. 3v. Lond., 1871.....	B. 363
LARDNER, D., <i>edr.</i> Cabinet cyclopædia. Biography. 21v. Lond., 1830-40.....		READ, F. B. Men of mark. Cincin., 1873.....	B. 720
— British Admirals, by R. Bell and R. Southey. 5v.....	B. 261	REVOLUTIONARY Plutarch. [Distinguished characters in the annals of the French republic.] 3v. Lond., 1805.....	B. 370
— British lawyers, by H. Roscoe.....	B. 261	ROWELL, G. P. & co., <i>publ.</i> Men who advertise. N. Y., 1870.....	B. 727
— British military commanders, by Rev. G. R. Gleig. 3v.....	B. 261	SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. English portraits. N. Y., 1875.....	B. 383
— British statesmen, by J. Foster. 6v.....	B. 261	— Portraits of celebrated persons. N. Y., 1875.....	B. 383
— Foreign statesmen, by T. P. Courtney, G. P. R. James and E. E. Crowe. 6v.....	B. 261	SABINE, L. Loyalists of the American revolution. Bost., 1874.....	B. 729
— Literary and scientific men of Great Britain and Ireland, by R. Bell. 4v.....	B. 261	SAN Souci series, <i>see</i> STODDARD, R. H.	
— Of Italy, Spain, and Portugal. 3v. B. 261		SARGENT, E. M. Public men and events. 1817-1853. 2v. Phil., 1875.....	B. 732
LECKY, W. E. H. Leaders of public opinion in Ireland—Swift, Flood, Grattan, O'Connell. N. Y., 1876.....	B. 263	SCOTT, Sir W. Lives of the novelists. Phila., 1825.....	B. 397
LEWES, G. H. Biographical history of philosophy. N. Y., 1873.....	B. 660	SENIOR, N. W. Biographical sketches. Lond., 1863.....	B. 400
LODGE, E. Portraits of illustrious personages of Great Britain. Lond., 1850.....	B. 272	SHEDD, J. Famous painters and paintings. Bost., 1876.....	B. 742
LOSSING, B. J. Biographical sketches of the signers of the declaration of independence. N. Y. [ <i>cop.</i> 1848.].....	B. 273	SKEAT, Rev. W. W. Shakespeare's Plutarch. Lond., 1875.....	B. 409
MACCALL, W. Foreign biographies. 2v. Lond., 1873.....	B. 666	SMILES, S. Lives of the engineers. 5v. Lond., 1874.....	B. 411
MCCARTHY, J. Modern leaders. N. Y., 1872.....	B. 666	SMITH, G. Three English statesmen—Pym, Cromwell and Pitt. N. Y., 1867.....	B. 412
MACEUEN, M. Celebrities of the past and present. Phil., 1874.....	B. 278	SMITH, G. B. Poets and novelists.....	L. 2412
MACFARLANE, C. Lives and exploits of banditti and robbers. Lond., 1837.....	B. 279	SPARKS, J., <i>edr.</i> Library of American biography. 1st series. 10v. N. Y., 1844-48.....	B. 417
MAGOON, E. L. Distinguished American orators. N. Y., 1873.....	B. 284	CONTENTS: V. 1. Everett, E. Life of John Stark; Prescott, W. H. Life of C. B. Brown; Armstrong, J. Life of R. Montgomery; Sparks, J. Life of Ethan Allen. V. 2. Peabody, W. B. O. Life of Alex. Wilson; Hilliard, G. S. Life of Captain John Smith. V. 3. Sparks, J. Life of Benedict Arnold. V. 4. Armstrong, J. Life of Anthony Wayne; Upham, C. W. Life of Sir Henry Vane. V. 5. Francis, C. Life of John Eliot. V. 6. Wheaton, H. Life of Wm. Pinkney; Channing, E. T. Life of Wm. Ellery; Peabody, W. B. O. Life of Cotton Mather. V. 7. Bowen, F. Life of Wm. Phips; Peabody, W. B. O. Life of Israel Putnam; Sedgwick, Mrs. C. M. Memoir of Lucretia M. Davidson; Renwick, J. Life of David Rittenhouse. V. 8. Miller, S. Life of Jonathan Edwards; Peabody, W. B. O. Life of David Brainerd. V. 9. Bowen, F. Life of Baron Steuben; Hayward, C. Life of Sebastian Cabot; Felton, C. C. Life of Wm. Eaton. V. 10. Renwick, J. Life of Rob. Fulton; Everett, A. H. Life of Joseph Warren; Cleveland, H. R. Life of Henry Hudson; Sparks, J. Life of Father Marquette.	
MARTINEAU, H. Biographical sketches. N. Y., 1869.....	B. 289	— Same. 2d series. 15v. Bost., 1844-46.....	B. 417
MAVOR, W., <i>edr.</i> Select lives of Plutarch. Phil., 1810.....	B. 294	CONTENTS: V. 1. Life of Robert de La Salle; Everett, A. H. Life of Patrick Henry. V. 2. Bowen, F. Life of James Otis; Peabody, W. B. O. Life of James Oglethorpe. V. 3. Peabody, W. B. O. Life of John Sullivan; Hoffman, C. F. Adminis-	
MELIZIA, F. Lives of celebrated architects. 2v. Lond., 1826.....	B. 682		
MUSICIANS, dictionary of, with a history of music. 2v. Lond., 1827.....	B. 600†		
NEIL, S. Epoch men. N. Y. [ <i>cop.</i> 1869.].....	B. 328		
PAGE, H. A. Noble workers. Lond., 1875.....	B. 341		
PARTON, J. Famous Americans of recent times. Bost., 1867.....	B. 343		
PLUTARCH'S lives, trans., with life, by J. and W. Langborne. 4v. N. Y., 1873.....	B. 354		



CLASS NO.	CLASS NO.
<p>tration of Jacob Leisler; <i>Ware</i>, W. Memoir of Nathan Bacon; <i>Mills</i>, G. E. Life of John Mason. V. 4. <i>Gammell</i>, W. Life of Roger Williams; <i>Sprague</i>, W. B. Life of Timothy Dwight; <i>Sparks</i>, J. Life of Count Pulaski. V. 5. <i>Renwick</i>, J. Life of Count Rumford; <i>Whiting</i>, H. Life of Z. M. Pike; <i>Mackie</i>, J. M. Life of Sam. Gorton. V. 6. <i>Kingsley</i>, J. L. Life of Ezra Stiles; <i>Whittlesey</i>, C. Life of John Fitch; <i>Ellis</i>, G. E. Life of Annie Hutchinson. V. 7. <i>Sparks</i>, J. Life of John Ribault; <i>Francis</i>, C. Life of Seb. Rale; <i>Palfrey</i>, J. G. Life of W. Palfrey. V. 8. <i>Sparks</i>, J. Life of Chas. Lee; <i>Reed</i>, H. Life of Jos. Reed. V. 9. <i>Burnap</i>, G. W. Life of Leon Calvert; <i>Gammell</i>, W. Life of Sam. Ward; <i>Hall</i>, J. Memoir of Thos. Posey. V. 10. <i>Greene</i>, G. W. Life of Nathaniel Greene. V. 11. <i>Mackenzie</i>, A. S. Life of Stephen Decatur. V. 12. <i>Sabine</i>, L. Life of Edw. Preble; <i>Ellis</i>, G. E. Life of Wm. Penn. V. 13. <i>Peck</i>, J. M. Life of Dan. Boone; <i>Bowen</i>, F. Life of Benj. Lincoln. V. 14. <i>Sparks</i>, J. Life of John Ledyard. V. 15. <i>Hubbard</i>, F. M. Life of W. R. Davis; <i>Lothrop</i>, S. Life of Sam. Kirkland.</p>	<p>TYTLER, Sarah, and WATSON, J. L. Songstresses of Scotland. Lond., 1871.....B. 453      ——— Musical composers and their works. Bost., 1875.....B. 453      UNDERWOOD, Sarah A. Heroines of free thought. N. Y., 1876.....B. 454      URBINO, S. R. Princes of art, painters, sculptors and engravers. Bost., 1870.....B. 456      WALTON, I. Lives of J. Donne, A. Walton, R. Hooker, G. Herbert and R. Sanderson. Lond., n. d.....B. 464      WHARTON, Grace and Philip. Queens of society. N. Y., 1861.....B. 478      WHEELER, W. A. Dictionary of the noted names of fiction. Bost., 1872.....B. 479      WIGHT, O. W. Lives and letters of Abelard and Heloise. N. Y., 1861.....B. 482      WILSON, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers. N. Y., 1874.....B. 484      WILSON, G. H. Wonderful characters. Lond., 1842.....B. 484      ——— Same. N. Y. 1834.....B. 790      WILSON, T. American military and naval heroes. 2v. N. Y., 1817.....B. 484      WISTER, Mrs. O., and IRWIN, Miss Agnes, eds. Worthy women of our first century. Phila., 1877.....B. 791      WRIGHT, T. Biographica Britannica literaria. 2v. Lond., 1846.....B. 796      YONGE, Charlotte M. Book of worthies. Lond., 1869.....B. 498</p>
<p>SPOONER, S. Biographical history of the fine arts. 2v. Phil. 1873.....B. 751†          STEPHENS, J. Essays in ecclesiastical biography. 2v. Lond., 1875.....B. 421          STODDARD, R. H., ed. Bric-a-brac series. 10v. N. Y., 1874.....B. 423          V. 1. Personal reminiscences by Chorley Plance and Young. V. 2. Anecdote biography of Thackeray and Dickens. V. 3. Prosper Merimee's letters to an incognita, with recollections by Lamartine and Geo. Sand. V. 4. Personal reminiscences by Barham, Haroess, and Hodder. V. 5. Personal reminiscences by Moore and Jerdan. V. 7. Personal reminiscences by Cornelia Knight and Thomas Raikes. V. 8. Personal reminiscences by Ke ley, O'Keefe, and Taylor. V. 9. Personal recollections of Lamb, Hazlitt, and others. V. 10. Personal reminiscences by Constable and Gillies.          ——— San souci series. 3v. N. Y., 1876.....B. 423          V. 1. Men and manners in America one hundred years ago. V. 2. Life opinions and table talk of B. R. Haydon. V. 3. Anecdote biography of Shelley.</p>	<p>ADAMS, John Quincy. Memoirs, 1795–1848, ed., by C. F. Adams. 12v. Phil., 1874–77.....B. 1503          ADAMS, John. Life of, by J. and C. F. Adams. 2v. Phil., 1871.....B. 1004          ADAMS, John. Letters of, addressed to his wife, ed., by C. F. Adams. 2v. Bost., 1841.....B. 1004          ADAMS, Mrs. John. Letters of, ed. by C. F. Adams. 2v. Bost., 1840.....B. 1004          ADAMS, John and Abigail. Letters during the revolution, ed. by C. F. Adams. N. Y., 1876.....B. 1004          ALBERT, prince consort of queen Victoria, Early years of, by C. Grey. N. Y., 1875.....B. 1007          ——— Life of, by T. Martin. 3v. N. Y., 1877.....B. 1007          ALEXANDER, J. A. Life of, by H. C. Alexander. 2v. N. Y., 1870.....B. 1007          ALEXANDER the great. Life of, ed. by Rev. J. Williams. Lond., 1829.....B. 1007          ALFORD H., dean of Canterbury. Life of, ed. by his widow. Lond., 1874.....B. 1007          ALFRED the great. Life and times of, by J. A. Giles. Lond., 1848.....B. 1504          ——— by T. Hughes. Bost., 1871.....B. 1007          ALI PASHA. Life of, by R. A. Davenport. Lond., 1837.....B. 1007          ANDERSON, H. C. Story of my life. N. Y., 1872.....B. 1010</p>
<p>STOUGHTON, J. Heroes of Puritan spirit. N. Y., 1871.....B. 424          STRAUSS, G. L. M. Men who have made the new German empire. 2v. Lond., 1875.....B. 755          STRICKLAND, Agnes. Queen of England, from the Norman conquest. 8v. Lond., 1873.....B. 425          ——— Same. 6v. Phil., 1841.....B. 755          ——— Queens of Scotland. 8v. N. Y., 1873.....B. 425          TAYLOR, W. C. Modern British Phylarch. Lond., 1849.....B. 434          ——— ed. Romantic biography of the age of Elizabeth. Phil., 1842.....B. 434          THATCHER, B. B. Indian biography. N. Y., 1832.....B. 437          THOMAS, J. Universal pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology. Phil., 1877.....B. 763†          TULLOCH, J. Leaders of the reformation—Luther, Calvin, Latimer, Knox. Bost., 1860.....B. 448          TYTLER, P. F. Lives of Scottish worthies. 3v. Lond., 1831.....B. 449</p>	<p><b>B. 1.—Biography, Individual.</b>          ADAMS, John Quincy. Memoirs, 1795–1848, ed., by C. F. Adams. 12v. Phil., 1874–77.....B. 1503          ADAMS, John. Life of, by J. and C. F. Adams. 2v. Phil., 1871.....B. 1004          ADAMS, John. Letters of, addressed to his wife, ed., by C. F. Adams. 2v. Bost., 1841.....B. 1004          ADAMS, Mrs. John. Letters of, ed. by C. F. Adams. 2v. Bost., 1840.....B. 1004          ADAMS, John and Abigail. Letters during the revolution, ed. by C. F. Adams. N. Y., 1876.....B. 1004          ALBERT, prince consort of queen Victoria, Early years of, by C. Grey. N. Y., 1875.....B. 1007          ——— Life of, by T. Martin. 3v. N. Y., 1877.....B. 1007          ALEXANDER, J. A. Life of, by H. C. Alexander. 2v. N. Y., 1870.....B. 1007          ALEXANDER the great. Life of, ed. by Rev. J. Williams. Lond., 1829.....B. 1007          ALFORD H., dean of Canterbury. Life of, ed. by his widow. Lond., 1874.....B. 1007          ALFRED the great. Life and times of, by J. A. Giles. Lond., 1848.....B. 1504          ——— by T. Hughes. Bost., 1871.....B. 1007          ALI PASHA. Life of, by R. A. Davenport. Lond., 1837.....B. 1007          ANDERSON, H. C. Story of my life. N. Y., 1872.....B. 1010</p>

	CLASS NO.		CLASS NO.
ANGELO, M. Life of, by H. Grimm. 2v. Bost., 1872.....	B. 1010	BURR, E. Private journal of, by M. L. Davis. 2v. N. Y., 1838.....	B. 1067
ARNOLD, T. Life and correspondence of, by A. P. Stanley. N. Y., 1877.....	B. 1015	BYRON, <i>Lord</i> . Recollections of, by the Countess Guiccioli. N. Y., 1869.....	B. 1070
AUDUBON, J. J. Life and journals of, by his widow. N. Y., 1873.....	B. 1020	——— Life of [and other sketches], by E. Castelar. N. Y., 1876.....	B. 1070
BACON, <i>Lord</i> Francis. Story of his life, by W. H. Dixon. Lond., 1862.....	B. 1022	——— Life of, by T. Moore. 2v. Phil. 1869.....	B. 1542
BARBAULD, Anna L. Memoirs, letters, and a selection from the prose writings of, by Grace A. Ellis. 2v. Bost., 1874.....	B. 1026	CABOT, G. Life and letters of, by H. C. Lodge. Bost., 1877.....	B. 1543
BARNETTE, F. Memoirs of. Bost., 1823.....	B. 1028	CALVIN, J. Life of, by <i>Rev.</i> E. Waterman. Hartford, 1813.....	B. 1543
BARNEWELD, John of. Life and death of, by J. L. Motley. 2v. N. Y., 1874.....	B. 1877	CAMOENS, Louis de. Memoirs of, by J. Adamson. 2v. Lond., 1820.....	B. 1073
BAYARD, G. D. Life of, by S. J. Bayard. N. Y., 1874.....	B. 1030	CANNING, G. Life of, by R. Bell. Lond., 1846.....	B. 1074
BAYARD, Chevalier. Life of, by E. Walford. N. Y., 1874.....	B. 1030	CARDAN, J. Life of, by H. Morley. 2v. Lond., 1854.....	B. 1075
BEAUMARCHAIS and his times, by L. de Lomente. 4v. Lond., 1856.....	B. 1033	CAREW, B. M. Life, voyages and adventures of, <i>ed.</i> by T. Price. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> .....	B. 1075
BEECHER, L. Auto-biography, <i>ed.</i> by C. Beecher. 2v. N. Y., 1871.....	B. 1034	CARSON, C. [ <i>called</i> "Kit."] Life of, by J. S. Abbott. N. Y., 1873.....	B. 1077
BEETHOVEN. Life of, <i>ed.</i> by I. Moschelles. Bost., 1872.....	B. 1034	CARY, Alice and Phæbe. Memorial of, by Mary C. Ames. N. Y., 1874.....	B. 1077
——— by R. Wagner. N. Y. [ <i>pref.</i> 1842.].....	B. 1034	CAVOUR, <i>Count</i> . Discourse on the life of, by V. Botta. N. Y., 1862.....	B. 1548
BENTHAM, <i>Sir</i> S. Life of, by M. S. Bentham. Lond., 1862.....	B. 1036	CELLINI, B. Autobiography of. Lond. 1871.....	B. 1081
BERNARD. Life and times of, by J. C. Morrison. Lond., 1868.....	B. 1037	CERVANTES, Miguel de. Life and writings of, by T. Roscoe. Lond., 1839.....	B. 1081
BICKERSTETH, <i>Rev.</i> E. Memoirs of, by T. B. Birks. Lond., 1852.....	B. 1039	CHARLEMAGNE. History of, by G. P. R. James. N. Y., 1833.....	B. 1084
BISMARCK, <i>Count</i> Otto Von. Life of, by W. Gorkach. Leipsig, 1875.....	B. 1043	CHARLES XII. History of, by F. M. A. de Voltaire. Édin., 1873.....	B. 1084
——— by G. Heseckiel. N. Y. [ <i>cap.</i> , 1877].....	B. 1526	CHARLES John, King of Sweden. Memorials of, by W. R. Meredith. Lond., 1829.....	B. 5680
BLAKE, W. Life of, by A. Gilchrist. 2v. Lond., 1863.....	B. 1527	CHARLES the bold, <i>Duke of Burgundy</i> . History of, by J. F. Kirke. 3v. Phil., 1864.....	B. 1551
——— Critical memoir of, by A. Swinburne. Lond., 1868.....	L. 2758	CHASE, S. P. Life of, by J. W. Shuckers. N. Y., 1874.....	B. 1551
BOLEYN, Annie. Life of, by Miss Benger. 2v. Lond., 1821.....	B. 1049	CHATTERTON, T. History of the year 1770, by D. Masson. Lond., 1874.....	B. 1084
BOONE, D. Life of, by J. S. C. Abbott. N. Y., 1872.....	B. 1051	CHIOATE, R. Life of, by S. G. Brown. Bost., 1870.....	B. 1087
BRASSEY, T. Life and labors of, by <i>Sir</i> A. Helps. Bost., 1874.....	B. 1057	CICERO, M. Tullius. Life of, by W. Forsyth. N. Y., 1877.....	B. 1554
BRECKINRIDGE, <i>Mrs</i> Margaret. Memorials of. Phil., 1839.....	B. 1057	——— by C. Middleton. 3v. Lond., 1855.....	B. 1090
BRONTE, Charlotte. Life of, by Mrs. Gaskell. Lond., 1871.....	B. 1059	——— by S. F. Hollings. Lond., 1839.....	B. 1090
——— Monograph of, by T. W. Reid. N. Y., 1877.....	B. 1059	CLARKE, A. Life of, by J. B. B. Clarke. N. Y., 1833.....	B. 1092
BROUGHAM, Henry <i>Lord</i> . Auto-biography of. 3v. N. Y., 1871.....	B. 1060	CLAY, H. Life of. Bost., 1875.....	B. 1092
BROWNING, Elizabeth B. Life, letters and essays of. 2v. N. Y., 1877.....	B. 1061	CLINTON, De Witt. Life of, by J. Renwick. N. Y., 1840.....	B. 1094
BRUCE, J. Life of, by F. B. Head. Lond., 1830.....	B. 1063	COLERIDGE, Sara. Life of, by her daughter. N. Y., 1874.....	B. 1097
BRUNEL, I. Life of, by I. Brunel. Lond., 1870.....	B. 1537	COLUMBUS, C. Life of, by W. Irving. 3v. Phil., 1873.....	B. 1097
BURKE, E. Life of, by J. Prior. Lond., 1872.....	B. 1066	——— by J. S. C. Abbott. N. Y. [ <i>Cap.</i> 1875.].....	B. 1097
BURR, E. Life and times of, by J. Parsons. 2v. Bost., 1872.....	B. 1067	CONSTABLE, J. Memoirs of, by C. R. Leslie. Lond., 1845.....	B. 1559
——— Memoirs of, by M. L. Davis. 2v. N. Y., 1837.....	B. 1067	CORNWALL, Barry. <i>pseud.</i> <i>see</i> Proctor B. W.	



CLASS NO.	CLASS NO.
CORNNEILLE and his times, by F. M. A. de Guizot. N. Y., 1871. B. 1101	FRANKLIN, B. Life of, by J. S. C. Abbott. N. Y. [cop. 1876]. B. 1157
COWPER, W. Auto biography of. Phil., 1816. B. 1103	—Life of. (Young American's Library.) Bost., 1875. B. 1157
CROCKETT, D. Life and adventures of, by J. S. C. Abbott. N. Y., 1874. B. 1105	—Young Benjamin Franklin, by H. Mayhew. N. Y., n. d. B. 1157
CROMWELL, O. Life of, by M. Russell. 2v. N. Y., 1833. B. 1105	FREDERICK the great. Life and times of, ed. by T. Campbell. 2v. Phil., 1842. B. 1157
—Memoirs of, by M. Noble. 2v. Birmingham, 1784. B. 1563	—History of, by T. Carlyle. 10v. N. Y., 1873. L. 76
—Letters and speeches of, by Carlyle. 2v. N. Y., 1845. L. 706	FULLER, Margaret. See OSSOLI, Margaret Fuller. Bost., 1874. B. 57
DANTE, as philosopher, patriot, and poet. N. Y., 1867. B. 1113	GALILEO, Tycho Brahe and Kepler. B. 57
DE QUINCEY, T., Auto-biographical sketches. Bost., 1873. L. 118	—Private life of, by Sister Maria Celeste. Lond., 1870. B. 1161
—Biographical essays. Bost., 1873. L. 118	GANNETT, E. S. Memoir of, by W. C. Gannett. Bost., 1875. B. 1161
—Life of, by H. A. Page. 2v. N. Y., 1877. B. 1118	GARRICK, D. Life of, by T. Davies. 2v. Lond., 1808. B. 1162
DICKENS, C. Life of, by J. Forster. 3v. Phil., 1874. B. 1121	GIBBON, E. Life and letters of, [with his] history of the crusades, by W. T. Day. Lond., n. d. B. 1166
—by P. Hanaford. Augusta, 1871. B. 1121	GODWIN, W. Life of, etc., by C. K. Paul. 2v. Bost., 1876. B. 1171
DRUMMOND, of Hawthornden. Life of, by D. Masson. Lond., 1873. B. 1127	GOETHE, J. W. von. Auto biography of. 2v. Lond., 1872. B. 1171
DUDEVANT, Madame. "Geo. Sand." Impressions and reminiscences. Bost., 1877. B. 1128	—Story of Goethe's life, by G. H. Lewes. Bost., 1873. B. 1171
DURER, A. Artist life of, by L. Scheffer. N. Y., 1871. B. 1129	—Correspondence with a child. Bost., 1868. L. 2171
EDWARDS, T. Life of a Scotch naturalist, by S. B. Smiles. N. Y., 1877. B. 1134	—Conversations of Goethe with Eckermann and Soret. Lond., 1874. L. 2171
EDWARDS, J. Life of. N. Y., 1869. R. 3580	GOLDSMITH, O. Life of, by W. Irving. Phil., 1873. B. 1171
EDWARD the black prince. History of, by G. P. R. James. Phil., 1842. B. 1134	GRANT, U. S. Military history of, by A. Badeau. 2v. N. Y., 1868. B. 1604
ELIZABETH de Valois. Life of, by M. W. Freer. Lond., 1857. B. 1134	GREELEY, H., Auto biography of. N. Y., 1872. B. 1605
ELLIOT, Sir G. Life and letters of, by the Countess of Minto. 3v. Lond., 1874. B. 1135	—Life of, by J. Parton. B. 1175
ELLISTON, R. W. Life of, by G. Raymond. Lond., 1857. B. 1135	GREENE, M., Life of, by G. W. Greene. 3v. N. Y., 1867. B. 1605
ERASMUS. Life of, by A. R. Pennington. Lond., 1875. B. 1138	GROTE, G., Personal life of, by Mrs. Grote. Lond., 1873. B. 1606
EVELYN, J. Diary, etc., ed. by W. Bray. 4v. Lond., 1862. B. 1140	GURNEY, J. J., Memoirs of, by J. B. Braithwaite. 2v. Norwich, 1854. B. 1608
FERGUSON, J. Life of, by E. Henderson. Edinb., 1870. B. 1588	GUSTAVUS Adolphus, Life of, by J. F. Hollings. Lond. 1838. B. 1179
FITZGERALD, Lord E. Life of, by T. Moore. N. Y., 1831. B. 1151	GUYON, Madame, Life of, by T. C. Upham. Lond., 1862. B. 1175
FLETCHER, Mrs. Autobiography of. Bost., 1876. B. 1152	HALLECK, Fitz Greene. Life and letters of, by J. G. Wilson. N. Y., 1869. B. 1183
FONTAINE, Rev. J. Memoirs of a Huguenot family, trans. and revised by Ann Maury. N. Y., 1872. B. 1155	HAMILTON, A. Life of, by J. C. Hamilton. 2v. N. Y., 1840. B. 1610
FOOTE, A. H. Life of, by J. M. Hopkin. N. Y., 1874. B. 1593	—by J. T. Morse. 2v. Bost., 1876. B. 1184
FOX, C. J. Life and times of, by Lord John Russell. 3v. Lond., 1859. B. 1156	HAMPDEN, J. Memorials of. By Lord Nugent. Lond., 1860. B. 1184
FRANCIS the first, Life and times of, by J. Bacon. 2v. Lond., 1830. B. 1594	HARE, Maria L. Memorials of a quiet life, by A. J. C. Hare. 2v. [with 57 photographs.] Lond., 1876. B. 1487
FRANCIS, Sir P. Memoirs of, by T. Parkes and H. Merivale. Lond., 1867. B. 1594	HATTON, Sir C. Life and times of, by Sir H. Nicolas. Lond., 1847. B. 1613
FRANKLIN, B. Life of, written by himself, ed. by J. Bigelow. 3v. Phil., 1874. B. 1594	HAVELOCK, Sir H. Biographical sketch of, by Rev. W. Brock. N. Y., 1869. B. 1189
—Same. Phil., 1872. B. 1157	

	CLASS NO.		CLASS NO.
HAWTHORNE, N. A study of, by G. P. Lathrop. Bost. 1876.	B. 1190	JONES, Paul. Life and adventures of, by J. S. C. Abbott. N. Y. [cop. 1874.]	B. 1234
HAYES, R. B. Life of, by W. D. Howells. N. Y., 1876.	B. 1214	JOSEPHINE, <i>Empress</i> . History of, by J. S. C. Abbott. N. Y., 1843.	B. 1234
HEMANS, Mrs. F. Memoirs of, by H. F. Chorley. Phil., 1836.	B. 1194	———Memoirs of, by S. Memes. N. Y., 1832.	B. 1234
———Memoirs of, by her sister. Phil., 1839.	B. 1194	KEMBLE, J. P. Memoirs of, by J. Boaden. Phil., 1825.	B. 1644
HENRY, Patrick. Life of, by W. Wirt. Phil., 1873.	B. 1196	KINGSLEY, C. Letters and memories of his life, ed. by his wife. N. Y., 1877.	B. 1646
HENRY IV. Life of, by G. P. R. James. N. Y., 1868.	B. 1196	KITCHING, Col. J. A., Memorials of. N. Y., 1873.	B. 1245
———History of the reign of, by Martha W. Freer. 2v. Lond., 1860.	IL. 4157	KNIGHT, C. Passages from the life of. N. Y., 1874.	B. 1249
HENRY VIII. Life and times of, by M. Audin. Lond., 1852.	B. 1617	KORNER, C. C. Life and writings of, ed. by his father. 2v. Lond., 1845.	B. 1252
HERSCHEL, Caroline. Memoirs and correspondence of, by Mrs. J. Herschel. N. Y., 1876.	B. 1198	LA FAYETTE, Gen. G. L., Life of. (Young American's library.) Bost., 1875.	B. 1257
HILL, Rev. R. Life of, by Rev. E. Sidney. N. Y., 1834.	B. 1203	———Recollections of, by M. Jules Cloquet. Lond., 1835.	B. 1257
HOLLAND, Sir H. Recollections of. N. Y., 1872.	B. 1210	LAMB, C. Life of, by Proctor, B. W. Bost., 1866.	B. 1259
HOME, D. D. Incidents in my life. 2d series. N. Y., 1872.	B. 1211	LAMB, Gen. J. Life of, by I. L. Leake. Albany, 1857.	B. 1635
HOOD, T. Memorials of, by his children. Bost., 1861.	B. 1212	LANDOR, W. S. Life of, by J. Foster. Bost., 1869.	B. 1656
HOWARD, John. Life of, by J. Aiken. N. Y., 1814.	B. 1214	LA SALLE, <i>Chevalier de</i> . Life, etc., of, by J. S. C. Abbott. N. Y., [cop. 1875].	B. 1261
HUET, P. D. Life of, written by himself, ed. by J. Aitkin. 2v. Lond., 1810.	B. 1627	LEAVITT, J. Memoir of, by a sister. New Haven, 1822.	B. 1263
HUGHES, G. Memoirs of a brother, by T. Hughes. Bost., 1873.	B. 1215	LEE, Gen. R. E. Life of, by I. E. Cook. N. Y., 1873.	B. 1658
HUMBOLDT, A. Von. Life of, ed. by K. Brubns. 2v. Lond., 1873.	B. 1630	LEO X. Life and pontificate of, by W. Roscoe. 2v. Lond., 1872.	B. 1264
HUNT, Leigh. auto-biography of. Lond., 1870.	B. 1750	LINCOLN, A. Life of, by W. Lamont. Bost., 1872.	B. 1655
———Correspondence of, ed. by his son. 2v. Lond., 1862.	B. 1217	———Inner life of, by F. B. Carpenter. N. Y., 1872.	B. 1269
IRVING, W. Life and letters, ed. by P. M. Irving. 3v. Phil., 1873.	B. 1224	LIVINGSTON, Dr. D., Life of, by A. G. Adams. N. Y., n. d.	B. 1663
———Same. 4v. N. Y., 1864.	B. 1224	———Last journals of, ed. by H. Waller. N. Y., 1875.	B. 1663
JACKSON, A. Life of, by J. Parton. 3v. Bost., 1870.	B. 1226	LOCKE, J. Life of, by H. R. F. Bourne. 2v. N. Y., 1876.	B. 1663
———Life of. (Young Americans' library.) Bost., 1875.	B. 1226	LOUISA, <i>Queen of Prussia</i> . Life of, by Catherine E. Hurst. N. Y., [cop. 1874].	B. 1273
JACKSON, Gen. T. J. Life of, by Sarah Randolph. Phil., 1876.	B. 1226	LOUIS XIV., and the court of France in the 17th century, by Miss Pardoe. 2v. N. Y., 1874.	B. 1273
JEFFERSON, T. Life of, by J. Parton. Bost., 1874.	B.	LOUIS, Charles. Life and times of, by G. P. R. James. 2v. Lond., 1851.	B. 1273
———by Sarah U. Randolph. N. Y., 1871.	B.	———Historical memoirs of, by W. and A. Memes. Lond., 1868.	B. 1664
———by Geo. Tucker. Phil., 1837.	B. 1637	LOVER, S. Life of, by B. Barnard. N. Y., 1874.	B. 1273
———works. v. 1.	L. 637	LOYOLA, I. Life of, by S. F. Roscoe. Lond., 1871.	B. 1664
JERROLD, D. Life of, by B. Jerrold. Bost., 1849.	B. 1231	MACAULAY, Lord T. B. Life and letters of, ed. by J. O. Trevelyan. 2v. N. Y., 1876.	B. 1666
JOAN OF ARC. [From Michelet's History of France.] N. Y., 1870.	B. 1233	MACLEOD, N. Life of, by D. MacLeod. 2v. N. Y., 1876.	B. 1669
JOHN, <i>Duke of Marlborough</i> . see MARLBOROUGH, <i>Duke of</i> .			
JOHN, <i>Earl of Rochester</i> . Life of. Phil., 1815, by G. Burnette.	B. 1233		
JOHNSON, S. Life of, by J. Boswell. 3v. Phil., 1805.	B. 1640		
———Same. Lond., n. d.	B. 1233		
JONES, Sir W. Memoirs of, by Lord Teignmouth. Phil., 1805.	B. 1640		

CLASS NO.	CLASS NO.
MACRAEDY, W. C. Diary and reminiscences of, <i>ed.</i> by Sir F. Pollock. N. Y., 1875. . . . .B. 1283	MURRAY, Rev. N. Memoirs of, by S. I. Prime. N. Y., 1863. . . . .B. 1323
MAIOMET and his successors, by W. Irving. 2v. Phila., 1873. . . . .B. 1285	MURRAY, Lindley. Memoirs of, by Elizabeth Frank. N. Y., 1827. . . . .B. 1619
— Life of, by G. Bush. N. Y., 1830. B. 1285	MUSSET, A. de. Life of, by P. de Musset, <i>trans.</i> by Harriet Preston. Bost., 1877. . . . .B. 132
— Life of, by S. Green. Lond., 1840. B. 1285	NAPOLEON I. Bonaparte. Life of, by Sir W. Scott. 9v. Paris, 1827. . . . .B. 1326
MALAN, Rev. C. Life and labors of, <i>ed.</i> by his son. Lond., 1869. . . . .B. 1286	— Same abridged. 3v. Phil., 1827. . . . .B. 1696
MALONE, Edmond. Life of, by Sir J. Prior. Lond., 1860. . . . .B. 1672	— History of. 2v. Lond., 1835. . . . .B. 1326
MARGARET of Anjou. Life and times of, by Mary A. Hookham. Lond. 1872. 2v. . . . .1673	— by W. Hazlitt. 4v. Lond., 1852. B. 1326
MARIE Antoinette. Life of, by C. D. Yonge. N. Y., 1877. . . . .B. 1673	— by P. Lanfrey. 3v. Lond., 1876. B. 1696
MARION, Gen. Francis. Life of, by P. Horry and M. L. Weems. Phila., 1876. . . . .	— Court and family of, by Duchess D'Abrantes. 2v. N. Y., 1857. . . . .B. 1696
— (Young American Library.) Bost. 1875. . . . .B. 1288	— Life of. (Young American's Library.) Bost., 1875. . . . .
MARLBOROUGH, John Duke of. Military life of, by Bucke N. Y., 1868. B. 1288	— and his marshals, by J. T. Headley. 2v. N. Y., 1846. . . . .B. 1326
— Memoirs of, by W. Coxe. 3v. Lond., 1819. . . . .B. 1673	NAPOLEON III. Life of, by Blanchard Jerrold. 4v. Lond., 1874. . . . .B. 1696
MARMONTEL. Memoirs of, by himself. 2v. Lond. 1826. . . . .B. 1288	— Caricature history of, by E. J. M. Haswell. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> . . . .B. 1326
MARTINEAU, H. Auto-biography of, <i>ed.</i> by Mrs. Chapman. 2v. . . . .B. 1288	NELSON, Life of, by R. Southey. N. Y., 1831. . . . .B. 1328
MARTYN, Rev. Henry. Memoirs of. By L. Sargent. Hartford, 1822. . . . .B. 1289	— Same. New ed. Lond., 1873. . . . .B. 1328
MARY, Queen of Scots. Life of, by Agnes Strickland. 2v. Lond., 1875. . . . .B. 1289	NESTERSHAM, Cornelius Agrippa. <i>von.</i> Life of, by H. Morley. 2v. Lond., 1856. . . . .B. 1328
MAY, S. J. Memoirs of. Bost., 1873. . . . .B. 1295	NETTLETON, Dr. Memoirs of, by B. Tyler. Edinb., 1860. . . . .B. 1328
MEDICI, Lorenzo de. Life of, by W. Roscoe. Lond., 1865. . . . .B. 1678	NEWTON, Sir Isaac. Life of, by D. Brewster. N. Y., 1831. . . . .B. 1329
MENDELSSOHN, F. Life of, by W. A. Lampadius. Bost. [ <i>cop.</i> 1860]. . . . .B. 1299	— Same. 2v. Edinb., 1855. . . . .1697
— Letters of [with a catalogue of his musical compositions], compiled by Dr. J. Reitz. N. Y., 1868. . . . .B. 1296	NOTT, E. Memoirs of, by C. Van Standvoord. N. Y., [ <i>cop.</i> 1876]. . . . .B. 1333
MILL, J. Stuart. Auto-biography of. N. Y., 1874. . . . .B. 1305	OSSOLI, Margaret Fuller. Memoirs of, by R. W. Emerson [and others]. Bost., 1874. . . . .B. 1339
MILLER, H. Schools and school masters; story of my education. Edin. 1872. . . . .B. 13052	PARKER, T. Life of, by O. B. Frothingham. Bost., 1874. . . . .B. 1343
MITFORD, Mary R. Life of, by A. G. L'Estrange. 3v. Lond., 1870. . . . .B. 1310	PASCAL, Blaise. Life and letters of, <i>ed.</i> by O. W. Wight. N. Y., 1872. . . . .B. 1343
MIRABEAU. Recollections of, by E. Dumont. Lond., 1832. . . . .B. 1685	PAULDING, J. K. Life of, <i>ed.</i> by W. I. Paulding. N. Y., 1867. . . . .B. 1344
MONTAGU, Mary W. Letters of, <i>ed.</i> by Mrs. Hale. Bost., 1869. . . . .B. 1314	PAYNE, J. H. Life and writings of, by G. Harrison. Albany, 1875. . . . .B. 1706
MONTAGUE, E. W. Auto-biography of, by R. S. MacKenzie. Phil., <i>n. d.</i> . . . .B. 1314	PENN, Wm. Life of. (Young America's Library.) Bost., 1875. . . . .B. 1346
MORE, Mrs. Hannah. Memoir of, by W. Roberts. 2v. N. Y., 1834. . . . .B. 1316	PENN, Sir Wm. Memorials of. Albany, 1876. . . . .B. 1708
MORRIS, Gouverneur. Life of, by J. Sparks. 2v. Bost., 1832. . . . .B. 1690	PEPY'S, S. Diary and correspondence of. 3 v. N. Y., 1870. . . . .B. 1346
MOZART, W. A. Letters of, <i>trans.</i> from the collection of L. Nobl, by Lady Wallace. 2v. N. Y., 1866. . . . .1319	PETER, the Great. Memoir of, by J. Barrow. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> . . . .B. 1348
MULLER, W. J. Memoir of [with original photographs], by N. N. Solly. Lond., 1875. . . . .B. 1693	PHILIP II, of Spain. Life of, by C. Gavarre. N. Y., 1866. . . . .B. 171
MURILLO, B. E. Life of, <i>trans.</i> by E. Davies. Lond., 1819. . . . .B. 1323	PICKERING, T. Life of, by C. Upham. 4v. Bost., 1867. . . . .B. 1712
	PITT, W. Life of, by the Earl of Stanhope. 4v. Lond., 1867. . . . .B. 1353
	— Political life of, by J. Gifford. 6v. Lond., 1809. . . . .B. 1712
	POE, Edgar A. Memoirs of, by G. Tomline. Lond., 1821. . . . .B. 1712
	PROCTOR, B. W. " <i>Barry Cornwall.</i> " Life of, by W. F. Gill. N. Y., 1877. . . . .B. 1355



	CLASS NO.		CLASS NO.
PROUDFIT, <i>Rev. A.</i> Memoir of, by J. Forsyth. Bost., 1877.....	B. 1358	SEWARD, W. H., Auto-biography of. 1801-1834. <i>ed.</i> by F. W. Seward. N. Y., 1877.....	B. 1741
PUTNAM, I. Life of, by J. M. Tarbox. Bost., 1876.....	B. 1716	SHAKESPEARE, W. Life of, by R. G. White. Bost., 1865.....	B. 1402
QUINCY, J., Life of, by E. Quincy. Bost., 1874.....	B. 1717	SHERIDAN, R. B. Life of, by T. Moore. 2v. N. Y., 1866.....	B. 1403
RANDOLPH, J. Life of, by H. A. Garland. N. Y., 1856.....	B. 1792	SHERMAN, Gen. W. T., Memoirs of, by himself. 2v. N. Y., 1875.....	B. 1742
RECAMIER, Madame, and her friends, by Madame Lenormant. Bost., 1875.....	B. 1366	SHIPP, J. Memoirs of, by himself. N. Y., 1829.....	B. 1408
RENÉE of France, <i>Duchess of Ferrara</i> . Mem. rials of. Lond., 1859.....	B. 1369	SIDNEY, <i>Sir P.</i> Life and times of. N. Y., 1875.....	B. 1405
REYNOLDS, <i>Sir Joshua</i> . Life and works of, by H. W. Beechy. 2v. Lond., 1855.....	B. 1370	SMELT, <i>Mrs. Caroline</i> . Memoirs of, by F. B. Waddell. N. Y., 1818.....	B. 1411
— Life and times of, by C. R. Leslie and T. Taylor. 2v. Lond., 1865.....	1722	SMITH, <i>Capt. J.</i> Life of, by W. G. Simmes. Bost. [ <i>cop.</i> 1806].....	B. 1412
RICHARD III. By Caroline A. Halstead. Phil., 1844.....	B. 1724	SMITH, S. Memoirs of, by <i>Lady Holland</i> . Lond., <i>n. d.</i> .....	B. 1412
RICHARD I. Life and times of, by W. Aytoun. Lond., 1840.....	B. 1774	SOTO, F. de. Life of, by J. S. C. Abbott. N. Y., 1873.....	B. 1415
— History of the life of, by G. P. James. 2v. N. Y., 1842.....	1372	SOUTHEY, R. Life and correspondence of, <i>ed.</i> by C. C. Southey. 6v. Lond., 1850.....	B. 1416
RICHMOND, <i>Rev. Leigh</i> . Memoirs of, by <i>Rev. T. Grimshaw</i> . N. Y., 1829.....	1372	— Same. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> .....	B. 1749
RICHTER, J. P. R., Life of, by Eliza B. Lee. Bost., 1864.....	B. 1372	SPARROW, W. Life and correspondence of, by C. Walker. Phil., 1876.....	B. 1750
ROBINSON, H. C. Diary and correspondence of. <i>ed.</i> by T. Sadler. Bost., 1871.....	B. 1375	STANDISH, M. Life of, by J. S. C. Abbott. N. Y., 1873.....	B. 1421
ROMILLY, <i>Sir Samuel</i> . Memoirs of the life of, by himself. 3v. Lond., 1840.....	B. 1726	STEFFENS, H. Story of my career. Bost., 1863.....	B. 1421
ROSS, Charlie. By C. K. Ross. Phil., 1876.....	B. 1378	STEPHENSON, G. Life of, by S. Smiles. Bost., 1873.....	B. 1421
ROSSEAU, J. J., by John Morley. Lond., 1873.....	1727	STERLING, J. Life of, by T. Carlyle. T. Carlyle's works. v5.....	L. 76
RUBENS. Life of, by G. H. Calvert. Bost., 1876.....	B. 1380	STOCKMAR, <i>Baron</i> . Memoirs of, by <i>Baron E. Stockmar</i> . 2v. Lond., 1873.....	B. 1423
SALM-SALM, <i>Princes Felix</i> . Ten years of my life. N. Y., 1877.....	B. 1384	STORY, J., Life of, by W. W. Story. 2v. Bost. 1851.....	B. 1754
SAVONAROLA, G. and his times, by Pasquale Vilari. 2v. Lond., 1863.....	B. 1387	STUYVESANT, P. Life of, by J. S. C. Abbott. N. Y., 1873.....	B. 1426
SCHILLER F. von. Life of, by T. Carlyle, works. v5. N. Y., 1873.....	L. 76	SULLY, <i>Duke of</i> . Memoirs of. Edinb., 1819.....	B. 1757
SCHUBERT, F. Life of, by K. von Heelborn. 2v. Lond., 1869.....	1395	SUMMERFIELD, Mary. Recollections of, by Martha Summerfield. Bost., 1874.....	B. 1757
SCHUYLER, P. Life of, by B. J. Lossing. N. Y., 1873.....	B. 1395	SUMMERFIELD, <i>Rev. J.</i> Memoirs of, by J. Holland. N. Y., 1830.....	B. 1428
SCHUYLER, <i>Mrs.</i> Memoirs of an American lady, by <i>Mrs A. Grant</i> . Albany, 1876.....	B. 1737	SUMNER, C. Life of, by C. E. Lester. N. Y., 1874.....	B. 1757
SCOTT, <i>Rev. T.</i> Life of, by J. Scott. Phil., 1823.....	B. 1738	— by E. L. Pierce. 2v. Bost. 1877.....	B. 1757
SCOTT, <i>Sir W.</i> Life of, by J. G. Lockhart. Edinb., 1871.....	B. 1738	SYDNEY, A. Life of, by A. C. Ewald. 2v. Lond., 1873.....	B. 1758
— by R. S. Mackenzie. Bost., 1871.....	B. 1397	TALLMADGE, <i>Col. B.</i> Memoir of. N. Y., 1858.....	B. 1759
SEATON, W. Life of, by E. W. Johnston. Bost., 1871.....	B. 1399	TAPPAN, A. Life of. N. Y., 1870.....	B. 1433
SELINA, <i>Countess of Huntington</i> . 2v. Lond., 1844.....	B. 1740	TAYLOR, Gen. Life of. (Young American's library.) Bost., 1875.....	B. 1434
SEVIGNÉ, <i>Madame de</i> . Letters of, <i>ed.</i> by <i>Mrs. Hale</i> . Bost., 1869.....	B. 1401	THOMAS, G. <i>Lord Albemarle</i> . Fifty years of my life. N. Y., 1876.....	B. 1438
— and her cotemporaries. 2v. Lond., 1841.....	B. 1401	THOREAU, H. D. Poet naturalist, by W. E. Channing. Bost., 1873.....	B. 1439
		TICKNOR, G. Life writings, and journals of. 2v. Bost., 1876.....	B. 1765
		TONE, T. W. Auto-biography of. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> .....	B. 1444

	CLASS NO.		CLASS NO.
TRUMBULL, J. Auto-biography of, New Haven, 1841.....	B. 1768	WEBSTER, D. Life of (Young Ameri- can's library.) Bost., 1875.....	B. 1471
TURNER, J. M. W. Life of, by W. Thornbury. N. Y., 1877.....	B. 1449	—by G. T. Curtis. 2v. N. Y., 1870.....	B. 1783
VIDOCQ. Auto-biographic memoirs of. 4v. Lond., 1829.....	B. 1469	WEDGWOOD, J. Life of, by Eliza Meteyard. 2v. Lond., 1865.....	B. 1783
WAGNER, R. Art, life and theories of, by E. L. Burlinghame. N. Y., 1875.....	B. 1463	WENTWORTH, T. Life of, by Eliza- beth Cooper. Lond., 1874.....	B. 1784
WALPOLE, Sir R. Memoirs of, by W. Coxe. 4v. Lond., 1816.....	B. 1776	WESLEY, J. "The living Wesley," by J. R. Rigg. N. Y., 1874.....	B. 1476
WALPOLE, H., <i>Earl of Oxford</i> . Mem- oirs of, by W. Coxe. 2v.....	B. 1787	—Life and times of, by Rev. T. Tyerman. 3v. N. Y., 1872.....	B. 1785
—Letters of, ed. by P. Cunning- ham. 9v. Lond., 1866.....	B. 1778	—by R. Southey. N. Y., 1820.....	B. 1785
WARREN, J. Life of, by E. Warren. Bost., 1874.....	B. 1779	WHITE, H. K. Life of, by R. Southey. 2v. Phil., 1811.....	B. 1481
WASHINGTON, G. Life of, by C. R. Edmonds. 2v. Lond., 1836.....	B. 1467	WHITEFIELD, Rev. G. Memoirs of, by Rev. J. Gillies. Bost., 1830.....	B. 1481
—by W. Thayer. Bost., 1876.....	B. 1467	WILKES, J. Life and writings of. Birmingham, 1869.....	B. 1783
—(Young American's library.) Bost., 1875.....	B. 1467	WILLIAM III. Life and times, by H. Trevor. 2v. Lond., 1835.....	B. 1784
—by W. Irving. 5v. Phil., 1873.....	B. 1467	WILSON, H. Life of, by G. B. Mann. Bost., 1872.....	B. 1784
—Same. 5v. N. Y., 1859.....	B. 1780	WINTER, Rev. C. Life and character of, by W. Jay. N. Y., 1811.....	B. 1485
—and his generals, by J. T. Head- ley. N. Y., 1875.....	B. 1467	WIRT, W. Life of, by J. P. Kennedy. 2v. N. Y., 1872.....	B. 1485
		WREN, Sir C. Life and times of, by H. J. Elmes. Lond., 1852.....	B. 1795

## Class D.—Poetry and Drama.

	CLASS NO.		CLASS NO.
<b>D.—General Works.</b>			
CRITICISMS, COLLECTIONS, ETC.			
ALGER, W. R. Poetry of the orient. Bost., 1874.....	D. 7	HAZLITT, W. C., <i>edr.</i> Early popular poetry of England. 4v. Lond., 1866.....	D. 191
AT Jesus' feet. N. Y. [ <i>cop.</i> 1871].....	D. 18	HOPKINS, A. A. Newspaper poets, or waifs and their authors. Rochester, 1876.....	D. 212
BRACKETT, Anna C. and ELIOT, Ida M. Poetry for home and school. N. Y., 1876.....	D. 56	HUNT, L., <i>edr.</i> Dramatic works of Wy- cherley, Congreve, Vanbrugh, and Farquar. Lond., 1871.....	D. 797
BRIGHTWELL, D. B. Concordance to the entire works of Tennyson. Lond., 1869.....	D. 535†	JOHNSON, R., <i>edr.</i> Little Classics. Poems, v. 13-15. Bost., 1875.....	D. 233
BUCHANAN, R. Ballads, etc., from the Scandinavian.....	L. 157	v. 13, Narrative; v. 14, Lyrical; v. 15, Minor.	
CHAMBERS' miscellany. Selections from the poetical works of Ramsay, Fer- gusson, Burns, Hogg, Tennant, Scott and Crabbe, with memoirs and a miscellany of Scottish poems. Edinb., 1838-41.....	D. 550	KELSIE, J. S., <i>edr.</i> Works of the British dramatists. Edinb., 1872.....	D. 643
CHAMBER of peace and other religious poems. N. Y. [ <i>cop.</i> 1874].....		LARCOM, Lucy. <i>edr.</i> Roadside poems. Bost., 1876.....	D. 261
CHIMES for children. Bost. [ <i>cop.</i> 1868].....	D. 86	LEGGE, J. The She King; or, book of ancient poetry, <i>trans.</i> into English verse. Lond., 1876.....	D. 264
EXOTICS: attempts to domesticate them. By J. F. C. and L. C. Bost., 1875.....	D. 140	LONGFELLOW, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe. Phil., 1871.....	D. 664
GARLAND of flowers; <i>trans.</i> from the Spanish, Italian, etc. 2v. N. Y., 1806.....	D. 162	— <i>edr.</i> Poems of places. Bost., 1876.....	D. 273
GRISWOLD, R. W. Poets and poetry of America, with additions by R. H. Stoddard. N. Y., 1873.....	D. 606	England and Wales, 4v. Ireland, 1v. Scot- land, Denmark, Iceland, Norway and Swe- den, 3v. France and Savoy, 2v. Spain, Portugal, Belgium and Holland, 2v.	
HAZLITT, W. Lectures on the English poets and comic writers. Lond., 1870.....	L. 191	MOOR, F., <i>edr.</i> Lyrics of loyalty. N. Y., 1864.....	D. 315
		—Personal and political ballads. N. Y., 1864.....	D. 315
		—Rebel rhymes. N. Y., 1864.....	D. 315
		—Songs of the soldiers. N. Y., 1864.....	D. 315
		MORLEY H. Cavalier and Puritan song. L.	157

CLASS NO.	CLASS NO.
PALGRAVE, F. T. <i>edr.</i> Children's treasury of English song. N. Y., 1875. D. 342 —Golden treasury. Bost. and Camb., 1871. D. 342	BULWER, E. Lytton, <i>see</i> LYTTON, E. B., <i>Lord</i> . BULWER, R. Lytton, <i>see</i> LYTTON, R. B., <i>Lord</i> .
SAUNDERS, F. Evenings with the sacred poets, with an appendix on hymnology. N. Y. [ <i>cop.</i> 1869]. D. 387	BURR, Rev. E. F. Thy voyage, and other poems. N. Y., 1875. D. 1540
SYMONDS, J. A. Studies of the Greek poets. 2v. First and second series. L. 1431	BURNS, R. Poems, <i>see</i> WALSH, R. <i>edr.</i> British poets. v. 38, 39. D. 464
UNIVERSAL songster; or, museum of mirth. 3v. Lond., 1827. D. 773	—Poems. <i>See</i> CHAMBER'S miscellany. D. 550
WALSH, R. <i>edr.</i> Works of the British poets. Vols. 35, 37, 38, 39, 43, 44, 47, 50. N. Y., 1822. D. 464	—Complete poetical works. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> D. 1066
CONTENTS. V. 35. Jones, Blacklock, and Cotton. V. 37. Cooper, Blackstone, Logan, Roberts, Porteus (and others). V. 38. Burns. V. 39. Burns and Macneill. V. 43. Mitchell. V. 44. Mitchell, Colman, Gifford. V. 45, 46. Cary. V. 47. Mickle. V. 50. Potter, Francklin.	BUTLER, S. Hudibras. N. Y., 1854. D. 1069
WARTON, T. History of English poetry, N. Y., 1870. L. 1466	BUTLER, W. A. Poems. Bost., 1871. D. 1069
WEBB, H. Metrical romances of the thirteenth, fourteenth, and fifteenth centuries. 3v. Edinb., 1810. D. 471	BYRON, G. G. N., <i>Lord</i> . Poetical works. 8v. Phil., 1839. D. 1070
WHITTIER, J. G. <i>edr.</i> Child life; a collection of poems. Bost., 1873. D. 481	—Works. Lond., 1870. D. 1070
<b>D. 1.—Poetry.</b>	—Works. 4v. N. Y., 1825. D. 1070
ALDRICH, T. B. Cloth of gold, and other poems. Bost., 1874. D. 1007	CALVERLEY, C. S. Fly leaves. N. Y., 1872. D. 1072
—Flower and thorn. Bost., 1876. D. 1007	CALVERT, G. A nation's birth. Bost., 1876. D. 1072
BAILEY, P. J. Festus. N. Y., 1874. D. 1023	CAMPBELL, T. Complete poetical works. N. Y., 1871. D. 1073
BAKER, G. H. Point lace and diamonds. 2v. D. 1024	CAMOENS, L. de. Lusiad, <i>see</i> WALSH, R., <i>edr.</i> British poets. v. 47. D. 464
BARBAULD, Mrs. Anna L. Poems, <i>see</i> Memoirs and works of. B. 1026	CARLETON, W. Farm ballads. N. Y., 1875. D. 1076
BARLOW, J. Columbiad, 2v. Phil., 1809. D. 1027	—Farm legends. N. Y., 1876. D. 1076
BARNES, W. Poems of rural life. Bost., 1869. D. 1028	—Young folks' centennial rhymes. N. Y., 1876. D. 1076
BEATTIE, J. Poetical works with memoir. Bost., 1866. D. 1032	CARROLL, L. Hunting of the snark. Lond., 1876. D. 1077
BELDAZZLE. Bachelor studies. N. Y., 1874. D. 1035	CARY, Alice. Ballads, lyrics, and hymns. N. Y., 1874. D. 1077
BICKERSTETH, E. H. Yesterday, today, and forever. N. Y., 1873. D. 1044	CARY, Alice, and Phoebe. Last poems. N. Y., 1874. D. 1077
BLACKIE, J. S. Songs of religion and life. N. Y., 1876. D. 1044	—Poetical works, <i>ed.</i> , with memoir, by Mary C. Ames. N. Y., 1876. D. 1546
BLACKLOCK, T. Select poems, <i>see</i> WALSH, R. <i>edr.</i> British poets. D. 464	CARY, Rev. H. F., <i>translator</i> , <i>see</i> DANTE, A. D. D. 1113
BLACKSTONE, Sir W. Lawyer's farewell to his muse. <i>See</i> WALSH, R., <i>edr.</i> British Poets. V. 37. D. 464	CHAUCER, G. Poetical works, <i>ed.</i> by Morris, R. 6v. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> D. 1084
BLOOMFIELD, R. Banks of Nye. Phil., 1812. D. 1045	CHURCHILL, C. Poetical works. 3v. Bost., 1854. D. 1089
BROWNING, R. Aristophanes' apology. Bost., 1875. D. 1061	CLARKE, Mary C. Trust and remittance; two love stories in metres. Bost., 1874. D. 1092
—Poems, 2v. Bost., 1871. D. 1061	COLERIDGE, S. T., and KEATS, J. Poetical works. 2v. N. Y., 1877. D. 1097
—Pacchiarotto, and other poems. Bost., 1877. D. 1061	—Christabel, and other poems, <i>ed.</i> by A. C. Swinburne. L. 157
BROWNING, Elizabeth B. Poems. 3v. N. Y., 1874. D. 1061	COLLINS, W. Gray T., and GOLDSMITH, O. Complete poetical works. N. Y., 1871. D. 1097
BRYANT, W. C. Among the trees. N. Y. [ <i>cop.</i> 1864]. D. 1062	COMBE, W. Three tours of Dr. Syntax. Lond., 1871. D. 1098
—Poems. 3v. N. Y., 1871. D. 1062	COOK, Eliza. Poetical works. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> D. 1100
—Translator of Homer's Iliad and Odyssey. 4v. D. 3211	COTTON, Dr. Selected poems, <i>see</i> WALSH, R. <i>edr.</i> British poets. v. 35. D. 464
	COOPER, W., Poetical works. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> D. 1103
	—Same, <i>see</i> WALSH, R. <i>edr.</i> British poets, v. 35. D. 464
	CRABBE, G. Life and poetical works. Lond., 1861. D. 1104



CLASS NO.	CLASS NO.
CRANCH, C. P. Bird and the bell, and other poems. Bost., 1875.....D. 1104	——Records of women, with other poems. N. Y., 1828.....D. 1194
DANTE, A. The vision; or hell, purgatory and paradise, <i>trans.</i> by Cary. Lond. 1870.....D. 1113	HERBERT, G. Poetical works. Lond., 1870.....D. 1197
——Same; 2v. <i>see</i> WALSH, R. <i>edr.</i> British poets, v. 4 5, 46.....D. 464	HERRICK, R. Hesperides. 2v. Bost., 1856.....D. 1198
——Divine comedy. <i>trans.</i> by Longfellow. 3v. Bost., 1871.....D. 1113	HOGG, J. Poetical works. 2v. N. Y., 1825.....D. 1209
DAVIDSON, L. M. Poetical remains, [with life]. Phil. 1841.....D. 1115	HOLLAND, J. G. Bitter-sweet. N. Y., 1873.....D. 1210
DAVIES, R. B. Poems. N. Y., 1807.....D. 1115	——Kathrina. N. Y., 1873.....D. 1210
DAY dreams by a butterfly. Kingston, 1854.....D. 1115	——Mistress of the manse. N. Y., 1874.....D. 1210
DODD, Rev. W. Thoughts in prison. Bost., <i>n. d.</i> .....D. 1124	HOLMES, O. W. Poems, Bost., 1866.....D. 1210
DODGE, Mary M. Rhymes and jingles. N. Y., 1875.....D. 1124	——Songs of many seasons. Bost., 1875.....D. 1210
DRYDEN, J. Poetical works. Lond., 1870.....D. 1127	HOOD, T. Poetical works. 3v. Lond., 1872.....D. 1212
DUNN, C. G. Auto-biography of a crystal. Phil., 1876.....D. 1129	HOUGHTON, Lord. Poetical works. 2v. Bost., 1876.....D. 1214
ELIOT, Geo., <i>pseud.</i> , <i>see</i> LEWES, Mrs.	HOWELLS, W. D. Poems. Bost., 1873.....D. 1214
EMERSON, R. W. Poems. Bost. 1874.....D. 1135	HUNT, L. Poems. Lond.
FALCONER, W., Poetical works. Bost., 1863.....D. 1143	INGELOW, Jean. Poems. 2v. Bost., 1873.....D. 1233
——Shipwreck, N. Y., 1825.....D. 1143	——Shepherd lady, and other poems. Bost., 1876.....D. 1634
FIELDING, H. Poems. Lond., 1872.....D. 1589	JONES, Sir W. Select poems; <i>see</i> WALSH, R. <i>edr.</i> British poets, v. 35.....D. 464
FINK, W. W., Hades and other poems. Phil., 1876.....D. 1150	JOYCE, R. D. Deirdrè. [No name series]. Bost., 1876.....D. 1234
FOSDICK, W. W. Ariel and other poems. N. Y., [ <i>cop.</i> 1855].....D. 1156	KEATS, J., Poetical works N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> .....D. 1238
FRENEAU, P., Poems of the American révolution. N. Y., 1865.....D. 1594	——and Coleridge. N. Y., 1877.....D. 1097
GARDNER, Celia E. Broken dreams. N. Y., 1875.....D. 1162	KEBLE, J. Christian year. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> .....D. 1238
——Stolen waters. N. Y., 1875.....D. 1162	LAMB, C. Poems.....D. 1259
GESSNER, S. Death of Abel, <i>trans.</i> by Mary C. Ilyer. Baltimore, 1807.....D. 1165	LANDOR, W. S. Hellenies; comprising heroic idyls, &c. Edinb., 1859.....D. 1656
——New idyls, <i>trans.</i> by W. Hooper. Lond., 1776.....D. 1599	LARCOM, Lucy. An idyl of work. Bost., 1875.....D. 1261
GILBERT, W. S. Fifty Bab ballads. Lond., 1877.....D. 1167	LETTSOM, W. M., <i>translator.</i> Fall of the Nibelungers. Lond., 1874.....D. 1266
GILDER, R. W. New day. N. Y., 1876.....D. 1167	LEWES, Mrs. "Geo. Eliot." Legend of Jubal, and other poems. Bost., 1874.....D. 1267
GOLDSMITH, O. Poetical Works. <i>See</i> Collected works, v. 4.....L. 171	LOCKHART, J. G., <i>translator.</i> Ancient Spanish ballads. Bost., 1861.....D. 1272
——Poems, <i>see</i> COLLINS, W., Gray, and Goldsmith.....D. 1097	LONGFELLOW, H. W., <i>translator</i> of Dante's Divine comedy.....D. 1113
GRAY, D. Poetical works. Lond., 1874.....D. 1175	——Poems. Bost., 1875.....D. 1273
GRAY, T. Poetical works, <i>see</i> COLLINS, W., Gray, and Goldsmith.....D. 1097	——Poems. 2v. Bost., 1872.....D. 1273
HALLECK, F. G. Fanny, and other poems. N. Y., 1839.....D. 1173	——Hanging of the crane. Bost., 1875.....D. 1664
——Poetical writings. N. Y., 1833.....D. 1183	——Masque of Pandora and other poems. Bost., 1875.....D. 1273
HARTE, B. Echoes of the foothills. Bost., 1875.....D. 1188	LOVER, S. Poetical works. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> .....D. 1273
——Poetical works. Bost., 1873.....D. 1188	LOWELL, J. R. Bigelow papers. Bost., 1871.....D. 1273
HARWOOD, J. E. Poems. N. Y., 1819.....D. 1188	——Fables for critics. Bost., 1865.....D. 1273
HAY, J. Pike Connty ballads. Bost., 1873.....D. 1191	——Poetical works. 2v. Bost., 1871.....D. 1273
HAYNE, P. H. Mountain of the lovers, with poems of nature and tradition. N. Y., 1875.....D. 1191	LYTTON, Lord, E. Bulwer. Dramas and poems. N. S. 1870.....D. 2275
HEMANS, Mrs. Felicia. Poems. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> .....D. 1194	——Lost tales of Miletus. N. Y., 1872.....D. 1275
	LYTTON, Lord, R. Bulwer. "Owen Meredith.".....D. 1275
	——Fables in song. Bost., 1874.....D. 1275
	——Lucille. Bost., 1873.....D. 1275
	——Poetical works. Bost., 1875.....D. 1275
	MACAULAY, T. B. Lays of ancient Rome, and other poems. N. Y., 1870.....D. 1277

	CLASS NO.		CLASS NO.
MACDONALD, G. Within and without. N. Y., 1872.....	D. 1278	SAXE, J. G. Clever stories of many na- tions. Bost., 1865.....	D. 1387
MACNEILL T. H. Select poems, <i>see</i> WALSH, R., <i>edr.</i> British poets. v39. D. 464		—Tales and legends of many coun- tries. Bost., 1872.....	D. 1387
MARVIN, F. R. Dream music. N. Y., 1870.....	D. 1289	—Leisure day rhymes. Bost., 1875.....	D. 1387
WEEK, A. B. Songs and poems of the South. Mobile, 1857.....	D. 1296	—Poems. Bost., 1873.....	D. 1387
MELVILLE, H. Battle pieces and as- pects of the war. N. Y., 1866.....		SCHEFER, L. World priest.. <i>trans.</i> by Brooks, C. T. Bost., 1873.....	D. 1389
—Clarel. A poem. N. Y., 1876.....		SCHILLER, F., Poems <i>trans.</i> by Bow- ring, E. A. Lond., 1824.....	D. 1390
MEREDITH, Owen, <i>pseud.</i> , <i>see</i> LYTTON, Lord R. B.		—Poems and ballads <i>trans.</i> by Lyt- ton, Lord E. B.....	D. 1390
MILLER, J. Baroness of New York. N. Y., 1877.....	D. 1305	SCOTT, Sir W. Poetical works. Bost., 1872.....	D. 1397
—Ship in the desert. Bost., 1873.....	D. 1305	—Lady of the lake. N. Y., 1810.....	D. 1397
—Songs of the sunlands. Bost., 1873.....	D. 1305	SHELLEY, P. B. Poetical works. Lond. <i>n. d.</i> .....	D. 1403
MILMAN, H. H. Samor, lord of the bright city. N. Y., 1818.....	D. 1305	SIGOURNEY, Mrs. L. H. Poetical works. <i>n. t. p.</i> .....	D. 1805
MILTON, J. Poetical works, [with life.] Bost., 1796.....	D. 1306	SKELTON, J. Poetical works. 3v. Bost., 1862.....	D. 1409
—Poems. 2v. Lond., 1861.....	D. 1306	SMITH, J. and H. Rejected addresses and other poems. N. Y., 1871.....	D. 1412
MISTRAL, F. Mercio, <i>trans.</i> by Pres- ton, Harriet W. Bost., 1874.....	D. 1309	SOUTHEY, R. Poetical works. N. Y., 1860.....	D. 1749
MOFFAT, J. C. Alwyn. N. Y. [ <i>cop.</i> 1875].....	D. 1311	SPENCER, E. Faerie queen [and] Epi- thalamion. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> .....	D. 1417
MONTGOMERY, J. Poetical works. 4v. Bost., 1825.....	D. 1314	STEDMAN, E. C. Hawthorne and other poems. Bost., 1877.....	D. 1421
—Same. 5v. Bost., 1860.....	D. 1314	—Poetical works. Bost., 1873.....	D. 1421
MOORE, T. Poetical works. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> .....	D. 1315	STODDARD, R. H. Book of the East, and other poems. Bost., 1871.....	D. 1423
—Loves of the angels. Phil., 1823.....	D. 1315	STORY, W. W., Graffiti d'Italia. Edinb., <i>n. d.</i> .....	D. 1424
MORRIS, W., <i>translator</i> of Æneid of Virgil.....	D. 3460	STRONG, L. C. Castle windows. Troy, 1876.....	D. 1425
—Defence of Guinevere, and other poems. Lond., 1875.....	D. 1317	SURREY, H. Howard, <i>Earl of</i> , and WYATT, Sir T., Works; <i>ed.</i> by Nott, G. F. 2v. Lond., 1816.....	D. 1886
—Earthly paradise. 3v. Bost., 1871.....	D. 1317	SWINBURNE, A. C. Poems and bal- lads. Lond., 1873.....	D. 1431
—Life and death of Jason. Bost., 1871.....	D. 1317	TAPPAN, Cora, L. V. Hispania. N. Y., 1861.....	D. 1433
MOUNTAINS, the. Bost., 1876.....	D. 1318	TASSO, T. Jerusalem delivered, <i>trans.</i> by J. H. Whiffen. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> .....	D. 1433
NACK, J. Earl Rupert and other tales and poems. With life, by P. M. Wetmore. N. Y., 1839.....	D. 1326	TAYLOR, B. F. Songs of yesterday. Chicago, 1876.....	D. 1434
NEWCASTLE, Duke and Duchess of Poems, etc. <i>see</i> Collected works. Jenkins, E., <i>edr.</i> .....	L. 230	TAYLOR, B. Poems. Bost., 1866.....	D. 1434
OSSIAN. Poems; <i>trans.</i> by MacPhar- son, J. 2v. Morristown, 1823.....	D. 1339	—Home pastorals, &c. Bost., 1875.....	D. 1434
PALMER, R. Poetical works. N. Y., 1876.....	D. 1705	—Masque of the gods. Bost., 1872.....	D. 1434
PEACOCK, T. R. Poetical works. Lond., 1875.....	D. 1345	— <i>Translator</i> of Goethe's Faust. 2v. D. 2171	
PERRY, Norah. After the ball, and other poems. Bost., 1875.....	D. 1347	TENNYSON, A. Concordance, <i>see</i> Collections, BRIGHTWELL, D. B. D. 535	
PHELPS, E. S. Poetical studies. Bost., 1875.....	D. 1350	—Enoch Arden. Bost., 1864.....	D. 1436
POE, E. A. Poems. N. Y. [ <i>cop.</i> 1849].....	D. 1355	—Gareth and Lynnette. Bost., 1872.....	D. 1436
POLLOCK, E. Poems. Phila., 1876.....	D. 1355	—Idyls of the king. Bost., 1875.....	D. 1436
POLLOCK, R. Course of time. N. Y., 1828.....	D. 1355	—Last tournament. Bost., 1872.....	D. 1436
POPE, A. Poetical works. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> .....	D. 1355	—Poems. Bost., 1873.....	D. 1436
— <i>Translator</i> of Homer, Iliad and Odyssey.....	D. 3355	THACKERAY, W. M. Ballads, &c. Bost., 1873.....	D. 1427
PROCTOR, Adelaide A., Poems. Bost., 1870.....	D. 1358	THOMSON, J. The seasons. Edinb., 1772.....	D. 1438
ROGERS, S., Pleasures of memory. N. Y., 1871.....	D. 1376	TRENCH, R. C. Poems. N. Y., 1866.....	D. 1446
ROSSETTI, C. G. Poems. Bost., 1872.....	D. 1378	TROWBRIDGE, J. T. Emigrant's story and other poems. Bost., 1875.....	D. 1447
ROSSITTI, D. G. Poems. Bost., 1870.....	D. 1378	WATSON, J. W. Beautiful snow and other poems. Phil. [ <i>cop.</i> 1871].....	D. 1468



CLASS NO.		CLASS NO.	
WATTS, J. Horae lyricae. N. Y., 1814.....	D. 1469	GREENE, R. and PEELE, G. Dramatic and poetical works. Lond., 1861.....	D. 2605
— Same; with life by Southey, R. Bost., 1864.....	D. 1469	HAARTE, Bret. Two men of Sandy Bar. Bost., 1876.....	D. 2188
WHITE, H. K. Poetical works. Phil., 1811.....	D. 1481	HOWELLS, W. D. Counterfeit presentment: a comedy. Bost., 1877.....	D. 2214
WHITEHEAD, W. Plays and poems. 2v. Lond., 1774.....	D. 1481	— Out of the question: a comedy. Bost., 1877.....	D. 2214
WHITE rose and red; a love story. Bost., 1873.....	D. 1481	JONSON, B. Works. Lond., 1869.....	D. 2640
WHITNEY, Mrs. A. D. T. Pansies. Bost., 1872.....	D. 1481	KORNER, C. T. Poems and dramas, [in his life.].....	B. 1252
WHITTIER, J. G. Mabel Martin. Bost., 1876.....	D. 1788	LEIGHTON, E., At the court of King Edwin. Phil., 1877.....	D. 2264
— Poems. Bost., 1873.....	D. 1481	LEWIS, E. A. "Stella." Sappho: a tragedy. Lond., 1876.....	D. 1267
— Hazel blossoms—with poems by Elizabeth H. Whittier. Bost., 1875.....	D. 1481	LYTTON, Lord, E. B. Dramas and poems. N. Y., 1870.....	D. 2275
WILLIS, N. P. Poems, sacred, passionate, and humorous. N. Y., 1878.....	D. 1483	MARLOWE, C. Dramatic works. Lond., 1870.....	D. 2673
WORDSWORTH, W. Poetical works. Lond., n. d.....	D. 1491	MASSINGER, P. and FORD, J., Works. Lond., 1869.....	D. 2674
WRIGHT, F., <i>edr.</i> Vision and creed of Piers Ploughman. 2v. Lond., 1856.....	D. 1493	MOLIERE, J. B. P. Dramatic works; <i>trans.</i> by Wall. 2v. Lond., 1876.....	D. 2312
WYATT, Sir T. Poetical works. Bost., 1864.....	D. 1495	PECK, E. W. Scarlet letter dramatized. Bost., 1876.....	D. 2345
— and SURREY, Henry Howard, <i>Earl of.</i> 2v. Lond., 1816.....	D. 1886	PERCY'S Masque: a drama. N. Y., 1829.....	D. 2347
YOUNG, E. Night thoughts on life, death, and immortality. N. Y., 1819.....	D. 1498	POOLE, J. Hamlet travestie, with burlesque annotations. N. Y., 1866.....	D. 2714
— Works. 4v. [v2, 3 <i>missing.</i> ] Lond., 1767.....	D. 1498	RACINE, J. The suitors, <i>trans.</i> by Brown, J. N. Y., 1871.....	D. 2362
<b>D. 2.—Drama.</b>		SCHILLER, F., von. Dramatic works. 3v. Lond., 1867.....	D. 2390
BAILLIE, Joanna. Dramatic and miscellaneous works. Lond., 1853.....	D. 2514	SHAKESPEARE, W. Dramatic works; from the text of Dr. Reed, with notes by Johnson, Stevens and others. 10v. N. Y., 1825.....	D. 2402
BEAUMONT and Fletcher. Works. 2v. Lond., 1866.....	D. 2519	— Works. Handy volume edition. 13v. Lond., n. d.....	D. 2402
BRITISH dramatists, <i>see</i> <b>Class D.</b> General works, Keltie, J. S., <i>edr.</i> .....	D. 643	— Works; <i>ed.</i> by Keightley, T. 6v. Bost., 1866.....	D. 2402
BULWER, Lord E. L., <i>see</i> LYTTON, Lord E. B.		— Same; with life, by Chalmers, H. n. t. p.....	D. 2742
CHAPMAN, G. Plays. <i>ed.</i> by Shepperd, R. H. Lond., 1874.....	D. 2083	SHERIDAN, R. B. Dramas, poems, translations, speeches, &c. Lond., 1872.....	D. 2403
COMEDIES and tragedies. By various authors. 14v. N. Y., 1824.....	D. 2098	STELLA. <i>pseud.</i> , <i>see</i> LEWIS, E. A.	
CONGREVE, W., <i>see</i> HUNT, L., <i>edr.</i> Wycherley, Congreve, &c.....	D. 797	STORY, W. W. Nero: an historical play. Lond., n. d.....	D. 2424
FARQUAR, G., <i>see</i> HUNT, L., <i>edr.</i> Wycherley, Congreve, &c.....	D. 797	TAYLOR, B. The prophet: a tragedy. Bost., 1874.....	D. 2434
FIELDING, H., <i>see</i> <b>Class L.</b> Collected works. Fielding, H. V1-5 L. 589		TENNYSON, A. Harold. Bost., 1877.....	D. 2434
FORD, J., and MASSINGER, P. Works Lond., 1869.....	D. 1674	— Queen Mary. Bost., 1875.....	D. 2434
GILBERT, W. S. Original plays. N. Y., 1876.....	D. 2167	TUPPER, M. F. Washington: a drama. N. Y., 1876.....	D. 2448
GOETHE, J. W. von. Dramatic works. Lond., 1872.....	D. 2171	UDALL, N. Ralph Royster Doyster. Lond., 1818.....	D. 2771
CONTENTS: Faust, Iphigenia in Tauris, Torquato Tasso and Egmont, <i>trans.</i> by Swanwick, Anna, and Goetz von Berlichingen, <i>trans.</i> by Scott, Sir W.		VANBRUGH, Sir J. Dramatic works. <i>see</i> <b>Class D.</b> General works, HUNT, L., <i>edr.</i> Wycherley, Congreve, &c.....	D. 797
— Faust. 2v. <i>Trans.</i> , by Taylor, Bavard. Bost., 1875.....	D. 2171	WEBSTER, J. Dramatic works, <i>ed.</i> by Rev. A. Dyce. Lond., 1871.....	D. 2783
GOLDSMITH, O. Poems and dramas. <i>see</i> <b>Class L.</b> Collected works. Goldsmith, O. v.4.....	L. 171	WHITEHEAD, W. Plays and poems. 2v. Lond., 1774.....	D. 1481
		WYCHERLEY, W. Dramatic works. <i>see</i> <b>Class D.</b> General works, HUNT, L., <i>edr.</i> Wycherley, Congreve, &c.....	D. 797

CLASS NO.

CLASS NO.

**D. 3.—Greek and Latin Poetry.**

ÆSCHYLUS, Sophocles, and Euripides, selections from; *trans.* by Potter and Franklin. *see* WALSH, R., *edr.* British Poets. v. 50. ....D. 464

ARISTOPHANES, Comedies of; *trans.* by Hickie, W. J. 2v. Lond., 1874. D. 3114

CONTENTS.—v. 1. Achæmians, knights, clouds, wasps, peace [and] birds. v. 2. Lysistrata, the thesmophoriazusæ, frogs, eccliazusæ and Plutus.

—*Trans.* by Mitchell. *see* WALSH, R., *edr.* British poets. v. 44. ....D. 464

COLLINS, Rev. W. L. *edr.* Ancient classics for English readers. ....L. 89

V. 1, 2. Homer; Iliad and Odyssey; by W. L. Collins. V. 3. Virgil; by W. L. Collins. V. 6. Horace; by T. Martin. V. 7. Æschylus; by R. S. Copleston. V. 10. Sophocles; by E. W. Collins. V. 12. Euripides; by W. P. Downe. V. 13. Juvenal; by E. Walford. V. 14. Aristophanes; by W. L. Collins. V. 15. Hesiod and Theognis; by J. Davies. V. 16. Plautus and Terence; by W. L. Collins. V. 18. Lucian; by W. L. Collins.

—Same supplementary series.

V. 2. Ovid. By A. Church. V. 3. Catullus, Tibullus and Propertius, By J. Davies.

EURIPIDES. Literally translated; 2v. Lond., n. d. ....D. 3139

HOMER. Iliad; *trans.* by Bryant, W. C. 2v. Bost., 1873. ....D. 3211

—Same; *trans.* by Pope, A. 2v. N. Y. 1836. ....D. 3211

—Odyssey; *trans.* by Bryant, W. C. 2v. Bost., 1871-2. ....D. 3211

—Same, *trans.* by Pope, A. N. Y., 1836. ....D. 3211

HORACE. Odes, &c.; *trans.* by Francis, P. 2v. N. Y., 1860. ....D. 3213

JUVENAL. Satires, &c.; *trans.* by Badham, [also] Persius. Satires, *trans.* by Drummond, N. Y., 1837. D. 3235

LUCRETIUS. Nature of things; *trans.* into prose, by Watson, Rev. J. S. with a poetical version by Good, J. M. Lond., 1851. ....D. 3274

OVID. Metamorphoses. N. Y., 1859. D. 3704

—Works; *trans.* by Riley, 2v. Lond. 1851-52. ....D. 3340

PERSIUS; *see* JUVENAL. ....D. 3235

PINDAR. Odes.; *trans.* by West and Lee, F., with a dissertation on the Olympic games. Lond., 1810. D. 3871

SOPHOCLES. *trans.* by Francklin. *see* WALSH, R., *edr.* British poets. V. 50. D. 464

THEOCRITUS, Bion, and Moschus, and the war songs of Tyrtæus, *trans.* by Banks, Rev. J., with metrical versions, by Chapman, J. M. Lond., 1876. ....D. 3437

VIRGIL. Æneid, *trans.* by Morris, W. Bost., 1876. ....D. 3460

—Works; *trans.* by Davidson, N. Y., 1875. ....D. 3460

—Same; *trans.* by Trapp, J. 3v. Lond., 1735. ....xD. 3460

## Class E.—Education.

CLASS NO.

CLASS NO.

ARMSTRONG, <i>Mrs.</i> M. F., and LUDLOW, Helen W. Hampton and its students, with fifty cabin and plantation songs. N. Y., 1874.....E.	588	DUFFEY, <i>Mrs.</i> E. B. No sex in education. Phil. [ <i>cop.</i> 1874.].....E.	128
BEARD, J. R. Self-culture. Manchester, <i>n. d.</i> .....E.	32	EDGEWORTH II, Maria, and EDGEWORTH, R. L. Practical education. 2v. Bost., 1815.....E.	580
BLACKIE, J. S. Self-culture; intellectual, physical and moral. N. Y., 1874.....E.	44	EGGLESTON, G. C. How to educate yourself. N. Y., 1814.....E.	134
BRACKETT, Anna C., <i>edr.</i> Education of American girls. N. Y., 1874.....E.	56	ETONIANA, Ancient and modern. Lond., 1865.....E.	139
BRISTED, C. A. Five years in an English university. N. Y., 1873.....E.	58	EVERETT, W. On the Cam: lectures on the University of Cambridge in England. Camb., 1867.....E.	140
CALDERWOOD, H. On teaching. N. Y., 1875.....E.	72	FENELON, F. de S. de la Mothe. Education of daughters. Bost., 1821.....E.	146
CHAPONE, <i>Mrs.</i> Letters, on the improvement of the mind. N. Y., 1819.....E.	83	HALE, E. E. How to do it. Bost., 1874.....E.	182
CHARACTER; its elements and development. By a Bible student. Lond., 1875.....E.	88	HILL, <i>Rev.</i> T. True order of studies. N. Y., 1876.....E.	203
CLARKE, E. H., Sex in education. Bost., 1874.....E.	92	HINTS for living. Bost. [ <i>cop.</i> 1871.].....E.	204
——— Building of a brain. Bost., 1874.....E.	92	HOARE, <i>Mrs.</i> S., Early education and nursery discipline. Lond., 1872.....E.	208
COBBETT, W. Advice to young men. Lond., 1873.....E.	95	HOLLAND, J. G. Titcomb's letters to young people. N. Y., 1872.....E.	210
DICKINSON, Anna. E. A paying investment. Bost., 1876.....E.	121	JEAFFRESON, J. C., Annals of Oxford. 2v. Lond., 1872.....E.	637
		KIDDLE, H. and SCHEM, A. jr., <i>edrs.</i> Cyclopedia of education for the use of teachers, schools, etc. N. Y., 1877.....E.	646+
		LANCASTER, J., Improvements in education, with a sketch of the N. Y. free school. N. Y. 1807.....E.	260

CLASS NO.		CLASS NO.	
LESSONS on subjects as given to children in a Pestalozzian school. Lond., 1871.....	E. 336	PURSUIT of knowledge under difficulties; illustrated by anecdotes. 2v. Lond., 1830.....	E. 359
LEWIS, D. New gymnastics. Bost., 1873.....		QUINCY, J. History of Harvard University. 2v. Bost., 1860.....	E. 717
MACLAREN, A. System of physical education, theoretical and practical. Oxf. 1869.....	E. 277	REPORTS of the Board of Education for the years 1854, '59, '60, '61, '64 and '66.....	E. 722
MANN, H. Lectures and annual reports on education. 2v. Camb., 1867.....	E. 672	RICHTER, J. P. F. <i>Levana</i> : or, the doctrine of education. Bost., 1866.....	E. 722
MASON, J. Treatise on self-knowledge. N. Y., 1824.....	E. 290	ROSENKRANTZ, Dr. K. Pedagogics as a system. St. Louis, 1872.....	E. 727
NEWMAN, J. H. Idea of a university defined and illustrated. Lond., 1873.....	E. 329	SEDGWICK, Miss. Facts and fancies. —Morals and manners. N. Y., 1873.....	E. 399
OPIE, Amelia. Detraction displayed. N. Y., 1828.....	E. 338	SHEPHERD, Rev. W. Systematic education. 2v. Lond., 1815.....	E. 742
ORTON, J., <i>edr.</i> Liberal education of woman. N. Y., 1873.....	E. 339	SMILES, S. Self help. N. Y., 1874.....	E. 411
PIERCE, B. K. Half century with juvenile delinquents. N. Y., 1869.....	E. 707	—Thrift. N. Y., 1876.....	E. 411
PENDLETON, Miss. Hester. Parents' guide; or human development through inherited tendencies. N. Y., 1871.....	E. 346	SPENCER, H. Education: intellectual, moral and physical. N. Y., 1873.....	E. 417
PORTER, N., American colleges and the American public. New Haven, 1870.....	E. 356	TODHUNTER, J. Conflict of studies. Lond., 1873.....	E. 766
		WATTS, I. Improvement of the mind. Bost., 1822.....	E. 1469
		WELLS, S. R., <i>publ.</i> How to write: a manual of composition and letter writing. N. Y., 1872.....	E. 473
		YOUMANS, E. L., <i>edr.</i> Culture demanded by modern life. N. Y., 1873.....	E. 499

## Class G.—German Literature.

GOETHE, J. W. von. Hermann and Dorothea, <i>ed.</i> by J. M. Hart, N. Y., 1875.....	G. 71	SCHILLER, F. von. Kämmtliehe werke. 13v. Stuttgart, 1838.....	G. 390
---	-------	---	--------

## Class H.—History.

H.—General Works.—Universal History and Mythology.		CLASS NO.	
ADDISON, C. G. Knights templars. Lond., 1854.....	H. 503	DAWE, Rev. C. S. Landmarks of general history. N. Y. [ <i>pref.</i> 1874.].....	H. 115
ANDERSON, R. B. Norse mythology: containing the myths of the Eddas. Chicago and Lond., 1875.....	H. 10	FISKE, J. Myths and myth makers. Bost., 1873.....	H. 151
ARNOLD, T. Lectures on modern history. N. Y., 1874.....	H. 15	FORT, G. F. Early history and antiquities of freemasonry. Phil., 1875.....	H. 1594
AVELING, S. T., <i>edr.</i> Heraldry, ancient and modern, including Boutell's heraldry. Lond. [ <i>pref.</i> 1873.].....	H. 20	GILMAN, A. First steps in general history. N. Y., 1874.....	H. 167
BIRCH, S., <i>edr.</i> Records of the past; English translations of the Assyrian and Egyptian monuments. 2v. Lond. [ <i>pref.</i> 1873.].....	H. 1043	GLADSTONE, W. E. <i>Juventus mundi</i> ; the gods and men of the heroic age. Bost., 1869.....	N. 4169
BLANC, L. Historical revelations; see under Class, H.....	H. 4044	GOULD, S. Baring. Book of werewolves: an account of a terrible superstition. Lond., 1865.....	H. 173
BOUTELL, C., <i>edr.</i> Arms and armor; see LACOMBE, M. P.....		—Curious myths of the middle ages. Bost., 1867.....	H. 173
BRINTON, D. G. Myths of the new world. N. Y., 1876.....	H. 58	GREENE, G. W. History of the middle ages [chiefly from the French]. N. Y., 1870.....	H. 175
BULLFINCH, T. Age of chivalry; or, legends of King Arthur. Bost., 1872.....	H. 64	HEEREN, A. H. L. Historical works, <i>trans.</i> from the German by G. Bancroft and others. 6v. Lond. [ <i>pref.</i> 1842.].....	H. 615
COLLIER, W. F. Great events of history. N. Y. [ <i>cop.</i> 1872.].....	H. 97	CONTENTS: v1—Ancient Greece; treatise on the political consequences of the Reformation; rise of political theories; continental interests of Great Britain. v2—Politics, intercourse and trade of the Asiatic nations; the Persians, Phœnicians and Babylonians. v3—The Scythians and Indians. v4—Carthaginians, Ethiopians and Egyptians.....	
CREASY, E. S. Fifteen decisive battles of the world, from Marathon to Waterloo. N. Y., 1872.....	H. 104		



	CLASS NO.		CLASS NO.
tians. v5—History of the political system of Europe and its colonies [1492-1890]. v5		NEWMAN, J. H. Historical sketches. Lond. 1873.	II. 6329
—Manual of ancient history, with regard to the constitutions, the commerce and the colonies of the states of antiquity.		CONTENTS: Church of the fathers; St. Chrysostom; Theoderet; Mission of St. Benedict; Benedictine schools.	
HEGEL, G. W. F. Philosophy of history, <i>trans.</i> by J. Sibree. Lond., 1872.	II. 192	PERCE, E. Battle roll; an encyclopedia of land battles and sieges in all ages. N. Y. 1858.	II. 708
JAMES, G. P. R. Dark scenes of history. N. Y., 1855.	II. 227	QUACKENBOS, J. D. School history of the world. N. Y. 1876.	H. 361
KINGSLEY, C. Plays and Puritans. Bost., 1859.	L. 2249	ST. JOHN, H., 1st viscount Bolingbroke. Letters on the study and use of history. 2v. Lond. 1752.	II. 730
LACROIX, P. Eighteenth century; its institutions, customs and costumes. N. Y., 1876.	II. 654	SCHLEGEL, F., von. Lectures on modern history, with essays on the beginning of our history, and on Cæsar and Alexander. Lond. 1862.	II. 391
LARDNER, D., <i>edr.</i> Cabinet cyclopedia.		—Philosophy of history; <i>with a memoir</i> , by J. B. Robertson. 2v. N. Y. 1841.	II. 391
—Chronology of history, by Sir H. Nicolas. Lond., 1833.	H. 261	SEEMAN, O. Mythology of Greece and Rome, with reference to its use in art, <i>ed.</i> by G. H. Bianchi. N. Y. 1877.	H. 399
—Outlines of history. Lond., 1831.	H. 261	SHARPE, S. Egyptian mythology and Egyptian christianity. Lond. 1863.	II. 402
—Treatise on the arts, manufactures, manners and institutions of the Greeks and Romans. 2v. Lond., 1835.	H. 261	SMITH, W. Classical dictionary of Greek and Roman biography, mythology and geography, <i>ed.</i> and revised by C. Anthon. N. Y. 1873.	H. 747
LAWRENCE, E. Historical studies. N. Y., 1876.	H. 660	— <i>edr.</i> Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities, revised by C. Anthon. N. Y. 1871.	H. 747
LEMPRIERE'S classical dictionary. N. Y., 1875.	II. 2644	SMITH, G. Study of history, with a lecture on the University of Oxford. N. Y. 1866.	H. 412
LIBRARY of entertaining knowledge. History; 12v. Lond. 1831-37.	II. 268	SMITH, Rev. S. F. <i>edr.</i> Knights and sea kings; or, the middle ages. Bost. n. d.	II. 412
British museum. 6v.		TYTLER, A. F., Lectures on general history, <i>n. t. p.</i> [ <i>pref.</i> ] Edinb., 1801.	H. 451
Egyptian antiquities. 2v.		VOLNEY, C. F. The ruins; or, meditation on the revolution of empires. N. Y., n. d.	R. 6461
Elgin and Phigaleian marbles. 2v.		WHY is history read so little? an address by a student of history. New Bedford, 1876.	II. 481
Townley gallery. 2v.		WIKOFF, H. Four civilizations of the world; an historical retrospect. Phila., 1874.	H. 482
Historical parallels. 2v.		YONGE, Charlotte M., <i>edr.</i> Book of golden deeds of all times and all lands. Lond., 1874.	H. 498
History of British costume. Pompeii. 2v.			
Secret societies of the middle ages.		<b>II. 1.—Universal History and Mythology.</b>	
LIBRARY of history. Family library. 13v. Lond. 1830-49.	II. 268	ANCIENT Egypt. [N. Y. <i>cop.</i> 1876.]	H. 1010
History of the Bastile and of its principle captives, by R. A. Davenport.		BALDWIN, J. D. Ancient America in notes on American archaeology. N. Y., 1872.	H. 1024
History of the Jews. 3v.		—Prehistoric nations. N. Y., 1873.	H. 1024
London bridge, chronicles of.		BARTON, J. A. G. Ancient world. Edinb. and Lond., 1875.	H. 1029
Ruins of ancient cities, by C. Bucke. 2v.		BAYLEY, J. History and antiquities of the tower of London. Lond., 1830.	H. 3518
Universal history, from the creation of the world to the beginning of the eighteenth century, by A. F. Tytler. 6v.		BLACKIE, J. S. Hore Hellenicæ; essays on Greek philology and antiquity. Lond., 1874.	H. 1527
MAHON, Lord. Historical essays. Lond. 1849.	II. 285		
MICHELET, M. Summary of modern history, <i>trans.</i> and continued to the present times, by M. C. M. Simpson. Lond. 1875.			
MODERN history; a continuation of the ancient part of an universal history [from the birth of Mahomet to the dispersion of the Jews]. 13v. [v. 1, 11 <i>missing</i> ]. Lond. 1759.	H. 687		
MURRAY, A. S. Manual of mythology; Greek and Roman, Norse, and old German, Hindoo and Egyptian mythology. N. Y. 1874.	H. 323		

CLASS NO.	CLASS NO.
BECKER, <i>Prof. W. H.</i> Gallus; or Roman scenes of the time of Augustus, <i>trans.</i> by Rev. F. Metcalfe. Lond., 1873. H. 1034	MILMAN, H. H. History of the Jews. 3v. N. Y., 1874. H. 1305 — Same. 3v. N. Y., 1880. H. 1305
DAVIS, <i>Dr. N.</i> Carthage and her remains. N. Y., 1861. H. 1569	MYERS, P. V. H. Remains of lost empires. N. Y., 1875. H. 1695
DYER, T. H., <i>edr.</i> Pompeii, its history, buildings, and antiquities. N. Y., 1871. H. 1578	RAWLINSON, G. Five great monarchies of the ancient eastern world. 3v. Lond., 1873. H. 1719
ENGLISH, H. S. Crowland and Burgh; a light on the history of Crowland abbey; and an account of the monastery at Burgh (now Peterborough) in pre-Norman times and to Richard I. [A. D. 1193]. 3v. Lond., 1871. H. 1582	— Manual of ancient history from the earliest times to the fall of the western empire. Oxf., 1869. H. 1719
FORT, G. T. Early history and antiquities of freemasonry. Phil., 1875. H. 1594	— Seventh great oriental monarchy; or, the geography, history and antiquities of the new Persian empire. Lond. and N. Y., 1876. H. 1719
GELL, <i>Sir W.</i> and GANDY, J. P. Pompeiana; the topography, edifices and ornaments of Pompeii. Lond., 1875. H. 1169	— Sixth great oriental monarchy; or, the geography, history and antiquities of Parthia. Lond., 1873. H. 1719
GILLETT, E. H. Ancient cities and empires. Phil. [cop. 1867.] H. 1169	ROLLIN, C. Ancient history. 10v. N. Y., 1815. H. 1377
GLADSTONE, W. E. Homeric synchronism; an inquiry into the time and place of Homer. N. Y., 1876. H. 1167	ST. PALAYE, M. de. Memoirs of ancient chivalry. Lond., 1784. H. 1388
GUHL, E., and KÖNER W. Life of the Greeks and Romans described from antique monuments, <i>trans.</i> from the German by F. Hueffer. N. Y., 1875. H. 1607	SCHLIEMANN, <i>Dr. H.</i> Mycenæ; researches and discoveries at Mycenæ and Tiryns, with a preface, by W. E. Gladstone. Lond. and N. Y., 1877. H. 1879
HOPE, T., Costume of the ancients. Lond., 1841. H. 1627	— Troy and its remains; researches and discoveries made on the site of Ilium; <i>ed.</i> by P. Smith. Lond. and N. Y., 1875. H. 1735
JOSEPHUS, F. Works, <i>trans.</i> by W. Whiston. 7v. N. Y., 1815. H. 1234	SHARPE, S. History of Egypt from the earliest times till the conquest by the Arabs. A. D. 640. Lond., 1846. H. 6742
KENRICK, J. Ancient Egypt under the Pharaohs. 2v. Lond., 1840. H. 1657	— History of the Hebrew nation and literature. Lond., 1872. H. 1402
LANOYE, F. de. Rameses the Great; or, Egypt 3300 years ago. N. Y., 1872. H. 1260	SMITH, G. Assyrian discoveries. N. Y., 1875. H. 1747
LAPHAM, J. H. Antiquities of Wisconsin. Wash. [1853.] H. 1852	THUCYDIDES. History of the Peloponnesian war, <i>trans.</i> from the Greek, by W. Smith. N. Y., 1852. H. 1764
LAYARD, A. H. — Discoveries among the ruins of Nineveh and Babylon. N. Y., 1871. H. 1657	TRUE stories from ancient history, chronologically arranged. Lond., 1839. H. 1447
— Nineveh and its remains. 2v. N. Y., 1849.	TURNER, S. History of the Anglo-Saxons from the earliest period to the Norman conquest. 3v. Lond., 1852. H. 1764
LEAKE, W. M. Topography of Athens, [and] the Demi of Attica. 2v. Lond., 1841. H. 1658	WESTROPP, H. M. Hand-book of archaeology; Egyptian, Greek, Etruscan and Roman. Lond., 1867. H. 1785
— Peloponnesiaica: a supplement to travels in the Morea. Lond., 1846. H. 1658	WHEELER, J. F. Geography of Heroditus; illustrated from modern researches and discoveries. Lond., 1854. H. 1787
LUBBOCK, <i>Sir J.</i> Prehistoric times. N. Y., 1872. H. 1664	— Life and travels of Heroditus; an imaginary biography founded upon fact. 2v. N. Y. 1856. H. 1479
MAHAFFY, <i>Rev. J. P.</i> Social life in Greece, from Homer to Menander. Lond., 1874. H. 1285	WILKINSON, <i>Sir J. G.</i> Popular account of the ancient Egyptians. 2v. [Abridged edition.] N. Y., 1854. H. 1483
MALLET, M. Northern antiquities; or, an historical account of the manners, &c., of the ancient Scandinavians, <i>trans.</i> by Bishop Percy, with a translation of the prose Edda, by J. A. Blackwell, and an abstract of the Eyrbyggja Saga, by Sir Walter Scott. Lond., 1859. H. 1286	WILLIS, G. Current notes on antiquities, biography, history, etc. 2v. Lond., 1853, 1856. H. 1790
	WRIGHT, T. The Celt, the Roman, and the Saxon; a history of the early inhabitants of Britain. Phil., 1875. H. 1493

H. 2.—History of Ancient Greece and Rome.	CLASS NO.	CLASS NO.
BARTHOLEMY, <i>Abbe</i> . Travels of Anacharsis the younger in Greece; with maps and plans. 7v. Lond., 1793.....	H. 2517	Greece from the Persian to the Peloponnesian war. 2v. Lond., 1875. H. 2663
BECKER, Prof. W. H. Gallus, or Roman scenes. Lond., 1873.....	H. 1034	MERIVALE, C. History of the Romans under the empire. 4v. Lond., 1864. H. 2680
BLACKIE, J. S. Essays on Greek philosophy and antiquity. Lond., 1874.....	H. 1827	MITFORD, W. History of Greece [to the death of Alexander.] 10v. Lond., 1822.....
BRYCE, J. The holy Roman empire. Lond., 1873.....	H. 2062	MOMSEN, T. History of Rome, trans. from the German by Rev. W. P. Dickson. 4v.....
CATROU and ROUILLE. Roman history, 6 v. Lond., 1728.....	H. 2816	NIEBUHR, B. G. Lectures on the history of Rome [to the fall of the Western Empire.] Lond., 1849.....
COXE, G. W. <i>Rev.</i> History of Greece. N. Y., 1877.....	H. 2103	ST. JOHN, J. A. History of the manners and customs of ancient Greece. 3v. Lond., 1842.....
—Tales of ancient Greece. Lond. and Chicago, 1877.....	H. 2103	SCHMITZ, L. History of Rome. N. Y., [pref. 1874.].....
CREIGHTON, M. History of Rome. N. Y., 1875.....	H. 2104	—History of Greece. N. Y. [pref. 1874.].....
CURTIUS, <i>Dr.</i> E. History of Greece. 5v. N. Y., 1872.....	H. 2108	SISMONDI, J. C. L. Simonde de. History of the fall of the Roman Empire. 8v. Lond., 1836.....
DEAN, A. History of civilization in Rome. Albany, 1876.....	H. 2570	SMITH, W. Classical dictionary of Greek and Roman biography, mythology, and geography. ed. and revised by Anthon, C. N. Y., 1873. H. 747
FYFFE, C. F. History of Greece. Lond., 1875.....	H. 2160	—Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities, revised by Anthon, C. N. Y., 1871.....
GIBBON, E. Decline and fall of the Roman empire [100–1420]. 3v. N. Y., 1872.....	H. 2166	STRICKLAND, Jane M. Rome, regal and republican, ed. by Agnes Strickland, London, 1854.....
GOLDSMITH, O. History of Rome from the foundation of the city to the destruction of the western empire; [B. C. 752–A. D. 476] abridged by himself. Lond., 1779.....	H. 2171	TIHRLWALL, <i>Rev.</i> C. History of Greece. [B. C. 1384–B. C. 146.] 8v. Lond., 1836.....
—History of Greece from the earliest state to the death of Alexander the great [B. C. 323] 2v. Lond., 1817. H. 2603	H. 2603	—Same. 2v. Lond., 1845.....
—History of England. 4v. Lond., 1817.....	H. 2603	H. 3.—History of England, Scotland and Ireland.
GROTE, Geo. History of Greece [to B. C. 300]. 12v. N. Y., 1871.....	H. 2603	AIKIN, Lucy. Memoirs of the court of King Charles I. 2v. Lond., 1833.....
HEEREN, H. H. L. Ancient Greece; see Class II., HEEREN, H. H. L. Historical works, v. 1.	H. 261	—Memoirs of the court of King James I. 2v. Lond., 1822.....
LARDNER, D., <i>edr.</i> Arts, manufactures, manners, and customs of the Greeks and Romans.....	H. 261	—Memoirs of the court of Queen Elizabeth. 2v. Lond., 1818.....
—History of Rome, 2 v. Lond., 1834.....	H. 2261	—Same. 2v. N. Y., 1870.....
LEAKE, W. M. Peloponnesiaca; a supplement to travels in the Morea. Lond., 1846.....	H. 1658	BAYLEY, J. History and antiquities of the tower of London, with memoirs of royal and distinguished persons. Lond., 1830.....
—Topography of Athens [and the.] Demi of Attica, 2 v. Lond., 1841. H. 1658	H. 1658	BEDE'S ecclesiastical history of England; see GILES, J. A.
LIDDELL, H. G. History of Rome from the earliest times to the establishment of the empire; with chapters on the history of literature and arts [to B. C. 30]. Lond., 1859.....	H. 2268	BUCKLE, H. T. History of civilization in England. 2v. N. Y., 1873.....
LONG, G. Decline of the Roman republic, 5 v. Lond., 1864.....	H. 1864	BURNET, G., <i>Bishop of Salisbury</i> . History of his own time from the restoration of King Charles the Second to the treaty of peace at Utrecht. Lond., n. d.....
MAHAFFY, J. P. Classical antiquities; old Greek life. N. Y., 1876. H. 2285	H. 2285	CLARENDON, Edward, <i>Earl of</i> . History of the rebellion and civil wars in England, with an historical view of the affairs of Ireland. 6v. Lond., 1859.....
—Social life in Greece from Homer to Meander. Lond., 1874.....	H. 1285	CORDEY, B. M., and PHILPOTS, J. S. King and commonwealth. History of Charles I. and the great rebellion. Phil., 1876.....
LLOYD, W. W. Age of Pericles: a history of the politics and arts of	H. 3101	H. 3101



	CLASS NO.		CLASS NO.
CREIGHTON, M. Age of Elizabeth. N. Y., 1876.	H. 3104	LANGEL, H. England, political and social. N. Y., 1874.	H. 3262
DICKENS, C. Child's history of England. Bost., 1873.	H. 3121	LINGARD, J. History of England from the first invasion by the Romans [B. C. 55-A. D. 1688]. 10v. Dublin, 1874.	H. 3269
ELLIS, Sir H. Original letters illustrative of English history. 3d series. 4v. Lond., 1846.	H. 3135	MACAULAY, T. B. History of England from the succession of James II. [1685-1702]. 8v. in 4. N. Y., 1874.	H. 3273
ENGLAND, Comic history of, by T. Beckett. Lond., n. d.	L. 4582	— Same. 2v. N. Y., 1849.	H. 3666
ENGLISH, A. S. Crowland abbey and the monastery of Peterborough. 3v. Lond., 1871.	H. 1582	MACFARLANE, C. Cabinet history of England from the invasion of Julius Caesar [B. C. 55-A. D. 1760]. 13v. Lond., 1851.	H. 3269
ENGLISH history in short stories. Bost., 1876.	H. 3136	MACKINTOSH, Sir J., WALLACE, W., and BELL, R. History of England [to 1760]. 10v. Lond., 1830-40.	H. 3251
FREEMAN, E. A. History of the Norman conquest of England, its causes and its results. 4v. Oxf. and N. Y., 1873.	H. 7594	MAY, T. E. Constitutional history of England since the accession of George III. [1760-1860]. 2v. N. Y., 1865.	H. 3295
FROUDE, J. A. The English in Ireland in the 18th century [1641-1800]. 3v. N. Y., 1874.	H. 3158	MOLESWORTH, H. N. History of England [1830-1874]. 3v. Lond., 1874.	H. 3312
— History of England from the fall of Wolsey to the death of Elizabeth [1539-1603]. 12v. N. Y., 1865-70.	H. 3158	MONTAGUE, C. Duke of Manchester. Court and society from Elizabeth to Anne. 2v. Lond., 1864.	H. 3688
GARDINER, S. L. The first two Stuarts and the Puritan revolution. Bost., 1876.	H. 3161	MOORE, T. History of Ireland [to 1646]. 4v. Lond., 1837-46.	H. 3315
GILES, J. H., <i>edr.</i> , Bede's ecclesiastical history of England [and] the Anglo-Saxon chronicle. Lond., 1871.	H. 3161	MORRIS, E. A. Age of Anne. Bost., 1877.	H. 3317
GODKIN, J. History of the land war in Ireland. Lond., 1870.	H. 3603	PALGRAVE, Sir F. History of England. v6. Anglo-Saxon period [280-1066]. Lond., 1831.	H. 3342
GOLDSMITH, O., and Wood, Rev. M. History of England to the death of George II. [B. C. 55-1802]. 4v. Lond., 1805.	H. 3607	POPE, M. History of the kings of ancient Britain. Lond., 1862.	H. 3355
GOODWIN, Dr. G. Court of King James I. Lond., 1839.	H. 3603	ROBERTSON, W. History of Scotland. N. Y., n. d.	H. 3725
GREEN, J. R. Short history of the English people. Lond., 1874.	H. 3175	— Same. 2v. Lond., 1825.	H. 3725
GREVILLE, C. F. Journal of the reigns of King Henry IV. and King William IV. 2v. N. Y., 1875.	H. 3175	RUSSELL, Lord John. Foreign policy of England, 1570-1874. Lond., 1871.	H. 3381
GRIMBLAT, P., <i>edr.</i> Letters of William III. and Louis XIV. 2v. Lond., 1848.	H. 3606	— Recollections and suggestions, 1813-73. Bost., 1875.	H. 3381
GUIZOT, F. History of Cromwell and the English commonwealth. Lond., 1854.	H. 3607	ST. JOHN, J. A. Four conquests of England. Lond., 1862.	H. 3730
HALLAM, H. Constitutional history of England from the accession of Henry VII. to the death of George II. 3v. N. Y., 1872.	H. 3183	SCHMITZ, L. History of England. N. Y., n. d.	H. 3392
HISTORY of British costumes; <i>see</i> LIBRARY of entertaining knowledge.	H. 268	SCHMUCKER, S. M. History of the four Georges. Lond., n. d.	B. 392
HISTORY of London bridge; <i>see</i> LIBRARY of history.	H. 268	SCOTT, Sir W. History of Scotland. 2v. Lond., 1832.	H. 3397
HAR, Rev. G. T., <i>edr.</i> True stories of brave deeds [from English history]. Lond., n. d.	A. 3208	SCOTT, R. History of England in the time of George III. 5v. Lond., 1824.	H. 3397
HUME, D. History of England to 1688. 9v. Lond., 1809.	A. 3216	SEEBOHM, F. Era of the Protestant revolution. Bost., 1874.	H. 3399
— Same. 3v. N. Y., 1872.	A. 3216	SMILES, S. History of the Huguenots in England and Ireland. Lond., 1870.	H. 3411
JESSE, J. H. Memoirs of the court of England and the reign of the Stuarts. 2v. Phil., 1840.	H. 3232	SMOLLET, T. B. History of England, from the revolution in 1648 to the death of George II. 6v. Lond., 1810.	H. 3412
		THACKERAY, W. M. The four Georges [1714-1830], sketches of manners, morals, court and town life. Bost., 1872.	H. 3437

CLASS NO.

CLASS NO.

TURNER, S. History of the Anglo-Saxons from the earliest period to the Norman conquest [B.C. 141, A.C., 1066]. Lond., 1852. II. 1764

TYTLER, P. F. History of Scotland, 1249-1603. 9v. 1841-43. II. 3770

VALENTINE, Mrs. R. Land battles from Hastings to Inkerman. Lond. n. d. H. 3457

WALLINGTON, N. Historical notices of events occurring chiefly in the reign of Charles I. 2v. Lond., 1869. H. 3564

WARBURTON, Rev. W. [The reign of] Edward III. Bost. 1875. H. 3465

WRIGHT, T. The Celt, the Roman and the Saxon: a history of the early institutions of Britain. Phila., 1875. II. 1493

— England under the house of Hanover. 2v. Lond., 1848. II. 3796

— Homes of other days; a history of the domestic manners and sentiments in England. N. Y., 1871. II. 796

#### II. 4.—History of France.

ADAMS, C. K. Democracy and monarchy in France. N. Y., 1874. II. 4004

BLANC, L. History of ten years; 1830-40 [in France]. Lond., 1844-45. II. 4527

— 1848. Historical revelations. Lond. 1858. II. 4044

BRAY, Mrs. Revolt of the Protestants of the Sevens. Lond., 1870. II. 4054

BUSSEY, G. and GASPEY, T. F. Pictorial history of France. 2v. Lond. 1843. H. 4541

CAUSSIDIÈRE, Citizen. Memoirs of the secret history of the revolution of 1848. 2v. London, 1848. II. 4079

COURT and camp of Bonaparte. 2v. N. Y., 1832. H. 4326

CROWE, E. C. History of France [1465-1795]. 5v. Lond., 1863. II. 4563

— Same, 3v. Lond. 1830. II. 4105

— History of the reign of Louis XVIII. and Charles X. 2v. Lond. 1854. II. 4105

FREER, M. W. History of the reign of Henry IV., King of France and Navarre. Lond., 1860. II. 4157

GALLENDA, A. History of Piedmont. 2v. Lond., 1855. II. 4597

HOOPER, G. Waterloo; a history of the campaigns of 1815. II. 4627

LACROIX, P. The eighteenth century, its institutions, customs and costumes; France, 1700-1789. Lond. II. 4654

LAMARTINE, A. de. History of the French revolution of 1848. Bost. 1849. H. 4259

— History of the Girondists; or personal memoirs of the patriots of the French revolution. 3v. N. Y., 1854. H. 4259

— History of the restoration of the monarchy in France [1813-30]. 4v. Lond., 1865. H. 4259

LANDON, Baron. Evenings with the Prince Cambaceres. 2v. Phila., 1858. II. 4260

LANDON, M. D. The Franco-Prussian war in a nut-shell. N. Y., 1871. H. 4260

MENZIES, H. S. History of France for junior classes. N. Y., n. d. II. 4299

MICHELET, J. History of France [B. C. 1200, A. D. 1483]. 2v. N. Y., 1869. II. 4682

MIGNET, A. F. History of the French revolution [1789-1814]. N. Y., 1827. II. 4682

MITCHELL, J. Fall of Napoleon. 3v. Lond., 1845. H. 4310

MONSTRELET, E. de. The chronicles of, containing an account of the wars between the houses of Orleans and Burgundy, etc. [1400-1477; continued by others to 1516]. 2v. Lond. and N. Y., 1867. II. 4688

MORRIS, W. The French revolution and the first empire. N. Y., n. d. II. 4317

PARIS and its historical scenes. 2v. Lond., 1831. H. 4343

PERRY, W. C. The Franks to the death of king Pepin [240-768]. Lond., 1857. H. 4708

SÉGUR, P. de. History of the expedition to Russia in 1812. Lond., 1836. II. 4399

SISMONDI, J. C. L. Simonde de. — The French under the Morovingians. Lond., 1850. H. 4746

STAEL-Holstein, Anne Louise, *Baronne* de. — Considerations on the principal events of the French revolution. [1781-1815.] 3v. Lond., 1818. H. 4753

STEPHENS, Sir J. Lectures on the history of France. 2v. Lond., 1859. II. 4753

THIERS, L. A. History of the French revolution [1789-99]. 4v. N. Y., 1854. II. 4762

— Same, 2v. N. Y., 1865. II. 4762

TOCQUEVILLE, A. de. France before the revolution of 1789. Lond., 1873. II. 4766

WILSON, Sir R. The French invasion of Russia in 1812. Lond., 1860. II. 4790

#### II. 5.—History of Europe.

ABBOTT, J. S. C. The empire of Russia. N. Y., 1860. II. 5002

— Romance of Spanish history. N. Y., 1869. H. 5002

ADAMS, W. H. Venice, the queen of the Adriatic. Bost., 1869. H. 5004

ALISON, Sir A. History of Europe, 1815-54 [with index]. 21v. Lond., 1864. H. 5007

— Same, 7v. N. Y., 1859. II. 5504

BOLLAERT, W. The wars of succession of Portugal and Spain, [1826-1840.] 2v. Lond., 1870. II. 5530

BUGBEE, J. M. The eastern question [Russia and Turkey]. Bost., 1877. II. 5063



CLASS NO.	CLASS NO.
COMSTOCK, J. L. History of the Greek revolution. N. Y., 1828. ....H. 5098	LARDNER, D. <i>edr.</i> Cabinet cyclopedia of history.
CONDE, J. A. History of the dominion of the Arabs in Spain. 3v., Lond., 1854-55. ....H. 5099	—Europe during the middle ages. 4v. Lond., 1833. ....H. 5261
COX, W. History of the house of Austria [1218-1792]. 3v. Lond., 1868. ....H. 5103	—History of Russia. v2. 1836. ....H. 5261
—Memoirs of the kings of Spain, [1700-1788.] Lond., 1815. ....H. 5560	—History of Spain and Portugal. v5. Lond., 1832. ....H. 5261
CREASY, Sir E. History of the Ottoman Turks. N. Y., 1877. ....H. 5104	—History of Switzerland. Lond., 1832. ....H. 5261
DEAN, A. History of European art. Albany, 1876. ....H. 5570	LEWIS, C. T. History of Germany. N. Y., 1874. ....H. 5267
—History of European society. Albany, 1876. ....H. 5570	MENZEL, W. History of Germany. 3v. Lond., 1849. ....H. 5299
—History of modern European civilization. Albany, 1876. ....H. 5570	MENZIES, S. History of Germany. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> ....H. 5299
—History of religion and government in Europe; [with] a history of the British constitution. ....H. 5570	MEREDITH, G. Memorials of Charles John, King of Sweden and Norway. Lond., 1829. ....H. 5680
DRAPEY, J. W. History of the intellectual development of Europe. N. Y., 1874. ....H. 5576	MICHAUD, J. F. History of the crusades. 3v. Lond., 1852. ....H. 5303
DUNHAM, S. A. History of the Germanic empire. 3v. Lond., 1834. ....H. 5129	MOTLEY, J. L. History of the united Netherlands [1584-1600]. 4v. N. Y., 1871. ....H. 5691
—History of Denmark, Sweden and Norway. 3v. Lond., 1839. ....H. 5129	—Rise of the Dutch republic. 3v. [1555-84]. N. Y., 1859. ....H. 5691
DYER, T. H. History of modern Europe. 4v. Lond., 1864. ....H. 5578	NAPIER, Sir W. F. P. English battles and sieges in the peninsula [1808-14]. 2v. Lond., 1852. ....H. 5326
FREEMAN, E. A. History of Europe [in history primers]. N. Y., 1876. ....H. 5157	—History of the war in the peninsula and in the south of France [1807-1814]. 5v. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> ....H. 5696
—History and conquests of the Saracens. Lond., 1876. ....H. 5157	NOLAN, E. H. Illustrated history of the war against Russia [1854-55]. 2v. Lond. [ <i>pref.</i> 1857]. ....H. 5699
—Ottoman power in Europe, its nature, its growth and its decline. Lond., 1877. ....H. 5157	PORTER, Major W. History of the Knights of Malta. 2v. Lond., 1858. ....H. 5714
FROISSART, Sir J. Antient chronicles of England, France, Spain, Portugal, Scotland, Brittany and Flanders. Lond., 1839. ....H. 5595	PRESCOTT, W. H. History of the conquest of Peru [1528-50]. 3v. Bost., 1859. ....H. 5715
GARDNER, S. R. Thirty years' war, [1618-1648]. Bost., 1874. ....H. 5762	—History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella, the Catholic [1406-1517]. 3v. Bost., 1459. ....H. 5715
GRATTAN, T. C. History of the Netherlands [B.C. 50-A.D. 1815]. Lond., 1833. ....H. 5774	—History of the reign of Philip II., King of Spain [1555-80]. 3v. Bost., 1859. ....H. 5715
GUIZOT, F. History of civilization, from the fall of the Roman empire to the French revolution. 4v. N. Y., 1859. ....H. 5778	ROBERTSON, W. History of the reign of Charles V. [1500-58]; with a view of the progress of society in Europe in the 16th century. Bost., 1859. ....H. 5725
HOWE, S. G. Historical sketch of the Greek revolution. N. Y., 1828. ....H. 5628	RUSSELL, Major F. Russian wars with Turkey. Lond., 1877. ....H. 5381
HOZIER, H. M. Seven weeks' war. Lond. 1871. ....H. 5214	RUSSELL, W. History of modern Europe [with a continuation to 1815], by Cooke, C. 7v. Lond., 1818. ....H. 5728
HUNT, W. History of Italy. FREEMAN, E. H., <i>edr.</i> Historical course for schools. N. Y., 1874. ....H. 6217	SCHILLER, F. von. Historical works, <i>trans.</i> by A. J. W. Morrison. Lond., 1873. ....H. 5390
IRVING, W. Chronicle of the conquest of Grenada. Phil., 1873. ....H. 5234	CONTENTS: History of the thirty years' war; history of the revolt of the Netherlands to the confederacy of the Gueux.
KELLY, W. K. History of Russia. 2v. H. 5239	SCHLOSSER, F. C. History of the 18th century; with the first fifteen years of the 19th. 8v. Lond. 1843-52. ....H. 5735
KINGLAKE, A. W. Invasion of the Crimea. 3v. N. Y., 1864. ....H. 5244	
KOHL, J. G. Russia; <i>see</i> Class T. 2651	
KOHLRAUSCH, F. History of Germany. N. Y., 1873. ....H. 5651	

- |   | CLASS NO. |  | CLASS NO. |
|---|-----------|--|-----------|
| SEWELL, E. M., and YONGE, C. M., eds. European history, narrated in a series of historical selections. Lond., 1870.....         | H. 5401   | BAIRD, C. W. History of Rye: being a history of Westchester Co. [N. Y.] N. Y., 1871.....   | H. 7514   |
| SISMONDI, J. C. L. <i>Simonde de</i> . History of the Italian republic [476-1805]. Lond., 1832.....                             | H. 5408   | BALDWIN, J. D. Ancient America. N. Y., 1872.....   | H. 1024   |
| SKETCHES from Venetian history. Lond., 1832.....  | H. 5409   | BANCROFT, G. History of the United States [1492-1782]. 10v. N. Y., 1874.....   | H. 7515   |
| STAEL-HOLSTEIN, Anne Louise, <i>Baronne de</i> . History of Germany. 2v. N. Y., 1871.....                                       | H. 5421   | BANCROFT, H. H. Native races of the Pacific States. 5v. N. Y., 1874-76.....  | H. 7515   |
| TYTLER, W. C. Revolutions, insurrections, and conspiracies in Europe. 2v. Lond., 1843.....                                      | H. 5760   | BANVARD, <i>Rev. J.</i> Pioneers of Maryland and the old French war. Bost., 1875.....  | H. 7825   |
| WRAXALL, <i>Sir N.</i> Historical memoirs of my own time. Phil., 1837.....  | H. 5795   | ——— Plymouth and the pilgrims. Bost., 1874.....  | H. 7517   |
| ZSCHOKKE, H. History of Switzerland. N. Y., 1875.....   | H. 5500   | BARSTOW, G. History of New Hampshire, 1614-1817. Bost., 1853.....  | H. 7517   |
| <b>H. 6.—History of Asia and Africa.</b>  |           |  |           |
| BIRCH S. History of Egypt from the monuments. N. Y., 1875.....  | H. 6043   | BATES, S. B. Battle of Gettysburg. Phil., 1875.....  | H. 7518   |
| CLARKE, E. L. The Arabs and Turks: their origin and history. Bost., 1876.....   | H. 6002   | BEACH, W. W., <i>compiler</i> . The Indian miscellany, containing papers on the history, antiquities, arts, languages, religions, &c., of the American aborigines, with travels, &c., in the Indian country. Albany, 1877..... | H. 7519   |
| CHRISTIAN, H. History of Arabia, ancient and modern. 2v., N. Y., 1834.....  | H. 6104   | BEAMISH, H. L. Discovery of America by the Norsemen. Lond., 1841.....  | H. 7516   |
| DAVIES, J. F. The Chinese, <i>see</i> DAVIES, J. F. <b>Class T</b> .....  | T. 2125   | BENTON, J. E. 'Thirty years' view of public affairs [in the United States, 1820-50]. N. Y., 1873.....  | H. 7532   |
| GREIG, G. R. History of the British empire in India. 4v. Lond., 1835.....   | H. 6169   | BOYNTON, C. B. History of the navy during the rebellion. N. Y., 1869.....  | H. 7533   |
| GRIFFINS, W. E. The Mikado's empire. N. Y., 1875.....   | H. 6176   | BRINSON, D. G. Myths of the new world. N. Y., 1861.....  | H. 58     |
| CONTENTS:—Book I.—History of Japan.<br>Book II.—Personal experience in Japan.   |           |  |           |
| GUTZLAFF, <i>Rev. C.</i> A sketch of Chinese history, ancient and modern. 2v. N. Y., 1834.....                                  | H. 6180   | BRODHEAD, J. R. History of the State of New York, 1609-64. N. Y., 1859.....  | H. 7535   |
| HINDOOS, the. 2v. Lond., 1835.....  | H. 6204   | ——— <i>compiler</i> . Documents relative to the colonial history of the State of New York, procured in Holland, England and France. 10v. [with index.] Albany, 1856.....   | H. 7813†  |
| MILL, J., and WILSON, H. H. History of British India, 1805-1835. 10v. Lond., 1838.....  | H. 6305   | BROTHERHEAD, W., <i>compiler</i> . Book of the signers [of the declaration of independence], with facsimile letters, drawings of their residences, portraits, etc. Phil., 1861.....  | H. 7913   |
| PEARCE, W. C. History of India, for schools. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> .....  | H. 6345   | BRYANT, W. C., and GAY, S. H. Popular history of the United States. Vol. 1. N. Y., 1876.....   | H. 7537   |
| RUSSELL, <i>Rev. M.</i> History and present condition of the Barbary States. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> .....                          | H. 6381   | CAMPBELL, J. W. History of Virginia with biographical sketches [to 1781]. Petersburg, 1813.....  | H. 7073   |
| ——— Nubia and Abyssinia. N. Y., 1833.....   | H. 6381   | COOPER, J. F. History of the American navy. Paris, 1839.....   | H. 7560   |
| ——— Egypt, ancient and modern. N. Y. 1831.....  | H. 6381   | DALTON, W. Stories of the conquest of Mexico and Pern. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> .....   | H. 7112   |
| SHARPE, S. History of Egypt from the earliest times to the conquest of the Arabs, A. D. 646. Lond., 1846.....                   | H. 6742   | DE VERE, M. S. Romance of American history. N. Y., 1872.....   | H. 7129   |
| <b>H. 7.—History of North America, including the United States.</b>   |           |  |           |
| ABBOTT, E. Paragraph history of the United States. Bost., 1875.....   | H. 7002   | DODGE, N. S. Stories of a grandfather [from American history]. Bost., 1874.....  | H. 7124   |
| ——— Paragraph history of the American revolution. Bost., 1876.....  | H. 7002   | DOYLE, J. H. History of the United States. N. Y., 1876.....  | H. 7125   |
| ALLEN, P. History of the American revolution. 2v. Baltimore, 1822.....  | H. 7505   |  |           |
| ANDERSON, R. B. America not discovered by Columbus: [an account of the] Norse discovery in the 10th century. Chicago, 1874..... | H. 7010   |  |           |

CLASS NO.	CLASS NO.
DRAKE, S. G. Aboriginal races of North America. Phil., 1859.....H. 7576	1816.....H. 7273
DRAPER, J. W. Thoughts on the future civil policy of America. N. Y., 1875.....H. 126	IRVING, T. Conquest of Florida. N. Y., 1809.....H. 7224
DUNLAP, W. History of the New Netherlands, province and State of New York. N. Y., 1840.....H. 7377	IRVING W. History of New York, by Diedrich Knickerbocker. [pseud.] Phil., 1841.....H. 7224
ELLIS, J. E. Chronicle of the siege of Roston, with an oration delivered at the centennial anniversary of the evacuation of Boston, March 17th, 1776. Bost., 1876.....L. 3816	JOHNSTON, J. E. Military operations of the late war, [1860-65]. N. X., 1874.....H. 7640
ELLIS, G. E. History of the battle of Bunker's Hill. Bost., 1873.....H. 7135	LANIER, S. Florida, its history, scenery, climate, etc. Phil., 1876.....H. 7260
ETTING, F. M. Historical accounts of the old state house of Pennsylvania. Bost., 1876.....H. 7583	LAPHAM, I. A. Antiquities of Wisconsin. Wash. [cop. 1855.].....H. 1859
FIRST century of the republic; a review of American progress. N. Y., 1876.....H. 7590	LARDNER, D., <i>edr.</i> The western world. 2v. Lond., 1833.....H. 7261
CONTENTS: 1. Introduction; colonial progress; by E. Lawrence. 2. Mechanical progress; by C. H. Knight. 3. Progress in manufacture; by Hon. D. A. Wells. 4. Agricultural progress; by W. H. Brewer. 5. Development of our mineral resources; by Prof. T. S. Hunt. 6. Commercial development; by E. Atkinson. 7. Growth and distribution of population; by Hon. F. A. Walker. 8. Monetary development; by Prof. W. G. Sumner. 9. Experiment of the Union, with its preparations; by T. D. Woolsey. 10. Educational progress; by E. Lawrence. 11. Scientific progress: (1.) The exact sciences; by Prof. F. A. P. Barnard. (2.) Natural science; by Prof. T. Gill. 12. A century of American literature; by E. P. Whipple. 13. Progress of the fine arts; by S. S. Conant. 14. Medical and sanitary progress; by A. Flint. 15. American jurisprudence; by B. V. Abbott. 16. Humanitarian progress; by C. L. Brace. 18. Religions development; by Rev. J. F. Hurst.	LELAND, C. G. Fusang: the discovery of America by Chinese Buddhist priests in the 15th century. N. Y., 1875.....H. 7264
	LOSSING, B. J. History of the United States. Hartf., 1876.....H. 7664
FRENCH, B. F. Historical collections of Louisiana and Florida, second series, 1527, 1702. N. Y., 1875.....H. 7594	——— Pictorial field-book of the civil war in the United States [1860-65]. 3v. N. Y., 1868.....H. 7664
FULLER, H. Grand transformation scenes in the United States. N. Y., 1875.....H. 3159	——— Pictorial field-book of the revolution. 2v. N. Y., 1851-55.....H. 7664
GRATTAN, T. C. Civilized America. 2v. Lond. 1859.....H. 7604	——— Pictorial field-book of the war of 1812. N. Y., 1868.....H. 7664
GREELEY, H. The American conflict, 1860-65. Hartf., 1873.....H. 7605	LUDLOW, J. W. The war of American independence. Bost., 1876.....H. 7274
GREEN, G. W. Historical view of the American revolution. N. Y., 1876.....H. 7175	MACPIHERSON, E. Political history of the United States during the rebellion. Wash., 1876.....H. 7670
HELPS, <i>Sr</i> A. Spanish conquest in America [1344-1556] and its relation to slavery. 3v. N. Y., 1856.....H. 7193	MONROE, <i>Mrs.</i> Lewis B. ——— Story of our country. Bost., 1876.....H. 7313
HIGGINSON, T. W. Young folks history of the United States. Bost., 1875.....H. 7202	MOORE, F. Diary of the American revolution. N. Y., 1860.....H. 7689
HILDRETH, R. History of the United States [1492-1821]. 6v. N. Y., 1854-55.....H. 7622	NEW YORK historical society's collections. 5v. N. Y., 1868-73.....H. 7761
HOFFMAN, W. Camp court and siege, 1861-65, 1870-71.....T. 417.	CONTENTS: V. 1.—The continuation of Chalmers's political annals: the Golden letters on Smith's history, 1859-60; documents relating to the administration of Leister; V. 2.—The Chardon papers; tracts relating to New York; miscellaneous documents; Gardiner's East Hampton, etc.; the New York and New Hampshire grants; V. 3.—Territory rights of New York, the New Hampshire grants, etc.; old New York and Trinity church; Rev. Francis Makemie's sermon [on a good conversation]; V. 4, 5.—The Lee papers.
HOPKINS, L. Comic history of the United States. N. Y., 1876.....L. 4212	PARKMAN, F. ——— Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. Bost., 1877.....H. 7706
HOLST, <i>Dr.</i> H. von. Constitutional and political history of the United States. Chicago, 1876.....H. 7626	——— France and England in North America. 3v. Bost., 1865-70.....H. 7706
HUNT, G. J. The war of 1812. N. Y.,	CONTENTS: V. 1.—Pioneers of France in the New World; V. 2.—The Jesuits in North America in the 17th century; V. 3.—The discovery of the Great West.
	——— History of the conspiracy of Pontiac, and the war of the North American tribes against the English colonies after the conquest of Canada. Bost., 1870. 2v. Phil., 1875.....H. 7706
	PARIS, <i>Compte de.</i> History of the civil war in America.....H. 7706
	POUSSIN, G. T. The United States: its power and progress. Phil., 1851.....H. 7714



	CLASS NO.		CLASS NO.
PRESCOTT, W. History of the conquest of Mexico. 2v. Bost., 1859. ....	H. 7715	STONE, W. L. History of New York. N. Y., 1872. ....	H. 7754
QUACKENBOS, G. P. History of the United States. <i>n. t. p.</i> ....	H. 7361	—Poetry and History of Wyoming [containing Campbell's, T., Gertrude of Wyoming]. N. Y., 1841. ....	H. 7754
RICHARDSON, Abbey S. Story of our country. Bost., 1875. ....	H. 7724	SUMNER, C. Prophetic voices concerning America. Bost., 1874. ....	H. 7428
ROBERTSON, W. History of the discovery and settlement of America [1246-1652]. 5v. Ox6., 1825. ....	H. 7725	SWINTON, W. Twelve decisive battles of the war [1860-65]. N. Y., 1871. ....	H. 7758
SCHOOLCRAFT, A. R. Notes on the Iroquois. Albany, 1847. ....	H. 7736	TALVI. History of the colonization of America, <i>ed.</i> by W. Hazlitt. 2v. in 1. Lond., 1851. ....	H. 7732
SCUDDER, H. E. Men and manners in America one hundred years ago, <i>see</i> STODDARD, R. A., <i>edr.</i> San Souci series, <b>Class B</b> . ....	423	WARBURTON, E. Conquest of Canada. 2v. Lond., 1850. ....	H. 7779
SHERWOOD, J. Comic history of the United States. Bost., 1870. ....	L. 4403	WATSON, H. E. Daring deeds of the revolution. Bost., 1875. ....	H. 7469
SQUIER, E. G. Notes on Central America. N. Y., 1855. ....	H. 7752	WILEY, B. G. History of the White Mountains. Bost. [cop. 1867]. ....	H. 7484
		WINTERBOTHAM, W. View of the United States. 3v. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> ....	H. 7791

### Class K.—Language, Rhetoric and Elocution.

	CLASS NO.		CLASS NO.
ABBOTT, <i>Rev.</i> A. How to write clearly. Bost., 1875. ....	K. 516	—2d series. N. Y., 1873. ....	K. 321
BARDSLEY, C. W. English surnames. Lond., 1875. ....	K. 516	—Chips from a German workshop. v. 4.—On the science of language. ....	K. 321
BARTLETT, J. R. Dictionary of Americanisms. Bost., 1860. ....	K. 517	PALMER, A. S. Leaves from a word-hunter's note-book. Lond., 1876. ....	K. 342
BLAIR, H. Lectures on rhetoric and belles lettres. N. Y., 1826. ....	K. 527	QUACKENBOS, G. P. Lessons in our language. N. Y., 1876. ....	K. 361
CAMPBELL, G. Philosophy of rhetoric. Bost., 1823. ....	K. 544	SMITH, C. J. Synonyms discriminated. N. Y., 1871. ....	K. 747
DE VERE, M. S. Americanisms. N. Y., 1872. ....	K. 572	SPENCER, H. Philosophy of style. N. Y., 1873. ....	K. 417
DICTIONARY of the derivations of the English language. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> ....	K. 121	SYNONYMS of the English language. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> ....	K. 431
HOME, H. Elements of criticism. 2v. N. Y., 1823. ....	K. 627	TRENCH, R. C. English past and present. N. Y., 1874. ....	K. 446
LONG, H. A. Names we bear. Bost., 1870. ....	K. 664	—Study of words. N. Y. [ <i>prog.</i> , 1851]. ....	K. 446
LOWER, M. A. English surnames. 2v. Lond., 1875. ....	K. 273	WEBSTER, N. American dictionary of the English language. Revised by C. A. Goodrich and N. Porter. Springfield, 1875. ....	K. 783+
LATHAM, R. G. Opuscula: philological and ethnographical essays. Lond., 1860. ....	N. 3607	—Grammar of the English language. New Haven, 1807. ....	K. 471
MARSH, G. P. Origin and history of the English language. N. Y., 1871. ....	K. 673	WHITNEY, W. D. Language and the study of language. N. Y., 1872. ....	K. 481
—Lectures on the English language. N. Y., 1872. ....	K. 673	—Life and growth of language. N. Y., 1875. ....	K. 481
MATTHEWS, W. Words: their use and abuse. Chicago, 1876. ....	K. 292	—Oriental and linguistic studies. N. Y., 1873. ....	K. 481
MORRIS, <i>Rev.</i> R. English grammar. Lond., 1875. ....	K. 317	—Same. 2d series. N. Y., 1874. ....	K. 481
MÜLLER, Max. The science of language. 1st series. N. Y., 1873. ....	K. 321	WHITE, R. G. Words and their uses, past and present. N. Y., 1876. ....	K. 481
		YONGE, Charlotte M. History of christian names. 2v. Lond., 1863. ....	K. 498

### Class L.—Literature.

#### L. 1.—General Works, Literary Collections, etc.

	CLASS NO.		CLASS NO.
ADDISON, J. Works, <i>ed.</i> by Greene. 6v. N. Y., 1859. ....	L. 4	enquirer; the reader; v3—The Freeholder the plebian; old whig; the lover; v4—The tattler; v5—The spectator. ....	L. 22
CONTENTS: v1—missing; v2—Dialogues on medals; remarks on Italy, on Virgil's Georgics; on ancient and modern learning; Christian religion; letters on the present state of the war; trial of Count Tariff; whig; ....		BACON, F., <i>Lord Verulam</i> . Works. 2v. Popular edition. Camb. 1877. ....	L. 22
		CONTENTS: v1—Philosophical writings; v2—Literary and religious works. ....	

	CLASS NO.	CLASS NO.
BAYARD SERIES; <i>see</i> FRISWELL, J. H. <i>edr.</i>		
BURKE, E. Works. 12 v. Bost. 1871. L. 66 CONTENTS: v1—A vindication of natural society; on the sublime and the beautiful, etc. v2—Speeches on American taxation etc. v3—Speech on the nabob of Arcot's debts; on the army estimates; reflections on the revolutions in France. v4—Letter to a member of the National Assembly, etc., etc. v5—On the conduct of the minority, etc. v6—Various letters and addresses. v7—Speeches; hints for an essay on the drama; an essay towards an abridgment of the English history. v8—Various reports; the articles of charge against Warren Hastings. v8— <i>Same</i> , continued, with speeches in the impeachment of Warren Hastings. v9— <i>Same</i> , continued. v10— <i>Same</i> , continued. v11— <i>Same</i> , continued. v12—Speeches concluded, with general table of contents and index.		DEFOE, D. Novels and miscellaneous works. 6v. Lond., 1855-56. L. 116 CONTENTS: v1—Life, adventures and piracies of Capt. Singleton, and life of Capt. Jack. v. 2.—Memoir of a cavalier; memoir of Capt. Carleton; memoir of Dickory Cronke, etc. v. 3—Molly Flanders, and history of the devil. v. 4—Roxana; memoir of Mrs Davies. v. 5.—History of the plague of London, 1665; the great fire, 1666; the storm, 1703; true born Englishman. v. 6—Life etc. of Duncan Campbell; new voyage round the world; political tracts relating to the Hanoverian succession.
CALHOUN, J. C. Works, 6v. <i>cop.</i> 1851-64. L. 543		DE QUINCEY, T. Works. 11v. Bost., 1873. L. 118
CHAMBER'S edition of approved works, 2v. Lond. 1838. L. 550 CONTENTS:—v1—Franklin's life and writings; Guizot's history of civilization; Locke's conduct of the understanding; Robertson's history of Scotland; Chamber's history of the rebellion in Scotland, 1745-6; Butler's analogy of religion; Paley's national theology. v2—Addison's essays, moral and humorous; Bacon's essays; De Foe's complete tradesman; Reynold's di-courses on the fine arts; Jackson's treatise on agriculture and dairy husbandry; Hutton's court of requests; imprisonment of Silvio Pellico. Goldsmith's Vicar of Wakefield; Brydone's tour through Sicily and Malta.		Biographical essays, and essays on the poets. The Caesars and the avenger. Confessions of an English opium-eater. Essays on philosophical writers and other men of letters. Historical and critical essays. Letters to a young man, and logic of political economy. Literary reminiscences. Note book of an English opium-eater and miscellaneous essays. Memorials and other papers. Narrative and miscellaneous papers. Theological essays and other papers.
CARLYLE, T. Works. 31v. with in dex. Peoples edition. Lond. and N. Y. 1871-74. L. 76 CONTENTS:—Sartus resartus. v2, 3, and 4—French revolution. v5—Life of Schiller. v6-12—Critical and miscellaneous essays. v13—Heroes and hero worship. v14—Past and present. v15-19—Cromwell's letters and speeches. v21—Life of Sterling. v22-31—History of Frederick the Great.		EMERSON, R. W. Prose works. 2v. Bost., 1873. L. 136 CONTENTS: v1—Miscellaneous essays. v2—Representative men; English traits; conduct of life.
CHANNING, W. E. Works. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> L. 82		FRANKLIN, B. Autobiography [with his correspondence, philosophical, political and moral letters and essays]. 2v. N. Y., 1859. L. 594
COLLINS, Rev. W. Lucas, <i>edr.</i> —Ancient classics for English readers. 20v. Phil., 1877. L. 89 Vol. 1. Homer; the Iliad; by W. L. Collins. 2. Homer; the Odyssey; by W. L. Collins. 3. Heroditus; by G. C. Swayne. 4. Commentaries of Cæsar; by Anthony Trollope. 5. Virgil; by the Rev. L. Collins. 6. Horace; by T. Martin. 7. Eschylus; by R. S. Copleston. 8. Xenophon; by Sir A. Grant. 9. Cicero; by W. L. Collins. 10. Sophocles; by C. W. Collins. 11. Pliny's letters; by Rev. A. Church [and] Rev. W. J. Brodribb. 12. Euripides; by W. B. Bowne. 13. Juvenal; by E. Walford. 14. Aristophanes; by W. L. Collins. 15. Hesiod and Theognis; by J. Davies. 16. Plautus and Terence; by the Rev. W. L. Collins. 17. Tacitus; by W. B. Donne. 18. Lucian; by W. L. Collins. 19. Plato; by C. W. Collins. 20. Greek anthology; by Lord Neaves.		FIELDING, H. Works, ed. by T. P. Brown. 10v. Lond., 1871. L. 589 CONTENTS: v1—Essay on his life and genius, by A. Murphy; love in several masques [with other comedies]. v2-3—Plays. v4—The fathers, a comedy; life of Jonathan Wild; journey from this world to the next. v5—Adventures of Joseph Andrews. v6-7—Tom Jones. v8—Philosophical transactions; 1st Olynthiac of Demosthenes; miscellanies; Amelia. v9—Amelia; essay on conversation; essay on the knowledge of the characters of men. v10—Covent Garden journal; essay on nothing; journal of a voyage to Lisbon, &c.
—Supplementary series. Phil., 1877 L. 89 1. Iivy; by W. L. Collins. 2. Ovid; by Rev. A. Church. 3. Catullus, Tibullus, and Propertius; by Rev. T. Davies. 4. Demosthenes; by Rev. W. T. Brodribb. 5. Aristotle; by Sir. A. Grant.		FRERE, J. H. Works in verse and prose. 3v. Lond., 1874. L. 157 CONTENTS: v1—Memoirs of Sir Bartle Frere. v2—Original works and minor translations. v3—Translations from Aristophanes and Theognes.
		FRISWELL, J. Hain, <i>edr.</i> Bayard series. 16v. 16. Lond. and N. Y., 1868-75. L. 157 —Prince Albert's golden precepts [with] an index. —Ballantyne, T., <i>edr.</i> Essays in mosaic. —Beckford, W. History of the Caliph Beckford. —Berville, M. de. Story of the Chevalier Bayard, with notes and introduction by the editor.



- CLASS NO.
- Brown, *Sir T.* Religio medicæ, hydrotophæia [and] the letter to a friend, with notes, &c., by J. W. W. Bond.
- Buchanan, R. Ballad stories of the affections, from the Scandinavian.
- Coleridge, S. T. Christabel [and his] lyrical and imaginative poems, arranged and introduced by A. C. Swinburne.
- Cowley, A. Essays, with life, by J. H. Friswell.
- Joinville, *Sire de*. Saint Louis, King of France. *Trans.* by J. Hutton.
- Hazlitt, W. Round Table.
- Johnson, Dr. S. Rasselas, with introduction by Rev. W. West.
- Laboulaye, Edouard R. Lefèvre. Abdallah, or, the four-leaved shamrock. *Trans.* by Mary L. Booth.
- Morley, H. King and the Commons, [or], Cavalier and Puritan song.
- Napoleon I. Table-talk and opinions.
- Rochefoucauld Francis *duc de la*. Reflections. *Trans.* with notes, etc., by J. W. W. Bond and J. H. Friswell.
- Stanhope, Philip Dormer, *Earl of Chesterfield*. Letters, sentences and maxims, with a critical essay by C. A. Sainte-Beuve.
- Sterne, L. My Uncle Toby. Newly arranged by P. Fitzgerald.
- Wellington, words of. Compiled by Edith Walford.
- Xenophon. Memorabilia of Socrates. *Trans.* by E. Leven.
- GOLDSMITH, O.** Miscellaneous works. *ed.* by Prior. 4v. Phil., 1872. L. 171
- CONTENTS: v1—Bee; essays; present state of Latin learning in Europe; preface and introductions. v2—Letters from a citizen of the world; introduction to the study of natural history. v3—Vicar of Wakefield; biographies; miscellaneous criticisms. v4—Poems; Miscellaneous pieces; dramas; criticisms relating to poetry and belles-lettres.
- GROTE, G.** Minor works; *ed.* by Bain. Lond., 1873. L. 606
- JEFFERSON, T.** Writings of. Autobiography. correspondence, reports, messages, addresses, etc., *ed.* by H. A. Washington. 9v. Phil., 1869. L. 637
- JENKINS, E.** *ed.* Selections from the writings of the first Duke and Duchess of Newcastle. Lond., 1872. L. 230
- JOHNSON, S.** Works; *ed.* by A. Chalmers; with an essay on the life and genius of Johnson, by A. Murphy. 12v. Lond., 1806. L. 640
- CONTENTS: v1—Life; Greece. a tragedy [and miscellaneous poems]. v2—Philological tracts; political essays; miscellaneous essays. v3—Dissertation on the Greek comedy; dedications; adventurer; history of Rasselas. v4, 5 and 6—Rambler. v7—Idler. v8—Miscellaneous essays; political tracts; journey to the western islands of Scotland. v9, 10 and 11—Lives of the English poets. v12—Lives of eminent persons; letters; prayers.
- LAMB, C.** Works. 5v. N. Y., 1874. L. 259
- CONTENTS: v1—Letters, with life by Talfourd. v2—Letters, etc. v3—Essays of Elia; popular fallacies. v4—Rosamond Grey; essays, poems, etc. v5—Essays and sketches; pawnbroker's daughter, a farce; adventures of Ulysses; tales; poems; letters.
- MACKINTOSH, Sir J.** Miscellaneous works. 3v. Lond., 1854. L. 281
- CONTENTS: v1—Progress of ethical philosophy; philosophical genius of Mr. Locke; life of Sir Thomas More, etc. v2—Revolution of 1688; partition of Poland, etc. v3—
- Defence of the French revolution against Burke, etc.
- Miscellaneous works. N. Y., 1872. L. 669
- MILTON, J.** Prose works, with preface and notes by J. A. St. John. 5v. Lond., 1871. L. 306
- CONTENTS: v1—Defence of the people of England; second defence; eikonoklastes. v2—Tenure of kings and magistrates; areopagitica, etc. v3—Doctrine and discipline of divorce; tetracheardon, tractate on education; familiar letters, etc. v4—Treatise on Christian doctrine, first book. v5—Treatise on Christian doctrine, second book.
- MONTAIGNE, M. de.** Works, *ed.* by W. Hazlitt; revised by O. W. Wight. 4v. N. Y., 1872. L. 314
- CONTENTS: v1, 2 and 3—Essays. v4—Biography of Montaigne, by Bayle St. John; diary of a journey through Switzerland and Germany into Italy; letters of Montaigne, [with an] appendix [and an] alphabetical index.
- MORE, Hannah.** Works. 7v. N. Y. 1868.
- CONTENTS: v1—Repository tales. v2—Corbels in search of a wife; essays on various subjects; Moriana. v3—Christian morals. v4—Practical piety; life and writings of St. Paul. v5—Thoughts on the manners the great; estimate on the religion of the fashionable world; tragedies; poems. v6—Strictures on the modern system of education; sacred dramas. v7—Hints for forming the character of a princess; spirit of prayer; Bible sayings.
- OLIPHANT, Mrs., *ed.*** Foreign classics for English readers. Phil. [1877]. Vol. 1.—Dante; by Mrs. Oliphant.
- RALEIGH, Sir W.** Works. 2v. Lond., 1751. L. 363
- CONTENTS: v1—Life of Raleigh by T. Birch; petition of Carco Raleigh to Parliament; maxims of state; cabinet council [a treatise published by John Milton]; prerogative of Parliament in England; a discourse touching a match between the Lady Elizabeth and the Prince of Piedmont. v2—War with Spain; discovery of Guiana; apology for his voyage; instructions to his son; letters, poems, etc.
- SCHLEGEL, F. von.** Aesthetic and miscellaneous works. Lond., 1860. Comprising letters on Christian art; an essay on gothic architecture; remarks on the romance poetry of the middle ages and on Shakespeare; on the language and wisdom of the Indians, 2v. in 1. L. 391
- SMITH, Rev. S.** Works. N. Y., 1873. L. 747
- STANHOPE, Philip Dormer, *Earl of Chesterfield*.**
- Miscellaneous works. 4v. Lond. 1779. L. 753
- CONTENTS: v1—Memoirs of Lord Chesterfield, by Dr. Maty. v2—Miscellaneous pieces. v3—Letters to his friends. v4—Letters; characters [of his contemporaries.]
- STERNE, L.** Complete works, with a memoir by Herbert. Edinb., 1872. L. 753
- CONTENTS: Life and opinions of Tristram Shandy; a sentimental journey through France and Italy; sermons, letters; the fragment; history of a good warm watch coat.
- WHEWELL W.** Selections from his literary and scientific correspondence *ed.* by L. Toddhunter. 2v. Lond., 1876. L. 787

## Class L. 1.—Literary History.

CLASS NO.

- ARNOLD, T. Manual of English literature, with an appendix on English metres. Bost., 1877. . . . . L. 1015
- BESANT, W. French humorists from the twelfth to the nineteenth century. Bost., 1874. . . . . L. 1523
- BOTTA, Anna, C. L. Hand-book of universal literature. Bost., 1874. . . . . L. 1053
- BURNETT, G. Specimens of English prose writers, from the earliest times. 3v. Lond., 1807. . . . . L. 1066
- COLERIDGE, S. T. Biographia literaria. Lond., 1870. . . . . L. 1097
- DISRAELI, I. Amenities of literature. Lond., *n. d.* . . . . L. 1123
- Curiosities of literature. Lond., *n. d.* . . . . L. 1123
- DONALDSON, J. W. Theatre of the Greeks. Cambridge, 1836. . . . . L. 1574
- DUNLAP, J. History of fiction. Lond., 1845. . . . . L. 1577
- History of Roman literature. Phil., 1827. . . . . L. 1577
- FORSYTH, W. Novels and novelists of the eighteenth centuries. Lond., 1871. . . . . L. 1156
- GRISWOLD, R. W. Prose writers of America. Phil., [*cop.* 1870]. . . . . L. 1606
- HALF hours with the best French authors. Lond., 1867. . . . . L. 1610
- HALLAM, H. Literature of Europe. 4v. N. Y., 1866. . . . . L. 1183
- HAZLITT, W. English poets and English comic writers. Lond., 1870. . . . L. 1190
- Literature of the age of Elizabeth and characters of Shakespeare. Lond., 1870. . . . . L. 1190
- KNAPP, S. L. Advice in the pursuit of literature. N. Y., 1832. . . . . L. 1248
- LITERATURE, ancient and modern. Phil., *n. d.* . . . . L. 1270
- MASSON, D. British novelists and their styles. Bost., 1875. . . . . L. 1291
- MONTGOMERY, J. Lectures on general literature. . . . . L. 1314
- MORGAN, H. H. Representative names in the history of English literature. N. Y., 1877. . . . . L. 1690
- MORLEY, H. A first sketch of English literature. Lond. and N. Y., *n. d.* L. 1316
- SCHLEGEL, A. W. —Lectures on dramatic art and literature. Lond., 1861. . . . . L. 1391
- Lectures on the history of literature. Lond., 1871. . . . . L. 1391
- SPRAGUE, H. B. Masterpieces of English literature. vol 3. N. Y., 1874. . . . L. 1752
- STAEL-Holstein, *Madame de*. —Influence of literature on society, with a memoir. 1v. Lond., 1812. . . . L. 1753
- SYMONDS, J. A. Studies of the Greek poets. 1st series. Lond., 1877. . . . . L. 1431
- 2d series. Lond., 1876. . . . . L. 1431
- TAINE, H. A. History of English literature. 2v. N. Y., 1874. . . . . L. 1759
- TICKNOR, G. History of Spanish literature. 3v. Bost., 1872. . . . . L. 1765

CLASS NO.

- VAN LAUN, H. History of French literature. 3v. N. Y., 1876-7. . . . . L. 1774
- WHIPPLE, E. P. Literature of the age of Elizabeth. Bost., 1869. . . . . L. 1480
- WARD, A. W. History of English dramatic literature. Lond., 1875. . . . . L. 1779
- WARTON, T. History of English poetry. 2v. N. Y., 1870. . . . . D. 466
- WHITE, C. A. Classic literature. N. Y., 1877. . . . . L. 1481
- Class L. 2.—Essays and Literary Miscellany.**
- ABOUT babies, good looking people and other 'Maga social papers.' N. Y., 1867. . . . . L. 2002
- ADAMS, W. D. Famous books. Lond., 1875. . . . . L. 2004
- ADDISON, J. Es-says from the spectator. Lond., *n. d.* . . . . L. 2004
- AIH-CHIN-LE. Some observations upon the civilization of the western barbarians, particularly of the English; *trans.* from the Chinese, by T. Y. Smythe. Lond., 1876. . . . . L. 2005
- AMONG my books. N. Y., 1871. . . . . L. 2009
- ARNOLD, M. Essays in criticism. Bost., 1873. . . . . L. 2015
- ATHENIAN oracle. 4v. Lond., 1716. . . . L. 2008
- BACON, F., *Lord Verulam*. Essays [and] the wisdom of the ancients, with a biographical notice by A. Spiers. Bost., 1873. . . . . L. 2022
- BAKER, G. H. Bad habits of good society. N. Y., 1876. . . . . L. 2023
- BARNUM, P. T. Humbugs of the world. N. Y., 1836. . . . . L. 2027
- BELLEGARDE, Abbe de. Politeness of manners, and behavior in fashionable society. Bost., 1821. . . . . L. 2035
- BERNARD, F. Wonderful escapes; *ed.* by R. Whitney. N. Y., 1872. . . . . L. 2036
- BUCKLE, H. T. Essays. N. Y., 1871. . . . L. 2063
- CONTENTS: Biographical sketch of Buckle; Mill on liberty; influence of women on the progress of knowledge.
- BURGH, J. Dignity of human nature. 2v. [v 1 *missing*] N. Y., 1816. . . . . L. 2066
- BURROUGHS, J. —Birds and poets. N. Y., 1877. . . . L. 2066
- Wake robin. N. Y., 1877. . . . . L. 2066
- Winter sunshine. N. Y., 1876. . . . . L. 2066
- BUSHNELL, H. Work and play. N. Y., 1871. . . . . L. 2068
- CARLYLE, T. Heroes and hero worship. N. Y., 1841. . . . . L. 2076
- Critical and miscellaneous essays. N. Y., 1873. . . . . L. 2545
- CARTHUSIAN, the; a miscellany in prose and verse. Lond., 1839. . . . . L. 2077
- CHALMERS, A., *edr.* British essayists, vol. 25 and 26. The connoisseur. 2v. Bost., 1856. . . . . L. 2082
- CHANNING, W. E., and AIKIN, Lucy. —Correspondence of, 1826-42. *ed.* by Anna Le Breton. Bost., 1874. . . . L. 2082
- CHAPMAN, J., *edr.* Characteristics of men of genius. Essays selected from the *North American Rev.* 2v. Lond., 1846. . . . . L. 2083

	CLASS NO.		CLASS NO.
COLERIDGE, S. T. Aids to reflection, <i>ed.</i> [with index] by T. Fenby. Liverpool, 1873.....	L. 2097	FOSTER, J. Essays by a series of letters. N. Y., 1875.....	L. 2156
— The friend. Lond., 1865.....	L. 2097	FRANCIS, Sir P. Letters of Julius. 2v. Lond., 1812.....	L. 2157
COLLINS, W. Mymiscellanies. Lond., 1863.....	L. 2097	FRIENDS and acquaintances. N. Y., 1871.....	L. 2156
COOPER, Susan F. Rural hours. N. Y., 1871. [ <i>cop.</i> 1850.].....	L. 2100	FRISWELL, J. H. Better self. Phil., [1875].....	L. 2157
COOPER, J. F. Letter to his countrymen. N. Y., 1834.....	L. 2560	FROUDE, J. H. Short studies on great subjects. N. Y., 1868.....	L. 2158
COUSTOS, J. Sufferings at the inquisition of Lisbon [with masonic songs and a list of lodges, foreign and domestic] N. Y., 1797.....	L. 2103	— 2d series. N. Y., 1871.....	L. 2158
DARBY, John, <i>pseud.</i> , <i>see</i> GARRETSON, J. E.		— 3d series. N. Y., 1877.....	L. 2158
DASENT, G. W. Jest and earnest, essays and reviews. 2v. Lond., 1873.....	L. 2114	FULLER Margaret, <i>see</i> OSSOLI, Margaret F.	
DAVY, Sir H. Consolations in travel: or the last days of a philosopher. Bost., 1870.....	L. 2115	GAIRDNER, J., <i>edr.</i> Paston letters, 1422-1509. 3v. Lond., 1872.....	L. 2161
DION, Chrysotom. Select essays, <i>trans.</i> , from the Greek by G. Wakefield. Lond., 1800.....	L. 2573	GALTON, F. English men of science; their nature and nurture. N. Y., 1875.....	L. 2161
DISRAELI, B. Literary character and miscellanies, [with an] inquiry into the character of James the first. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> .....	L. 2123	GARRETSON, J. E., "John Darby." Ten thousand years after; or, a talk in a cemetery. Phil., 1876.....	L. 2162
DODGE, Mary E., <i>Gail Hamilton</i> . Country living and thinking. Bost., 1874.....	L. 2124	GERVINUS, Dr. G. G. Shakespeare commentaries. N. Y., 1875.....	L. 2162
— Gala days. Bost., 1872.....	L. 2124	GILES, H. Illustrations of genius. Bost., 1854.....	L. 2167
— New atmosphere. Bost., 1865.....	L. 4124	GROTE, G. Minor works of.....	L. 606
— Skirmishes and sketches. Bost., 1866.....	L. 2124	HABBERTON, J., <i>edr.</i> Select British essayists: Sir Roger de Coverly; papers from the Spectator. N. Y., 1877.....	L. 2181
— Twelve miles from a lemon. N. Y., 1874.....	L. 2124	— The Spectator. N. Y., 1877.....	L. 2181
— Wool gathering. Bost., 1867.....	L. 2124	HAMERTON, P. G. Intellectual life. Boston, 1875.....	L. 2184
DOUCE, F., <i>edr.</i> Holbein's dance of death, <i>see</i> HOLBEIN, H.	L. 2210	HAMLIN, A. C. Martyria; or, Andersonville prison.	
DOYLE, Sir F. H. Lectures on poetry, 2d series. Lond., 1877.....	L. 2125	HAMILTON, Gail, <i>pseud.</i> , <i>see</i> DODGE, Mary E. Bost., 1866.	
DUIRING, Julia. Gentlefolks and others. Phil., 1876.....	L. 2118	HARRISON'S collections. Select British classics. 7v. Lond., 1796.....	L. 2612
— Philosophers and fools. Phil., 1874.....	L. 2128	CONTENTS: v1—Rambler, by Dr. Johnson [and] Lord Lyttleton's Persian letters. v2—Adventurer [and] The Guardian. v3—Idler: Fitzosborne's letters; Shenstone's essays; Lancelot Temple's sketches [and] the lover. v4-5—Spectator. v6—Connoisseur; Citizen of the world; Babbler. v7—World; Lord Lyttleton's dialogues of the dead.	
DAUPHIN, C. J. Splendid advantages of being a woman, and other erratic essays. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> .....	L. 2129	HARRISON, J. A. Group of poets and their haunts. N. Y. and Bost., 1875.....	L. 2187
ELZE, Karl. Essays on Shakspeare. Lond., 1874.....	L. 2581	HAZLITT, W. Round table; Northcotes conversations; characteristicks. Lond., 1871.....	L. 2191
EMERSON, R. W. Conduct of life. Bost., 1873.....	L. 2136	— Sketches and essays, and Winter-slow [essays written there]. Lond., 1872.....	L. 2191
— Letters and social aims. Bost., 1876.....	L. 2136	— Plain speaker; opinions on books; men and things. Lond., 1870.	
— Representative men. Bost., 1873.....	L. 2136	HIELPS, A. Companions of my solitude. Bost., 1870.....	L. 2193
— Society and solitude. Bost., 1872.....	L. 2136	— Friends in council. 2v. N. Y. [ <i>cop.</i> 1861].....	L. 2193
FIELDS, J. T. Underbrush. Bost., 1877.....	L. 2149	— Social pressure. Bost. 1875.....	L. 2193
— Yesterdays with authors. Bost., 1874.....	L. 2149	HENRY, C. S. About men and things. N. Y. [ <i>cop.</i> 1873].....	L. 2196
FIELD, M. B. Memories of many men and some women. N. Y., 1874.....	L. 2149	HEYWOOD, J. C. How they strike me, these authors. Phila., 1877.....	L. 2201
FORSYTH, W. Essays, critical and narrative. Lond., 1874.....			
FITZGERALD, P. Romance of the English stage. Phil., 1875.....	L. 2151		



	CLASS NO.		CLASS NO.
HIGGINSON, T. W. Outdoor papers. Bost., 1874.....	L. 2202	———Sir Walter Raleigh and his time, and other papers.....	L. 2344
HILL, A. F. Secrets of the sanctum; an inside view of an editor's life. Phil., 1875.....	L. 2203	LANDOR, W. S. Imaginary conversa- tions, 1st series. Classical dia- logues, Greek and Roman.....	L. 2260
HOLBEIN, H. Dance of death [and] Bible cuts, with introductions by F. Douce and T. F. Dibdin. Lond., 1872.....	L. 2210	———2d series. Dialogues of sovereigns and statesmen.....	L. 2260
HOLCOMBE, J. B., <i>edr.</i> , Literature in letters. N. Y., 1870.....	L. 2210	LOWELL, J. R. Among my books. ———1st series. Bost., 1871.....	L. 2273
HOLLAND, H. R., <i>Lord</i> . Foreign re- miniscences. N. Y., 1851.....	L. 2210	———2d series. Bost., 1776.....	L. 2273
HOLLAND, J. G. Everyday topics. N. Y., 1876.....	L. 2210	———My study windows. Bost., 1873.....	L. 2273
———Gold foil. N. Y., 1873.....	L. 2210	LYTTON, <i>Lord</i> E. B. Conversations with an ambitious student in ill- health. N. Y., 1832.....	L. 2275
———Timothy Titecomb's letters to young people. N. Y., 1859.....	L. 2210	MACAULAY, T. B. ———Essays, critical and miscellaneous. N. Y., 1873.....	L. 2266
———Lessons in life. N. Y., 1873.....	L. 2210	———Same. 3v. N. Y., 1873.....	L. 2276
———Letters to the Joneses. N. Y., 1873.....	L. 2210	———Same. 3v. Phil., 1841.....	L. 2276
———Plain talks on familiar subjects. N. Y., 1873.....	L. 2210	MAGINN, W. Shakspeare papers. Lond., 1860.....	L. 2284
HOLMES, O. W. Autocrat of the break- fast-table. Bost., 1873.....	L. 2210	MAHONEY, F. S. Reliques of Father Prout. Lond., 1873.....	L. 2285
HOLMES, O. W. ———Poet at the breakfast-table. Bost., 1872.....	L. 2210	MATHEWS. Getting on in the world. Chicago, 1877.....	L. 2293
———Professor at the breakfast table. Bost., 1873.....	L. 2210	———Great conversers, and other essays. Chicago, 1874.....	L. 2293
———Soundings from the Atlantic. Bost., 1872.....	L. 2210	———Hours with men and books. Chi- cago, 1877.....	L. 2293
HOWELLS, W. D. Suburban sketches. Bost., 1872.....	L. 2214	———Monday chats from the "Causeries du Lundi" of C. A. Sainte-Beuve. Chicago, 1877.....	L. 2293
HOWITT, Mary, <i>edr.</i> Pictorial calendar of the seasons. Lond., 1862.....	L. 2217	MAURICE, <i>Rev.</i> F. D. Friendship of books, and other lectures, <i>ed.</i> by T. Hughes. Lond., 1874.....	L. 2294
HOWSON, J. S., <i>edr.</i> Essays on cathe- drams by various writers. Lond., 1872.....	L. 2228	MILL, J. S. Dissertations and discus- sions, political, philosophical, and historical. 5v. N. Y., 1873-75.....	L. 2305
HUNT, L. Imagination and fancy. Lond., 1845.....	L. 2217	MILTON, J. Doctrine and discipline of divorce [also] the judgment of Martin Bucer; Tetrachordon; [and an] abridgment of Calasterion. Lond., 1820.....	L. 2683
IRVING, W. Spanish papers. Phil., 1873.....	L. 2224	———Areopagitica; a speech on the lib- erty of unlicensed printing [with] a tract sur la liberte de la presse, par le Comte de Mirabeau. Lond., 1819.....	L. 2683
IRVING, W., William Irving and James K. Paulding. Salmagundi. Phil., 1872.....	L. 2224	MILLER, H. Essays. Edinb., 1870.....	L. 2305
JACOT, F. Shakspeare diversions N. Y., 1875.....	L. 2636	———Leading articles on various sub- jects. Edinb., 1871.....	L. 2305
———Cues from all quarters. Bost., 1871.....	L. 2226	MITFORD, Mary R. Our village. ———1st series. Lond., 1865.....	L. 2310
JAMESON, <i>Mrs.</i> Legends of the Ma- donna. Bost., 1868.....	L. 2227	———2d series. Lond., 1870.....	L. 2310
———Legends of the monastic orders.....	L. 2227	MONTAIGNE, M. de. Es-says. 3v. Lond., 1776.....	L. 2688
JARVES, J. J. Why and what am I? Bost., 1872.....	L. 2228	OSSOLI, Margaret Fuller. ———Art, literature, and the drama. Bost., 1874.....	L. 2339
JEAFFRESON, J. C. Brides and bridals. 2v. Lond., 1872.....	L. 2637	———Life without and life within. Bost., 1874.....	L. 2339
JEFFREY, F. Contributions to the Edinburg Review. N. Y., 1871.....	L. 2637	POE, E. H. Literati. N. Y. [ <i>cop.</i> 1850.].....	L. 2355
JULIUS, Letters of, <i>see</i> FRANCIS, <i>Sir</i> P.		———Same. N. Y. [ <i>cop.</i> 1849.].....	L. 2355
KEYSER, C. S. Fairmount park and the international exhibition at Philadelphia. Phil., 1876.....	L. 2242	POMEROY, M. M. Home harmonies. N. Y., 1876.....	L. 2355
KINGSLEY, C. Plays and puritans. Lond., 1873.....	L. 2244	PRESCOTT, W. H. Biographical and critical miscellanies. Bost., 1859.....	L. 2715

CONTENTS: Plays and puritans; Sir Walter  
Raleigh; Froude's History of England.



CLASS NO.	CLASS NO.
PRIME, S. I. Under the trees. N. Y., 1874. . . . .	L. 2357
RICHTER, J. P. F. Campaner Thal, and other writings. Bost., 1864. . . . .	L. 2372
RICCOBONI, L. Account of the theatres in Europe. Lond., 1741. . . . .	L. 2372
ROUSSEAU, J. J. Eloisa: a series of original letters. 4v. Lond., 1761. . . . .	L. 2378
ROSSETTI, Maria F. Shadow of Dante. Bost., 1872. . . . .	L. 2378
RUSKIN, J. True and the beautiful in nature, art, morals, and religion. N. Y., 1873. . . . .	L. 2381
—Sesame and lilies. N. Y., 1875. . . . .	L. 2381
RUSSELL, A. P. Library notes. N. Y., 1875. . . . .	L. 2381
SAMPSON, E. Brief remarker on the ways of man. Hudson, 1820. . . . .	L. 2384
SAUNDERS, F. Salad for the solitary and the social. N. Y., 1872. . . . .	L. 2607
SCHLEGEL, F. von. Philosophy of life and philosophy of language. Lond., 1866. . . . .	L. 2381
SEELEY, J. R. Roman imperialism and other lectures and essays. Bost., 1871. . . . .	L. 2399
SHARP, J. C. Poetic interpretation of nature. N. Y., 1877. . . . .	L. 2402
—Studies in poetry and philosophy. N. Y., 1872. . . . .	L. 2402
SHEAF of papers, by P. G. A. Bost., 1875. . . . .	L. 2402
SKETCHES of imposture, deception, and credulity. Lond., 1837. . . . .	L. 2409
SMITH, G. B. Poets and novelists. N. Y., 1876. . . . .	L. 2412
SMITH, S. Essays. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> . . . . .	L. 2412
SMITH, W. H. Bacon and Shakespeare; or players, playhouses, and playwrights in the days of Elizabeth. Lond., 1857. . . . .	L. 2412
SMITH, J. C. Miscellanies old and new. N. Y., 1876. . . . .	L. 2412
SOUTHEY, R. The doctor, &c. Lond., 1848. . . . .	L. 2749
—Colloquies of society. 2v. Lond., 1829. . . . .	L. 2749
SOUVESTRE, E. Attic philosopher in Paris. N. Y., 1874. . . . .	L. 2416
SPECTATOR, the, by Addison, Steele, and others. 10v. N. Y., 1810. . . . .	L. 2417
SPENCER, H. Essays, moral, political, and æsthetic. N. Y., 1873. . . . .	L. 2417
SPENCER. Recent discussions in science, philosophy, and morals. N. Y., 1873. . . . .	L. 2417
STEDMAN, E. C. Victorian poets. Bost., 1876. . . . .	L. 2421
STEPHENS, L. Hours in a library. N. Y., 1875. . . . .	L. 2421
—Essays on free thinking and plain speaking. Lond., 1873. . . . .	L. 2421
STOWE, Harriet B. Lady Byron vindicated. Bost., 1870. . . . .	L. 2424
SWINBURNE, A. C. William Blake; a critical essay. Lond., 1868. . . . .	L. 2758
TALMAGE, T. De Witt. Around the tea-table. Phil., 1874. . . . .	L. 2759
TAYLOR, B. Echo club. Bost., 1876. . . . .	L. 2434
TAYLOR, B. F. World on wheels and other sketches. Chicago, 1874. . . . .	L. 2434
THOMS, W. J. Human longevity. Lond., 1873. . . . .	L. 2438
THORNBURY, W. Old stories re-told. Lond., 1870. . . . .	L. 2439
TUCKERMAN, H. T. Criterion. N. Y., 1866. . . . .	L. 2448
—Memorial of Horatio Greenough. N. Y., 1853. . . . .	L. 2448
WARNER, C. D. Backlog studies. Bost., 1874. . . . .	L. 2465
—Being a Boy. Bost., 1877. . . . .	L. 2465
WEBSTER, N. Papers on political, literary and moral subjects. N. Y., 1843. . . . .	L. 2783
WEEKLY examiner; or, anti-Jacobin. 2v. Lond., 1799. . . . .	L. 2783
WEISS, J. Wit, humor and Shakespeare. Bost., 1876. . . . .	L. 2472
WHIPPLE, E. P. Essays and reviews. 2v. Bost., 1871. . . . .	L. 2480
—Literature and life. Bost., 1871. . . . .	L. 2480
WILKINSON, W. C. Free lance in the field of life and letters. N. Y., 1874. . . . .	L. 2483
WILSON, D. Caliban: the missing link. Lond., 1873. . . . .	L. 2484
WILSON J. Recreations of Christopher North. N. Y., 1873. . . . .	L. 2700
WYNTER H. Peeps into the human hive. 2v. Lond., 1874. . . . .	L. 496
ZIMMERMANN, M. Solitude; its influence upon the mind and heart. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> . . . . .	L. 2499

### L. 3.—Orations, Lectures and Addresses.

BOUTWELL, G. S. Speeches and papers relating to the rebellion and the overthrow of slavery. Boston, 1867. . . . .	L. 3054
BROUGHAM, Henry Lord. Speeches. 4v. Edinb., 1873. . . . .	L. 3060
BROWNE, F., <i>chr.</i> The British Cicero; or, popular, parliamentary, and judicial oratory, with an introduction to the study and practice of eloquence. 3v. Lond., 1808. . . . .	L. 3537
BRYANT, W. C. Orations and addresses. N. Y., 1873. . . . .	L. 3062
BURKE, E. Speeches on the impeachment of Warren Hastings, etc., <i>See</i> Burke, E. works, v. 8-12. . . . .	66
CENTENNIAL celebration, July 4, 1876, with oration by R. S. Storrs. N. Y. [ <i>cop.</i> 1876]. . . . .	L. 3754
CENTENNIAL temperance volume; a memorial of the international temperance conference held in Philadelphia June, 1876. N. Y., 1877. . . . .	L. 3549
CHATHAM, BURKE and ERSKINE, the celebrated speeches of. Phil., 1870. . . . .	L. 3551
CICERO, M. Tullius. Select orations, trans. by C. D. Yonge. N. Y., 1875. . . . .	L. 2090
CROMWELL, O. Letters and speeches, with elucidations by T. Carlyle. N. Y., 1845. . . . .	L. 3105
—Same, in CARLYLE T., miscellaneous works, v. 15-19. . . . .	L. 56

	CLASS NO.
CURRAN, J. P. Speeches. Dublin, 1805.....	L. 3565
DISRAELI, I. Speeches on the conservative policy [of England] <i>ed.</i> by J. F. Duffey. Lond. <i>n. d.</i> .....	L. 3120
ELLIS, G. E. An oration delivered at the celebration of the centennial anniversary of the evacuation of Boston, with an account of the anniversary proceedings, March 17th, 1876. Bost., 1876.....	L. 3816
ELLSWORTH monument, exercises at the unveiling of the Albany, 1875. L.	3581
GLADSTONE, W. E. Speeches. Lond., 1870.....	L. 3169
GRAHAME, J. A., <i>edr.</i> Speeches delivered at the city hall of the city of New York, in the courts of Oyer and Terminer, &c. N. Y., 1812.....	L. 3604
HOFFMAN, A. W. The life work of Liebig [being the] Faraday lecture for 1875. Lond., 1876.....	L. 3625
HUXLEY, T. H. American addresses, with a lecture on the study of biology. N. Y., 1877.....	L. 3219
MACAULAY, T. B. Speeches 2v. N. Y., 1866.....	L. 3276
— Speeches and poems. N. Y., 1873. L.	3276
MOORE, F., <i>edr.</i> American eloquence, with notes and biographical sketches, 2v. N. Y., 1857.....	L. 3689
PHILIPS, C. Speeches. Rochester, 1823. L.	3351
SCHURZ, C. Eulogy on Charles Sumner. Bost., 1874.....	L. 3737
STORRS, Rev. R. S. The declaration of independence and the effect on it; an oration delivered before the citizens of New York at the celebration of the Centennial anniversary, July 4th, 1876 [with an account of the proceedings, &c. N. Y., 1876.....	L. 3754
WARD, E. Speeches on commercial, financial, and other subjects. N. Y., 1877.....	L. 3779
YOUNG Men's Christian Association [of London]. Lectures delivered before the, 1845-65. 20v. Lond., 1864.....	L. 3498

CONTENTS: Vol. I.—Biblical statements in harmony with scientific discoveries by Rev. J. Stoughton; the extent and moral statistics of the British empire, by Rev. W. Arthur; ancient Rome and modern London, by Rev. J. Stoughton; the cedar and the palm, by Rev. J. Hamilton; the Bible illustrated by the plants of Paradise, by Rev. J. Hamilton; the lily of the valley and the glory of Lebanon, by Rev. J. Hamilton; Luther and the reformation, II.—British India, by Rev. W. Arthur; physical, moral, and intellectual effects of protracted labor, by Rev. H. Hughes; Druidism contrasted with Christianity, by Rev. G. Smith; patriarchal civilization, by Rev. J. Stoughton; history and influence of literature, by Rev. J. Cumming; works of fiction, by Rev. J. Aldis; points of similarity between Judaism and Romanism, by Rev. J. Wilson; theatrical amusements; by Rev. J. B. Bennett; origin, progress, and moral effects of the crusades to the Holy Land, by Rev. D. Moore;

the unity of the species, by Rev. T. Archer; the tabernacle of Israel, by Rev. S. Martin. III.—The natural history of creation, by E. Lukester; social organization, by Rev. J. Harris; the art of printing, by Rev. J. Brown; Mohammedanism, by Rev. W. Arthur; the acquisition of knowledge, by Rev. J. Beaumont; the geological evidences of the existence of the Delty, by Rev. T. Archer; mythology of the Greeks, by Rev. J. Aldis; the history of the formation of the free church of the Canton de Vaud, Switzerland, by W. Noel; the truths peculiar to Christianity, by Rev. C. Stowell; the moral influence of the commercial spirit of the day, by Rev. J. Fisk; the mysteriousness of Christianity compatible with its truth, by Rev. C. Prest; the age we live in, by Rev. J. Cumming. IV.—The characteristics of Romanism and of Protestantism, by Rev. H. M'Neile; God in history, by Rev. J. Cumming; the bearing of commerce upon the spread of Christianity; the common origin of the human race, by Rev. W. Brock; modern infidel philosophy, by Rev. H. Stowell; the characteristics of the middle ages, by Rev. T. Archer; the French revolution of 1848, by Rev. W. Arthur; the church and the world, by B. W. Noel; Cardinal Woolsey, by Rev. S. Martin; Sir Thomas Paxton, by Rev. T. Binney. V.—The Bible self-evidential, by Rev. H. Stowell; influence of Romanism on the intellectual and moral condition of the people, subject to its sway, by W. L. Alexander; the literary attractions of the Bible, by Rev. J. Hamilton; the relation of Christianity to the freedom of human thought and action, by Rev. A. Mahan; the church in the catacombs, by Rev. W. Arthur; the nature of Romanism, by Rev. M. Seymour; the Bible, by Rev. H. M'Neile; the Apostle Paul, by Rev. W. Brock; money, by Rev. S. Martin; music in its relation to religion, by Rev. J. Cumming; William Allen, by Rev. J. Sherman; the history of French Protestantism, by Rev. R. Burgess. VI.—National obligation to the Bible, by Rev. R. Bickersteth; the age we live in, by Rev. H. Stowell; India and its evangelization, by Rev. A. Duff; a revival of religion, by B. W. Noel; God in science, by Rev. J. Cumming; life in London, by Rev. H. M. Villiers; heroes, by Rev. W. Arthur; Daniel, a model for young men, by Rev. W. Brock; Solomon the prince and Solomon the preacher, by Rev. J. Hamilton; instincts of industry, by Rev. S. Martin; the chemic symbol, by J. B. Mels n; the authority and inspiration of the Holy Scriptures, by Rev. R. S. Candlish. VII.—The progress of the gospel in France, by Rev. B. W. Noel; Italy, by C. Buxton; divine revelation, by Rev. Dr. Beaumont; the philosophy of prayer, by Rev. J. Aldis; William Tyndal and the English Bible, by Rev. W. L. Thornton; Ireland, by Rev. R. Bickersteth; Christianity in its relation to sects and denominations, by Rev. H. Allon; Alfred the great, by Rev. W. W. Champneys; the Christian character in its connection with secular pursuits, by Rev. G. Fisk; Lord Byron, by Rev. G. Gillfillan. VIII.—Wonders of the Bible, by Rev. H. Stowell; the prophets of skepticism, by Rev. W. Landels; Wellington, by Rev. J. Cumming; gold and gold-seekers, by the Rev. H. M. Villiers; Irish eloquence, as illustrated in the speeches of Currán, by Rev. G. Croly; precursors of the English reformation, by A. Rooker; sincerity, by Rev. S. Waddy; Anglo-Saxon colonies, by Rev. J. Stoughton; Baxter and his times, by Rev. J. C. Ryle; Coleridge and his followers, by Rev. W. M. Hetherington; young men for the age, by Rev. W. Brock; what fifty years have done for the Bible, by Rev. J. Hamilton. IX.—D. sulhory and systematic reading, oy

CLASS NO.

CLASS NO.

Sir. J. Stephen; habit, by J. B. Gough; Romanism in its relation to the second coming of Christ, by Rev. R. Bickersteth; the Haldanes, by Rev. W. Landels; signs of the times, by Rev. J. Cumming; christian education, by Rev. F. Close; prophet of Horeb, by Rev. W. M. Punshon; passages from the life of Cicero, by Rev. C. J. Vaughan; authorship, by Rev. T. Binney; study of modern history in London, by Rev. A. Stanley; the two records, mosaic and geological, by H. Miller; Jesus and Judaism, by Rev. A. M'Neile. X—The order of civilization, by the Archbishop of Dublin; labor, rest and recreation, by Rev. J. Cumming; popular fallacies, by Rev. W. Landels; glory of the Old Testament, by Rev. H. Stowell; philosophy of the atonement, by Rev. T. Archer; man and his masters, by J. B. Gough; study of the holy Scriptures, by Rev. H. Alford; Constantinople and Greek christianity, by Rev. R. Burgess; agents in the revival of the last century, by Rev. L. Wiseman; God's heroes and the world's heroes, by Rev. J. H. Gurney; dignity of labor, by Rev. N. Hall; ragged schools, by Rev. T. Guthrie; opposition to great inventions and discoveries, by Rev. S. Martin. XI—Obstacles which have retarded moral and political progress, by Lord John Russell; the fulness of times, by Rev. J. B. Brown; Saul of Tarsus, by Rev. H. Alford; labor lightened not lost, by Rev. J. Miller; Pallassey, the potter, by Rev. H. Allon; talkers of society, by Rev. J. B. Owen; prospective results of international exhibitions, by L. Levi; the home harvest, by Rev. J. C. Miller; credulities of skepticism, by Rev. R. Vaughan; things secular and sacred, by Rev. L. Wiseman; the lessons which war teaches, by Rev. H. M. Villiers; mercantile morality, by Rev. W. Brock; conscience and the Bible, by R. S. Clendish. XII—Truth and its counterfeit, by Sir. W. P. Wood; gambling, by Rev. S. Martin; the Sabbath, by J. J. Cummins; the battle of life, Rev. H. Brown; revision and new translation of the Bible, by Rev. J. Cumming; abstinence, its place and power, by J. Miller; popular amusements, by E. Corderoy; the imagination, by Rev. J. McCosh; reason and revelation, by Rev. E. Mellor; John Bunyan, by Rev. W. M. Punshon; self-culture, by Rev. H. Stowell. XIII—Social influence of christianity, by W. E. Baxter; manliness, by Rev. H. S. Brown; social responsibilities, by J. B. Gough; modern geographical researches in Africa, by Rev. G. Smith; silence of scripture, by Rev. J. C. Miller; lessons of the street, by Rev. W. Landels; the Church, by Rev. S. Coley; pulpit eloquence of the 17th century, by the Dean of Canterbury; life of Geo. Stephenson, by E. Corderoy; a life story, by Rev. N. MacLeod. XIV—Social effects of the Reformation, by the Bishop of Ripon; occultation of Jupiter, by Rev. N. Hall; Spanish armada, by Rev. G. Smith; life of Jesus its own witness, by Rev. J. McCulloch; William Carey, by Rev. J. P. Culhoun; de propaganda fide, by Rev. C. H. Spurgeon; characteristics and tendencies of modern literature, by Rev. H. Allon; Bible and modern progress, by J. H. Rigg; liberty of opinion, by Rev. G. Fiske; law of labor, law of love, by H. Stowell; Socrates, by Rev. E. M. Gounbourn; sacred music, by Rev. J. Cumming. XV—Influence of Knox and the Scottish reformation on the reformation in England, by J. Moncrieff; bigotry, by Rev. J. C. Miller; self-conquest, by Rev. R. Roberts; Queen Elizabeth, by Rev. H. Stowell; earth as a habitation for man, by Rev. E. Arnot; Blaise Pascal, by Rev. E. M. Gounbourn; study of church history, by Rev. S. Martin; Hogarth and his pictures, by Rev. H. S. Brown; our social affections, by Rev. J. B. Owen; the world's oldest poem, by

CLASS NO.

Rev. F. Greeves; power of example, J. B. Gough. XVI—Our Indian Empire, by Sir H. B. Edwardes; Scottish covenants, by Rev. W. Landels; individuality, by Rev. T. Pearson; England in the 14th century, by Rev. J. Gurney; lessons from the lives of the Jesuits, by Rev. C. Vince; revivals ancient and modern, by Rev. J. Stoughton; commerce Christianized, by Rev. R. T. Jeffrey; English character, by Rev. J. Beardsley; Erasmus, Rev. J. Hamilton; revelations of religion and art, by Rev. W. Pollock. XVII—France and England eighty years ago, by I. Taylor; Anglo-Saxon Christianity, by Rev. S. Martin; Anglo-Norman Christianity and An-Im, by Rev. J. Stoughton; the Lollards and Wicliffe, by Rev. W. P. Mackenzie; church song, by Rev. H. Allon; counterfeits, by Rev. C. H. Spurgeon; the criteria of truth, by Rev. A. Boyd; uses of prophecy, by Rev. W. C. M'gee; Miracles, by Rev. W. Smith; the New Testament narratives real, not ideal, by Rev. J. C. Miller; Macaulay, by Rev. W. M. Punshon. XVIII—Scientific experiments in balloons, by J. Glisher; a sound mind, by Rev. J. Hamilton; defaulters, by Rev. H. S. Brown; Italy and her rulers, by Rev. W. McCull; addresses by Rev. N. Hall and Rev. W. Rock; the earth improved, etc., by the industry of man, by Rev. W. Arnot; John Howe and the times of the Puritans, by Rev. R. Machray; Bishop Burnett and the times of the English revolution, by Rev. G. W. Conder; Bishop Basler, by Rev. A. S. Farrar. XIX—Instances of the power of God as manifested in the animal creation, by R. Owen; Edward Irving, by Rev. W. Landels; poverty, competence and wealth, by Rev. A. Raleigh; the Church fathers and early christians, by Rev. F. J. Starr; Calvin, by Rev. E. Garrett; psalmody of the reformation, by Rev. H. Allon; Israel in Egypt, by Rev. J. Cumming; missions and missionaries of the last half century, by Rev. M. C. Osborne; Bible in India, by Rev. J. Makepeace; practical service of imperfect means, by Rev. A. K. H. Boyd; battles of the Bible and the physical geography of the Bible, by Rev. E. Bayley. XX—History of the Mediterranean, by Rev. J. S. Howson; Chalmers, by Rev. J. Cairns; from doubt to faith, by Rev. R. W. Dale; John Angell James, by Rev. J. C. Miller; Italy and France with reference to their religious condition, by Rev. H. Burgess; social laws of Moses, by Rev. J. Edmund; rivers, their laws and lessons, by Rev. W. Arnot; Wilberforce, by Rev. W. M. Punshon; M. Renua on the kingdom of God, by Rev. W. Alexander.

## L. J.—Humorous Works.

- A'BECKETT, G. A. [*pseud.*] Comic history of England. Lond., n. d. . . . L. 4582  
 ——— Comic history of Rome. Lond., n. d. . . . L. 4582  
 ADELER, Max., *pseud.*, see CLARK, C. H.  
 ALDEN, W. H. Domestic explosives and other sixth-column fancies. N. Y., 1877 . . . . . L. 4007  
 BAILEY, J. M. "Danbury News man." They all do it. Bost., 1877 . . . . L. 4023  
 BARHAM, R. H. "Thomas Ingoldsby." The Ingoldsby legends. N. Y., 1872 . . . . . L. 4026  
 BEDE, Cuthbert, *pseud.*, see BRADLEY, E.  
 BERESFORD, J. The miseries of human life; or, the groans of Samuel Sensitive and Timothy Testy, with a few supplementary sighs from Mrs. Testy. N. Y., 1807 . . . . . L. 4037



	CLASS NO.		CLASS NO.
BIBBLE memoirs, the, [being the] journal of the head cook of King George IV. N. Y., 1875.....	L. 4039	HUNT, L. Wit and humor. Lond., 1846. L.	4217
BILLINGS, Josh., <i>pseud.</i> , see SHAW, H. W.		INGOLDSBY, T., <i>pseud.</i> , see BARRHAM, R. H.	
BRADLEY, E., " <i>Cuthbert Bede</i> ." The adventures of Mr. Verdant Green. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> .....	L. 4056	JERROLD, D. The barber's chair [and] hedgehog letters. Lond., 1874.....	L. 4231
BROWN, C. F., " <i>Artemus Ward</i> ." Complete works of Artemus Ward. N. Y., 1875.....	L. 4061	— Fireside Saints, Mr. Caudle's breakfast talks and other papers. Bost., 1873.....	L. 4231
BURNAND, F. C. Happy thoughts. Bost., 1870.....	L. 4066	— Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures. N. Y., 1876.....	L. 4231
— More happy thoughts. Bost., 1871. L.	4066	JOHNSON, R., <i>ed.</i> , Little classics. Bost., [cop. 1875].....	L. 4233
— My health. Bost., 1874.....	L. 4066		
— New history of Sandford and Merton. Bost., 1872.....	L. 4066	CONTENTS: v5— <i>Laughter</i> : A Christmas carol, by Chas. Dickens; the haunted crust, by Katherine Saunders; a dissertation upon roast pig, by Chas. Lamb; the total depravity of inanimate things, by Mrs. E. A. Walker; the skeleton in the closet, by E. E. Hale; Sandy Wood's sepulchre, by Hugh Miller; a visit to the asylum for aged and decayed punsters, by O. W. Holmes; Mr. Tibbot O'Leary, the curious, by Gerald Griffin; Neal Malone, by W. Carleton. v9— <i>Comedy</i> : Barny O'Reardon, the navigator, by Sam. Lover; Haddad-Ben-Ahuf, the traveler, by John Galt; Blue Beard's ghost, by Wm. M. Thackeray; the picnic party, by H. Smith; Father Tom and the pope, by S. Ferguson; Johnny Darbysshire, by William Howitt; the gridiron, by Sam. Lover; the box tunnel, by Charles Reade.	
— To Buddlecombe and back. Bost., 1876.....	L. 4066	JOSLIN, Rev. T. Centennial skyrockets. Albany, 1875.....	L. 4234
CLARKE, C. H., " <i>Mac Adeler</i> ." Elbow room. Phil. [cop. 1876.] L.	4092	KETT, H. Flowers of wit. Hartf., 1825.....	L. 4242
— Out of the hurly-burly. Phil. [Cop. 1874].....	L. 4092	LANDON, M. D. " <i>Eli Perkins</i> ." Eli Perkins: his sayings and doings. L.	4260
CLEMENS, S. C., " <i>Mark Twain</i> ." Innocents abroad. Hartf., 1873. T.	556	LEWIS, C. B. " <i>M Quad</i> ." Quad's odds. Detroit, 1875.....	L. 4660
— Roughing it. Hartf., 1874.....	T. 556	LINCOLN, A. Abe's jokes. N. Y. [cop. 1874].....	L. 4269
— Sketches. Hartf., 1875.....	L. 4556	MISS Columbia's public school. N. Y., 1871.....	L. 4309
COCKTON, H. Sylvester Sound, the somnambulist. Phil., <i>n. d.</i> .....	L. 4092	MURRAY, W. H. H. Deacons. Bost., 1875.....	L. 4323
— Valentine Vox, the ventriloquist. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> .....	L. 4557	NARES, E. Thinks I to myself. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> .....	L. 4326
COMBE, W. The three tours of Doctor Syntax. Lond., 1871.....	D. 1098	PARTON J. Caricature, and other comic art in all times and many lands. N. Y., 1877.....	L. 4869
COX, S. S. Why we laugh. N. Y., 1876. L.	5103	PAUL, John, <i>pseud.</i> , see Webb, C. H.	
CROFTON, F. B. The bewildered querist and other nonsense. N. Y., 1875.....	L. 4105	PHILOSOPHY of modern humbug. Lond., 1875.....	L. 4711
CRUIKSHANK, G. Comic Almanac. 1st series, 1835-1843. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> L.	4105	PUNCH, the London. 7v. Lond., 1871-77.	
— 2d series, 1844-1853. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> L.	4105	QUAD, M., <i>pseud.</i> , see Lewis, C. B.	
CURTIS, G. W. The Potiphar papers. DANBURY News man, <i>pseud.</i> , see BAILEY, J. M.		RABELAIS, F. Works. 2v. Lond., 1861 L.	4362
DALLAS, MARY K. The Grinder papers. N. Y., 1877.....	L. 4112	REYNARD the Fox: a burlesque poem. Bost., 1872.....	L. 1870
GILBERT, W. S. Fifty "Bab" ballads—much sound and little sense. Lond., 1877.....	D. 1167	RILEY, H. H. The Puddleford papers, or, humors of the west. Bost., 1875.....	L. 4373
HALIBURTON, T. C. The Clockmaker; saying and doings of Sam Slick. N. Y., 1876.....	L. 4182	SILAW, H. W. " <i>Josh Billings</i> ." Every body's friend, or Josh Billings' Encyclopedia and proverbial philosophy of wit and humor. Hartf., 1874 L.	4742
HANLEY, E. B. Our poor relations. Lond., 1872.....	L. 4185	SHERWOOD, J. D. Comic history of the United States. Bost., 1870.....	L. 4403
HART, F. BRET. Condensed novels. Bost., 1871.....	L. 4188	SKETCHLEY, A. Mrs. Brown at Brighton. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> .....	L. 4409
HAZLITT, W. C. New London jest book. Lond., 1871.....	L. 4091	TEGG, W. A mixture for low spirits. Lond., 1875.....	L. 4435
HOLLEY, W. My opinions and Betsy Bobbet's. Hartf., 1874.....	L. 4290		
HOOD, T. Up the Rhine [and] romances and extravagances. N. Y., 1873. L.	4212		
HOOD, T. From nowhere to the North Pole. Lond., 1875.....	L. 4212		
HOOK, T. Humorous Works; ludicrous adventures, bon mots, puns and hoaxes. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> .....	L. 4212		
HOPKINS, L. Comic history of the United States. N. Y., 1876.....	L. 4212		



- THACKERAY, W. M. Miscellaneous.  
5v. Bost., 1873. . . . .L. 4437
- CONTENTS: V1—Barry Lyndon; the great Hoggerty diamond; burlesques; Diary of C. Jeames de la Pluche, esq.; the tremendous adventures of Major Gahagan; a legend of the Rhine; Rebecca & Rowena; the history of the next French revolution; Cox's diary. v2—The Paris sketch book; memoirs of Mr. C. T. Yellowplush; the Irish sketch-book; a journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo. v3—The book of snobs; sketches; Denis Duval; men's wives, and stories, including the Bedford Row conspiracy; a little dinner at Timmin's and the fatal boots. v4—The four Georges; the English Humorists of the eighteenth century; charity and humor; roundabout papers; the second funeral of Napoleon; little travels and roadside sketches; the Fitz-boodle papers, etc. v5—Catharine, a story; Titmarsh among pictures and books; Fraser miscellanies; the Christmas books; selections from Punch; Ballads.
- TIM Bunker papers, or Yankee farming. N. Y., [cop. 1868.] . . . .L. 4442
- WEBB, C. H. "John Paul." . . . .L. 4783
- John Paul's book. Hartf., 1874. . . .L. 4783
- My vacation at Long Branch and Saratoga. N. Y., 1876 . . . . .L. 4471
- Parodies in prose and verse. N. Y., n. d. . . . .L. 4471
- WALSH, W. S., *edr.* The treasure trove series. Burlesque; travesty; story; extravaganza; portraiture; mystification; essay; farce; satire; anecdote. 10v. Bost., [cop. 1875.] . . .L. 4464
- WHITCHER, Frances M. Widow Bedott papers. N. Y., [cop. 1855.] . . .L. 4481
- WRIGHT, T. History of caricature and grotesque. Lond., 1875. . . . .L. 4493
- YANKEE notions: a medley by Timothy Titterwell. Bost., 1838. . . . .L. 4497
- L. 5.—Quotations, Anecdotes, Extracts, etc.**
- ALCOTT, A. B. Table talk. Bost., 1877. . . . .L. 5007
- ALDEN, T. American epitaphs and inscriptions. 5v. N. Y., 1814. . . .L. 5007
- ALGER, H., and CHENEY, Augusta. Seeking his fortune [and other dialogues]. Bost., [cop. 1875] . . . .L. 5007
- ALLIBONE, S. A. Poetical quotations. Phil., 1877. . . . .L. 5504
- Prose quotations. Phil., 1876 . . .L. 5504
- ARVINE, K. Cyclopaedia of anecdotes. Bost., 1870. . . . .L. 5509
- BAKER, G. M., *edr.* Handy speaker. Bost., 1877. . . . .L. 5023
- BALLOU, M. M. Treasury of thought. Bost., 1872. . . . .L. 5514
- BARTLETT, J. Familiar quotations. Bost., 1874. . . . .L. 5029
- 'BLESSINGTON, Countess of. Desultory thoughts. N. Y., 1839. . . . .L. 5045
- BOHN, H. G. Polyglot of foreign proverbs. Lond., 1867. . . . .L. 5048
- BREWER, E. C. Dictionary of phrase and fable. Phil., n. d. . . . .L. 5057
- CARLYLE, E. anthology, the; selected by E. Barrett. N. Y., 1876. . . . .L. 5076
- COATES, H. T. Best authors in prose and poetry. Phil., 1876. . . . .L. 5095
- CRAFTS, W. F. Childhood; the textbook of the age. Bost., 1875. . . .L. 5104
- CUSHING, L. S. Rules of proceeding and debate in deliberative assemblies. Revised by E. L. Cushing. Bost., 1877. . . . .L. 5108
- DE QUINCEY, T. Beauties selected from the writings of. N. Y. 1877. .L. 5118
- DODD, Rev. W. Beauties of Shakespeare. N. Y., 1814. . . . .L. 5124
- DODD, Rev. H. P. Epigrammatists [of ancient, mediæval and modern times]. Lond., 1875. . . . .L. 5124
- FLEAY, F. G. Shakespeare manual. Lond., 1876. . . . .L. 5152
- GREAT truths by great authors. Phil., 1871. . . . .L. 5175
- GRONOW, Capt. Last recollections. Lond., 1866. . . . .L. 5177
- HEINE, H. Scintillations. I. Florentine nights. H. Excerpts. N. Y., 1873. . . . .L. 5192
- JACOB, F. Scripture proverbs. N. Y., 1876. . . . .L. 5636
- JAMES, S. B. Morals of mottoes. Lond., n. d. . . . .L. 5227
- JERMYN, J. Book of English epithets. Lond., 1849. . . . .L. 5639
- KIPPAX, J. R. Churchyard literature. Chicago, 1877. . . . .L. 5244
- KNIGHT, C. Half-hours with the best authors. Phil., n. d. . . . .L. 5249
- MACAULAY, Lord T. B. Selections from the writings of, *ed.* by G. O. Trevelyan, N. Y., 1877. . . . .L. 5666
- McKAY, Mrs. C. E. Stories of hospital and camp. Phil., 1876. . . . .L. 5281
- MARTIAL'S epigrams. Translated into English prose [with verse translations from various sources]. Lond., 1871. . . . .L. 5289
- MASTERPIECES of foreign literature. Lond., 1876. . . . .L. 5674
- CONTENTS: Schiller's tragedies, translated by S. T. Coleridge; Goethe's Faust; La Fontaine's fables; Piccola, by Sauterne.
- MILTON anthology, the; selected from his prose writings. N. Y., 1876. . .L. 5306
- MONROE, L. B., *edr.* Public and parlor readings, miscellaneous. Bost. and N. Y., 1873. . . . .L. 5313
- Same. Dialogues and dramas. Bost. and N. Y., 1875. . . . .L. 5313
- Same. Humorous. Bost. and N. Y., 1877. . . . .L. 5313
- Young folks' readings. Bost., 1877. . . . .L. 5313
- MORGAN, Lady. Book of the boudoir. 2v. N. Y., 1829. . . . .L. 5313
- NOBLE deeds of woman. 2v. Phil., 1836. .L. 5332
- NORTHCOTE, J. Fables, original and selected. Lond., 1833. . . . .L. 5333
- PERCY anecdotes; collected and edited by R. and S. Percy. Lond., n. d. .L. 5347
- RILEY, H. T., *edr.* Dictionary of Latin and Greek quotations. Lond., 1872. . . . .L. 5373

CLASS NO.	CLASS NO.
ROBERTS, H. M. Rules of order for deliberative assemblies. Chicago, 1876.....L. 5375	CUTTER, C. A. Rules for a printed dictionary catalogue, [part 2 of United States public libraries].....L. 6773
ROGERS, S. Table talk [and] Porsoniana. N. Y., 1856.....L. 5376	DEWEY, M. Classification and subject index for cataloguing and arranging a library. Amherst, 1876.....L. 6572
RUSKIN, J. Frondes Agrestes, readings from modern painters. Lond., 1875.....L. 5381	EDWARDS, E. Free town libraries, N. Y. and Lond., 1869.....L. 6580
RYAN, R., <i>edr.</i> Dramatic table talk. 3v. Lond., 1824.....L. 5381	——— Libraries and founders of libraries. Lond., 1864.....L. 6580
SAMPSON, H. History of advertising. Lond., 1874.....L. 5384	HARTFORD young men's institute. Catalogue of library. Hartf., 1873.....L. 6613
SELDON, J. Table talk, with a biographical preface and notes, by S. W. Singer. Lond., 1847.....L. 5400	INDIANAPOLIS public library catalogue. Indianap., 1873.....L. 6634
STEARNS, C. W. Shakespeare treasury of wisdom and knowledge. N. Y., 1871.....L. 5421	——— List of books added, Nov. '73—Jan. '76. Indianap., 1876.....L. 6634
SUNNY hours of childhood. N. Y., 1873.....L. 5429	IRVINGTON (N. Y.) free library catalogue. 2d ed. N. Y., 1874.....L. 6224
TIMBS, J. Clubs and club life in London. Lon. [ <i>pref.</i> 1872].....L. 5442	MANCHESTER public free libraries. Catalogue of library. Lond., 1864.....L. 6672
TUCKER, T. W. Waifs from the way-bills of an old expressman. Bost., 1872.....L. 5448	——— Index catalogue, Holme lending branch. 2d ed. March, 1874.....L. 6672
"WARRINGTON'S" Manual of Parliamentary practice, &c., by W. S. Robinson. Bost., 1875.....L. 5466	MOSS, J. W. Manual of classical bibliography. 2v. Lond., 1837.....L. 6690
WHATELY, R. Commonplace book. Lon., 1864.....L. 5478	NEW YORK apprentices' library catalogue [compiled by J. Schwartz]. N. Y., 1874.....L. 6697
WHITE, R. G. National hymns. N. Y., 1861.....L. 5788	——— Bulletin, '76 and '77. N. Y.....L. 6697
WOOLEVER, A. Treasury of wisdom, wit and humor. Phil., 1877.....L. 5794	NEW YORK. Harlem library catalogue. N. Y., 1831.....L. 6329
	——— N. Y., 1874.....L. 6329
	——— N. Y., 1875.....L. 6329
	NEW YORK mercantile library. Catalogue of English prose fiction, to July, '76. N. Y., 1876.....L. 6697
	NEW YORK society library catalogue. N. Y., 1850.....L. 6697
<b>L. 6.—Bibliography, Library Catalogues, Etc.</b>	PHILADELPHIA library catalogue. Phil., 1870.....L. 6711
BARTLETT, J. R. Catalogue of books and pamphlets relating to the civil war in the U. S., with works on American slavery. Bost., 1866.....L. 6517	PERKINS, F. B., <i>edr.</i> Best reading. N. Y., 1874.....L. 6347
BOSTON atheneum library catalogue [by C. A. Cutter] A—H. Bost., 1874—1876.....L. 6511	——— 2nd ed. N. Y., 1877.....L. 6347
BOSTON public library. Lower hall. Catalogue of history, biography and travel. 2d ed. Bost., 1873.....L. 6531	PORTER, N. Books and reading. N. Y., 1872.....L. 6356
——— Chronological index to historical fiction. Bost., 1875.....L. 6531	QUINCY (Mass.) public library catalogue. Bost., 1875.....L. 6717
——— Hand-book for readers, by-laws and regulations. Bost., 1870—72.....L. 6052	SABIN, J. Catalogue of the library of a collector and amateur. N. Y., [ <i>pref.</i> 1876].....L. 6729
BROOKLYN mercantile library catalogue [by S. B. Noyes] Pt. 1, A—C. N. Y., 1877.....L. 6536	ST. LOUIS mercantile library. Supplement to classified catalogues. St. Louis, 1876.....L. 6730
CHICAGO public library; finding lists. 3d ed. Chicago, 1876.....L. 6552	SAN FRANCISCO mercantile library. Catalogue of books added, Feb. 1, '74—Sept. 1, '75. San Francisco, 1875.....L. 6731
CINCINNATI public library catalogue. Cincin., 1871.....L. 6554	SAVAGE, J. The librarian. Lond., 1808.....L. 6732
COLLIER, J. P. Bibliographical account of the rarest books in the English Language. 2v. Lond., 1865.....L. 6558	TRADE list annual. N. Y., 1875, '76 and '77. 3v.....L. 6768
COLUMBIA college (N. Y. city). Catalogue of library. N. Y., 1874.....L. 6558	UNITED STATES bureau of education. Public libraries in the U. S. Wash., 1876.....L. 6773
——— Catalogue of school of mines. N. Y., 1875.....L. 6558	——— Library of Congress. Catalogue. Index of subjects. 2v. Wash., 1869.....L. 6773
CURWEN, H. History of booksellers, Lond. [ <i>pref.</i> 1873].....L. 6108	——— Catalogue of books added during 1872. Wash., 1874.....L. 6773
	——— Same; 1873—5, with index to subjects and titles. Wash., 1876.....L. 6773

CLASS NO.	CLASS NO.
WORCESTER free public library. Catalogue of circulating department. Worcester, 1870.....L. 5795	WHITTAKER, J. Reference catalogue of current literature. Lond., 1874..L. 6788

## Class M.—Medical Science.

## M.—General Works.

CLASS NO.	CLASS NO.
AITKIN, W. Science and practice of medicine. 2v. Phil., 1872.....M. 503	SMITH, S. S. Causes of the variety of complexion and figure in the human species. New Brunswick, 1810.....M. 412
— Outlines of the science and practice of medicine. Lond., 1874.....M. 6	SMITH, W. G. Commentary on the British pharmacopœia. Lond., 1875.....M. 412+
BARTHOLOW, R. Materia medica and therapeutics. N. Y., 1876.....M. 517	TRANSACTIONS of the medical society of the State of New York. N. Y., 1875.....M. 768
CARVER, J. <i>compiler</i> . Farrier's Magazine. Phil., 1818.....M. 77	WHITE, J. Compendium of cattle medicine. Phil., 1823.....M. 481
CHAUMONT, F. de. Lectures on state medicine. Lond., 1875.....M. 594	
DUNGLISON, R. Dictionary of medical science. Phil., 1874.....M. 577+	<b>M. 1.—Anatomy and Physiology.</b>
FLEMING, G. Animal plagues: their history, nature and prevention. Lond., 1871.....M. 591	ANGELL, J. Elements of animal physiology. N. S., <i>n. d.</i> .....M. 1010
HAVILAND, A. Geographical distribution of heart disease and dropsy, cancer and phthisis in females, in England and Wales. Lond., 1875..M. 938+	BERNSTEIN, J. Five senses of man. N. Y., 1876.....M. 1035
HOLMES, T. Treatise on surgery. Lond., 1875.....M. 626	CLELAND, J. Animal physiology.....M. 1093
HOLMES, T., <i>edr.</i> System of surgery. 5v. N. Y., 1870.....M. 626+	COMBE, A. Principles of physiology applied to the preservation of health.....M. 2098
CONTENTS: v1—General pathology. v2—Local injuries. v3—Diseases of the eye and ear; of the organs of circulation; muscles and bones. v4—Diseases of the organs of locomotion, etc. v5—Operative surgery, etc.	DALTON, J. C. Physiology and hygiene. N. Y., 1872.....M. 1112
LAURIE, J. Homœopathic domestic medicine; ed. by R. J. McClatchey. N. Y., 1875.....M. 657	DWIGHT, T. Anatomy of the head. Bost., 1876.....M. 1578
MOYNIER and APPIA. Help for sick and wounded: trans. from the French of La guerre et la charité, by J. Furley. Lond., 1870.....M. 319	ECKER, Dr. H. Convolutions of the human brain. Lond., 1873.....M. 2123
PLAYFAIR, W. S. Science and practice of midwifery. 2v. Lond., 1876.....M. 1713	ELLIS, G. V. Demonstrations of anatomy. Lond., 1869.....M. 1135
PLEASANTON, Gen. A. J. [and others]. Influence of the blue ray of the sunlight in developing animal and vegetable life, etc. Phil., 1876.....M. 713	ELLIS, G. H. Illustrations of dissections in a series of colored plates. 2v. Lond., 1867. v1. Description of the plates.....M. 1581
RADCLIFFE, C. B. Vital motion [as a mode of physical motion.] Lond., 1876.....M. 718	— v2. Plates.....M. 1928+
ROSENBERG, E. Use of the spectroscope in its application to scientific and practical medicine. N. Y., 1876.....M. 727	FLINT, A. Physiology of man. 4v. N. Y., 1873-74.....M. 1591
SEGUIN, E. C., <i>edr.</i> American clinical lectures. 2v. 1875-77. N. Y., 1876.....M. 739	— Text book of human physiology. N. Y., 1876.....M. 1591
SENNERTUS, D. Opera. 2v. in 1. Lyons, 1666.....M. 881	FREY, H. Compendium of histology, trans. by G. A. Center. N. Y., 1876.....M. 1594
	GRISCOM, J. R. Animal mechanism and physiology. N. Y., 1839.....M. 1176
	LANKESTER, E. Practical physiology..M. 2260
	LAWSON, H. Popular physiology. N. Y., 1873.....M. 1262
	LE PILETER, A. Wonders of the human body. N. Y., 1871.....M. 1264
	LEWES, G. H. Physiology of common life. 2c. N. Y., 1873.....M. 1267
	LIEBIG, J. Chemistry in its application to agriculture and physiology. N. Y., 1872.....S. 2268



	CLASS NO.		CLASS NO.
OWEN, R. Comparative anatomy and physiology of the invertebrate animals. London, 1855. ....	M. 1704	MEREDITH, L. P. The teeth and how to save them. Lond., 1872	
—Anatomy of vertebrates. Lond., 1866. ....	M. 1704	NAPHEYS, G. H. Physical life of woman. Phil., 1873. ....	M. 2326
CONTENTS.—v1—Fishes and reptiles. v2—Birds and mammals. v3. Mammals.		—Transmission of life. Phil., 1874. ....	M. 2326
POWER, J. H. Anatomy of the arteries of the human body, with descriptive anatomy of the heart. Phil. 1862. ....	M. 1356	PARIS, J. A. Treatise on diet. Phil., 1826. ....	M. 2706
QUAIN, J. Elements of anatomy. 3v. Lond., 1843-1848. ....	M. 1717	PEREIRA, J. Treatise on food and diet. N. Y., 1843. ....	M. 2708
QUAIN and Wilson, E. Anatomical plates in lithography. 2v. Lond., n. d. ....	M. 1972	PICKFORD, J. H. Hygiene. Lond., 1858. ....	M. 2712
CONTENTS.—v1—Bones, ligaments, muscles and viscera of the human body. v2—Vessels of the human body.		SILVEY, G. A. Life under glass. Bost., 1874. ....	M. 2403
<b>M. 2.—Hygiene.</b>		SMITH, E. Health. N. Y., 1875. ....	M. 2412
BEARD, G. M. Eating and drinking. N. Y., 1871. ....	M. 2032	—Foods. N. Y., 1873. ....	M. 2412
—Stimulants and narcotics. N. Y., 1871. ....	M. 2032	TICKNOR, C. Philosophy of living. N. Y., 1836. ....	M. 2441
BLACK, J. R. Ten laws of health. Lond., 1875. ....	M. 2044	TRALL, R. T. Mothers' hygienic handbook. N. Y., 1874. ....	M. 2446
CHAMBERS, T. K. Diet in health and disease. Phil., 1875. ....	M. 2550	WALTON, G. E. Mineral springs of the United States and Canada. N. Y., 1873. ....	
CHASE, H. S. The teeth. St. Louis, 1874. ....	M. 2084	WARING, G. E. Sanitary drainage of houses and towns. N. Y., 1876. ....	M. 2465
COMBE, A. Principles of physiology applied to the preservation of health. N. Y., 1834. ....	M. 2098	WOOLSON, Abba G., <i>edr.</i> , Dress reform. Bost., 1874. ....	M. 2490
DALTON, J. C. Physiology and hygiene. N. Y., 1873. ....	M. 2112	<b>M. 3.—Pathology—General and Special.</b>	
EASSIE, W. Sanitary arrangements for dwellings. Lond., 1874. ....	M. 2031	BASTIAN, H. C. Paralysis from brain disease. N. Y., 1875. ....	M. 3029
FOTHINGILL, J. M. Maintenance of health. N. Y., 1875. ....	M. 2156	CHAMBERS, J. A mad world and its inhabitants. N. Y., 1877. ....	M. 3082
FROBISHER, J. E. Blood and breath; a system of exercise for the lungs and limbs. N. Y., 1876. ....	M. 2158	DICKSON, J. T. Medicine in relation to mind, the pathology of the nerve centres, and the jurisprudence of insanity. N. Y., 1874. ....	M. 3573
GARDNER, A. K. Our children. N. Y., 1876. ....	M. 2162	DONKIN, A. S. The relation of diabetes and food. N. Y., 1875. ....	M. 3124
HALL, W. W. How to live long. N. Y., 1875. ....	M. 2183	ELLIS, J. Avoidable causes of disease, insanity, and deformity. N. Y., 1873. ....	M. 3135
HINTON, J. Health and its conditions. N. Y., 1871. ....		EVANS, Elizabeth E. Abuse of maternity. Phil., 1875. ....	M. 3140
HOLBROOK, M. L. Eating for strength. N. Y., 1875. ....	M. 2210	FIEBER, F. Treatment of nervous diseases by electricity. N. Y., 1874. ....	M. 3149
HOWE, J. W. The breath. N. Y., 1874. ....	M. 2214	FORSSAGRIVES, J. B. The mother's work with sick children. N. Y., [cop. 1872.]. ....	M. 3155
KINGSLEY, C. Health and education. N. Y., 1874. ....	M. 2244	GARDNER, H. K. Conjugal sins. N. Y., 1874. ....	M. 3162
KNIGHT, J. Improvement of the health by natural means. N. Y., 1875. ....	M. 2249	GLOVER, Mary B. Science and health. Bost., 1875. ....	M. 3170
LANKESTER, E. Practical physiology. Lond., 1872. ....	M. 2260	HAMMOND, W. A. Diseases of the nervous system. N. Y., 1876. ....	M. 3610
—On food. Lond., 1873. ....	M. 2260	HILL, B. Essentials of bandaging. Lond., 1869. ....	M. 3203
LEWIS, D. Our girls. N. Y., 1874. ....	M. 2267	HOPE, G. H. "Till the doctor comes." N. Y., 1871. ....	M. 3212
—Five minute chats with young women. N. Y., 1874. ....	M. 2267	JACOBI, A. Infant diet. N. Y., 1874. ....	M. 3226
—Weak lungs. Bost., 1874. ....	M. 2267	KNIGHT, J. Orthopædia; or, the aberrations of the human form. N. Y., 1874. ....	M. 1849
MACE, J. History of a mouthful of bread. N. Y., 1874. ....	M. 2277	LAWS of life, [with] a general outline of the organs and functions subvenient to life. Liverpool, 1812. ....	M. 3657
—Servants of the stomach. N. Y., 1868. ....	M. 2277	MANN, E. C. Insanity. N. Y., 1875. ....	M. 3672
MADDEN, T. M. Change of climate; a guide for travellers in pursuit of health. Lond., 1864. ....	M. 2284	MAUDSLEY, H. Body and mind. Lond., 1873. ....	M. 3294





CLASS NO.

CLASS NO.

GRAY, H. Botany for young people. Part 1. How plants grow. 2. How plants behave. 2v. N. Y., 1872. .N. 1174  
 ——— Structural and systematic botany. N. Y., 1869. .N. 1604

HENSLOW Rev., J. S. Descriptive and physiological botany. Lond. 1836. .N. 1195

HOOKE, Sir W. J. and BAKER, J. G. Synopsis filicum; synopsis of all known ferns. Lond. 1874. .N. 1627

HOOKE, J. D. Botany; science primer. N. Y., 1876. .N. 1212

KOEHLER, A. Practical botany, structural and systematic. N. Y., 1876. .N. 1251

MARION, F. The wonders of vegetation. N. Y., 1874. .N. 1288

RAND, E. S. Orchids, description of the species and varieties grown at Glen Ridge, near Boston, N. Y., 1876. .N. 1363

SAINTE PIERRE, J. H. B. de. Botanical harmony delineated, Worcester, 1797. .N. 1383

**N. 2—Zoology.**

AGASSIZ, Elizabeth, C. and AGASSIZ, A. Seaside studies in natural history. Radiates of Massachusetts bay. Bost., 1871. .M. 503

AGASSIZ, L. Structure of animal life. N. Y., 1874. .N. 2503

AGASSIZ, L. and GOULD, A. A. Principles of zoology. Bost., 1873. .N. 2005

BUCKLAND, F. Log-book of a fisherman, and naturalist. Lond., 1875. .N. 2063

BUILDERS of the sea N. Y. [cop. 1876.] .N. 2063

BURROUGHS, J. Wake robin. N. Y., 1877. .L. 2066

COUES, E. Field ornithology. Salem, 1874. .N. 2562

——— Key to North American birds. Salem, 1872. .N. 2562

CUVIER, G., Baron Animal kingdom. Lond., 1863. .N. 2562

DANA, J. A. Coral and coral islands. N. Y., 1872. .N. 2562

DULBKEN, H. W. Domestic animals, familiar birds, &c., ill. Lond., n. d. .N. 2926

FIGUIER, L. Insect world. N. Y., n. d. .N. 2149

——— Reptiles and birds. N. Y., n. d. .N. 2149

FLAGG, W. Birds and seasons of New England. Bost., 1875. .N. 2162

FLEMING, G. Animal plagues. Lond., 1871. .M. 591

GENTRY, T. G. Birds of Eastern Pennsylvania. Phil., 1876. .N. 2164

GOULD, A. A. Report on the invertebrate of Massachusetts. Bost. 1870. .N. 2604

HAMERTON, P. G. Chapters on animals. Bost., 1874. .N. 2184

HARVISON, H. Elements of zoology. N. Y., n. d. .N. 2187

JESSE, E. Anecdotes of dogs. Lond., 1870. .N. 2232

JONES, T. R. Animal creation: a popular introduction to zoology. N. Y., 1873. .N. 2334

JORDAN, D. S. Manuel of the vertebrates of the northern United States. Chicago, 1876. .N. 2234

LANKESTER, E. Uses of animals in relation to the industry of man. Lond., n. d. .N. 2260

MENAGERIES, the. 4v. Lond., 1859. .N. 2299

CONTENTS: v1, 2, 3—Quadrupeds. v4—Monkeys, opossums and lemurs.

MENAULT, E. Intelligence of animals. N. Y., 1872. .N. 2299

MIVART, St. Geo. The common frog. Lond., 1874. .N. 2310

ORTON, J. Comparative zoology. N. Y., 1876. .N. 2339

PACKARD, A. S., jr. Half hours with insects. 2 parts. n. t. p. .N. 2341

Part 1.—Insects as mimics.

Part 2.—Population of an apple tree

——— Life histories of animals. N. Y., 1876. .N. 2705

PETTIGREW, J. B. Animal locomotion. N. Y., 1874. .N. 2348

REEVE, L. Elements of conchology. 2v. Lond., 1860. .N. 2720

SAY, T. Insects of North America. 2v. Bost., n. d. .N. 2732

TENNEY, S. Manual of zoology. N. Y., 1865. .N. 2436

——— Same. N. Y., 1872. .N. 2436

VAN VENEDEN, P. J. Animal parasites and messmates. N. Y., 1876. .N. 2458

WOLF, J. Wild animals, with text by Elliot, D. G. N. Y., 1874. .N. 2898

WOOD, Rev. J. G. Bible animals. N. Y., 1870. .N. 2794

——— Illustrated natural history: Birds. Lond., 1872. .N. 2794

——— Homes without hands: a description of the habitations of animals. N. Y., 1870. .N. 2794

——— Insects at home. N. Y., 1872. .N. 2794

——— Trespassers. N. Y., n. d. .N. 2490

WORCESTER, J. Correspondences of the Bible: the animals. Bost., 1875. .N. 2491

**N. 3—Ethnology.**

ARGYLE, Duke of. Primeval man. N. Y., 1871. .N. 3014

BLACKWELL, Antoinette B. Sexes throughout nature. N. Y., 1875. .N. 3044

CLODD, E. Childhood of the world: man in early times. N. Y., 1873. .N. 3094

DARWIN C. Descent of man. 2v. N. Y., 1873. .N. 3114

——— Origin of species. N. Y., 1873. .N. 3114

FIGUIER, L. Primitive man. N. Y., 1873. .N. 3589

GLADSTONE, W. E. Juventus Mundi. The gods and men of the heroic age. H. 589

HAECKLE, E. History of creation. 2v. N. Y., 1876. .N. 3181

HARRIS, J. Man primeval. Bost., 1870. .N. 3187

HODGE, C. What is Darwinism. N. Y., 1874. .P. 208

HUXLEY, T. H. Man's place in nature. N. Y., 1872. .N. 3219

——— Origin of the species. N. Y., 1872. .N. 3219

	CLASS NO.		CLASS NO.
—More criticisms on Darwin. N. Y., 1872.....	N. 3219	PRITCHARD, J. C. Natural history of man, ed. by Norris, E. Lond., 1855.....	N. 3715
LATHAM, R. G. Nationalities of Europe. 2v. Lond., 1863.....	N. 3657	—Ethnographical maps [to the above]. Lond., 1864.....	N. 3972
LATHAM, R. G. Opuscula: philological and ethnographical essays. Lond., 1860.....	N. 3607	QUATREFAGES, A. de. Metamorphoses of race. Lond., 1864.....	N. 3361
LESTER, A. H. The pre-Adamite, or who tempted Eve? Phil., 1875.....	N. 3265	—Natural history of man. N. Y., 1875.....	N. 3361
LUBBOCK, Sir J. Origin of civilization. N. Y., 1873.....	N. 3274	RAU, C. Early man in Europe. N. Y., 1876.....	N. 3719
LYELL, Sir C. Geological evidences of the antiquity of man, with remarks on the origin of species. Lond., 1873.....	N. 3665	REID, Capt. M. Odd people: a description of the singular races of man. Bost., 1876.....	N. 3367
MARSH, G. P. Man and nature. N. Y., 1871.....	S. 4288	SCHMIDT, I. Doctrine of descent and Darwinism. N. Y., 1875.....	N. 3392
MIVART, St. Geo. Genesis of species. N. Y., 1871.....	N. 3310	SOUTHALL, J. C. Recent origin of man. Phil., 1875.....	N. 3749
—Lessons from nature. N. Y., 1876.....	P. 310	WALLACE, A. R. Contributions to the theory of natural selection. Lond., 1870.....	N. 3464
PESCHEL, O. Races of man. N. Y., 1876.....	N. 3347	WILSON, D. Pre-historic man. Lond., 1876.....	N. 3790

### Class O.—French Language and Literature.

	CLASS NO.		CLASS NO.
CORNEILLE, P. Le Cid. London, 1876.....	O. 101	PEYRAC, Madame de. Les petits Français chez eux <i>n.d.</i> .....	O. 348
FENELON, F. de S. de la Mothe. Les adventures de Telamique, fils d'Ulysse. 2v. London, 1793.....	O. 146	POUCHET, F. A. L'univers. Paris, 1868.....	O. 714
HUCHSTETTER, F. de. Atlas d'histoire naturelle. Paris. <i>n.d.</i> .....	O. 843	ROUSSEAU, J. J. Œuvres complètes. 17v. Paris, 1829.....	O. 727
HUGO, V. Les travailleurs de la Mer. <i>n. t. p.</i> .....	O. 629	VAUCLUSE, Madame de. Dialogues moraux et amusants. 2v. Dublin, 1777.....	O. 458
MARCEL, C. Methode rationnelle pour apprendre à lire à entendre, à parler et à écrire l'anglais. N. Y., 1876.....	N. 288	VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. Dictionnaire philosophique. 7v. [v. 8, 9 <i>missing</i> .] Amsterdam, 1789.....	O. 461
MURRAY, L. Introduction au lecteur François. N. Y., 1807.....	O. 323	—Zaire. Lond., 1876.....	O. 461
PARTON, J., <i>edr.</i> Book of French poetry. Bost., 1877.....	O. 343	WILLIAMS, F. S. Voyage à Paris. Bost., 1875.....	O. 484

### Class P.—Philosophy.

	CLASS NO.		CLASS NO.
<b>P.—General Works.</b>		HAMILTON, Sir W. Discussions on philosophy and literature, education and university reform. N. Y., 1868.....	P. 616
BOWEN. Modern philosophy, from Descarte to Schopenhauer and Hartmann. N. Y., 1877.....	P. 583	HAVEN, J. History of philosophy, ancient and modern. N. Y., 1876.....	P. 189
BOWNE, B. P. Philosophy of Herbert Spencer. N. Y., 1874.....	P. 55	HINTON, J. Man and his dwelling-place. N. Y., 1872.....	P. 204
CAZELLES, Dr. M. E. Outline of the evolution of philosophy. N. Y., 1875.....	P. 79	HODGE, C. What is Darwinism? N. Y., 1874.....	P. 208
COUSIN, M. Victor. Course of the history of modern philosophy. 2v. N. Y., 1872.....	P. 562	LEWES, G. H. Biographical history of philosophy. Bost., 1875.....	B. 660
—Lectures on the true, the beautiful, and the good. N. Y., 1873.....	P. 562	—Problems of life and mind. 1st series. 2v. Bost., 1875.....	P. 660
DABNEY, R. L. Sensualistic philosophy of the nineteenth century considered. N. Y. [ <i>cop.</i> 1875].....	P. 111	MCCOSH, J. Scottish philosophy from Hutchinson to Hamilton. N. Y., 1875.....	P. 666
FISKE, J. Outlines of cosmic philosophy. 2v. Bost., 1875.....	P. 151	MILL, J. S. An examination of Dr. William Hamilton's philosophy. 2v. N. Y., 1873.....	P. 683
FROTHINGHAM, O. B. Transcendentalism in New England. N. Y., 1876.....	P. 595	—Positive philosophy of Auguste Comte. N. Y., 1873.....	P. 683



CLASS NO.		CLASS NO.	
MIVART, St. Geo. Lessons from nature as manifested in mind and matter. N. Y., 1876.....	P. 310	GOURAND, F. F. Phreno-mnemosotechny, or the art of memory. N. Y., 1845.....	P. 1604
PAPILLON, F. Nature and life. N. Y., 1875.....	P. 342	JEVONS, N. S. Logic primer. N. Y., 1876.....	P. 1232
SCHWEGLER, Dr. A. Hand-book of the history of philosophy. N. Y., n. d. ....	P. 395	—The principles of science; a treatise on logic and scientific method. N. Y., 1874.....	P. 1639
SHIELDS, C. I. W. Final philosophy: or, system of perfectible knowledge issuing from the harmony of science and religion. N. Y., 1877.....	P. 742	JOWETT, B., <i>translator</i> . Dialogues of Plato. 4v. N. Y., 1873.....	P. 234
SPENCER, E. A system of synthetic philosophy.....		KANT, J. Critique of pure reason. Lond., 1872.....	P. 1272
—First principles. N. Y., 1874.....	P. 417	LOCKE, J. Philosophical works. 2v. Lond., 1872.....	P. 1236
—Principles of biology. 2v. N. Y., 1873.....	N. 417	—Concerning human understanding, with other writings and life. N. Y., 1824.....	P. 1663
—Principles of psychology. 2v. N. Y., 1873.....	P. 417	—Conduct of the human understanding, [with Lord Bacon's essays].....	P. 1272
—Principles of sociology. 2v. N. Y., 1874.....	U. 2411	MAHAN, Rev. A. System of intellectual philosophy. N. Y., 1857.....	P. 1285
SPURZHEIM, G. Philosophical catechism of the natural laws of man. Bost., 1833.....	P. 420	MILL, J. S. System of logic. N. Y., 1874.....	P. 1683
STEWART, D. Philosophical essays. Phil., 1811.....	P. 753	REID, T. Inquiry into the human mind. N. Y., 1824.....	P. 1367
TYLER, S. Progress of philosophy. Phil., 1868.....	P. 451	RIBOT, T. Heredity. N. Y., 1875.....	P. 1372
WELLS, S. R. New physiognomy. N. Y., 1873.....	P. 473	SPENCER, H. Principles of psychology. 2v. N. Y., 1873.....	P. 417
WINCHELL, A. Doctrine of evolution. N. Y., 1874.....	P. 485	STEWART, Dr. Philosophy of the human mind. 2v. Bost., 1814.....	P. 1753
—Reconciliation of science and religion. N. Y., 1877.....	P. 485	—Philosophical essays.....	P. 753
ZELLER, Dr. E. Socrates and the Socratic school. Lond., 1868.....	P. 499	WATTS, J. Logick: or the right use of reason in the inquiry after truth. Lond., 1740.....	P. 1469
<b>P. 1.—Mental Philosophy.</b>		<b>P. 2.—Moral Philosophy.</b>	
ABERCROMBIE, J. Inquiries concerning the intellectual powers and the investigation of truth. N. Y. 1832.....	P. 1002	ABERCROMBIE, J. Philosophy of the moral feelings. N. Y., 1833.....	P. 2002
ALISON, A. Essays on the nature and principles of taste. Hartf. 1821.....	P. 1504	ADAMS, W. Elements of Christian science, treatise upon moral philosophy and practice. Phil., 1850.....	P. 2503
BAIN, A. Emotions and the will. N. Y., 1876.....	P. 1514	BENTHAM, J. Morals and legislation. Oxf., 1876.....	P. 2306
BLAKEY, R. History of the philosophy of the mind. 4v. Lond., 1850.....	P. 1527	DAY, H. M. Science of ethics. N. Y., 1876.....	P. 2115
BÜCHNER, Dr. L. Force and matter, empirico-philosophical studies. Lond., 1864.....	P. 1063	EDWARDS, J. Freedom of the will. Bost., 1762.....	P. 2580
BURTON, R. Anatomy of melancholy. 3v. N. Y., 1871.....	P. 1067	—Same. N. Y., 1869.....	P. 2580
COMBE, G. Constitution of man. N. Y., 1843.....	P. 2198	KANT, J. Metaphysics of ethics. Edinb., 1871.....	P. 2236
COUSIN, V. Elements of psychology: included in an examination of Locke's essay on the understanding. N. Y., 1869.....	P. 1103	LECKY, W. E. H. History of European morals, from Augustus to Charlemagne. 2v. N. Y., 1873.....	P. 2658
DABNEY, R. L. Sensualistic philosophy of the nineteenth century considered. N. Y., [cop. 1875].....	P. 111	MACKINTOSH, Sir J. View of the progress of ethical philosophy during the 17th and 18th centuries. Phil., 1832.....	P. 2669
DAY, H. U. Elements of psychology. N. Y., 1876.....	P. 1115	SMITH, A. The theory of moral sentiments. N. Y., 1822.....	P. 2747
DUNCAN, W. Elements of logic. Albany, 1811.....	P. 1129	SPINOZA, B. de. Ethics of, with a sketch of his life and writings. N. Y., 1876.....	P. 2751
GALTON, F. Hereditary genius. N. Y., 1871.....	P. 1161	<b>P. 3.—Mystical Philosophy.—Spiritualism, Witchcraft, &amp;c.</b>	
		AUTOBIOGRAPHY of a Shaker [n. p. 1869.].....	3512



CLASS NO.	CLASS NO.
BARKER, E. B. B. The mendal, a mode of Oriental divination, [and in part second] materialism. Lond., 1874. P. 3516	HOME, D. D. Lights and shadows of spiritualism. N. Y., 1877. P. 3211
BREWSTER, Sir D. Letters on natural magic, addressed to Sir Walter Scott. Lond., 1868. P. 3057	KELLY, W. K. Curiosities of European tradition and folk-lore. Lond., 1863. P. 3239
—Same. Lond., 1834. P. 3057	LINTON, E. L. Witch stories. Lond., 1861. P. 3269
CALEF, R. Wonders of the invisible world. [Salem witchcraft.] Salem, 1823. P. 3072	MARVIN, F. R. Philosophy of spiritualism. N. Y., 1874. P. 3289
CARPENTER, W. B. Mesmerism, spiritualism, etc. N. Y., 1877. P. 3076	NATURE'S laws in human life : an exposition of spiritualism. Bost., 1872. P. 3327
COLLYER, R. H. Mysteries of the vital element : modern spiritualism explained. Lond., 1871. P. 3558	OWEN, R. W. Debatable land. N. Y., 1873. P. 3340
DAVENPORT Brothers, the. Bost., 1869. P. 3115	—Foot falls on the boundary of another world. Phil., 1873. P. 3340
DENDY, W. C. Philosophy of mystery. Lond., 1841. P. 3571	PARK, Mrs. S. E. Communications from spirit life. Bost., 1869. P. 3343
DEVERE, M. S. Modern magic. N. Y., 1873. P. 3120	PHYSICS, ethics, religion and spiritualism, by Amicus Anonymous. Manchester, 1862. P. 3711
ENNEMOSER, J. History of magic. 2v. Lond., 1854. P. 3137	RADCLIFFE, J. N. Fiends, ghosts and sprites. Lond., 1854. P. 3362
GODWIN, W. Lives of the necromancers. N. Y., 1835. P. 3171	SALVERTE, E. Philosophy of magic, prodigies and apparent miracles. 2v. Lond., 1846. P. 3731
GRIMES, J. S. Mysteries of the head and heart. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> P. 3176	SAMSON, G. W. Physical media in spiritual manifestation. Phil., 1869. P. 3384
HAMMOND, W. A. Spiritualism and allied causes of mental derangement. N. Y., 1876. P. 3610	SCOTT, Sir W. Letters on demonology and witchcraft, addressed to J. G. Lockhart. Lond., 1831. P. 3397
HOFFMAN, D. Chronicles of Cartaphilus, the wandering Jew. 2v. Lond., 1853. P. 3625	TOWNSHEND, Rev. C. H. Facts in mesmerism. N. Y., 1856. P. 3445
	VAUGHAN, R. A. Hours with the mystics. 2v. Lond., 1856. R. 6458

## Class R.—Theology.

R.—Bible.	CLASS NO.	CLASS NO.
ARBER, E., <i>edr.</i> [ <i>Fac simile</i> of the first printed English New Testament, trans. by William Tyndall.] Lond., 1871. R. 14		BOGUE, D. An essay on the divine authority of the New Testament. Hartf., 1806. R. 1048
FRIEDERIC, E., <i>edr.</i> The Gospel of St. John in Greek and English. N. Y., 1830. R. 157		BORROW, G. The Bible in Spain. Lond., 1843. R. 1051
HOLY BIBLE, the. [King James edition, with Robert Barker's imprint.] Lond., 1613. R. 210		BUCK, C. The practical expositor; or, Scripture illustrated. Phil., 1815. R. 1063
NOTE.—For an account of the alleged numerous inaccuracies of this edition, see Eadie, J. The English Bible, v. 2, p. 292 R. 1579.		—Theological dictionary. Phil., 1831. R. 1538
<b>R. 1.—Exegetical Works.</b>		BUNYAN, J. The pilgrim's progress. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> R. 1565
INCLUDING SCRIPTURE, HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, ETC.		BUSHNELL H. The character of Jesus forbidding His possible classification with men. N. Y., 1867. R. 1068
ABBOTT, Rev. L., <i>edr.</i> Dictionary of religious knowledge. N. Y., 1875. R. 1501		CHALMERS, T. Lecture on the epistle of Paul to the Romans. N. Y., 1874. R. 1550
—The Acts of the Apostles, with notes, comments, maps and illustrations. N. Y., 1876. R. 1501		CHILD'S Bible narrative. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> R. 1086
AGUIAR, Grace. Women of Israel. N. Y., 1866. R. 1005		CONYBEARE, Rev. W. J. and Howson, Rev. J. S. Life and Epistles of St. Paul. N. Y., 1873. R. 1559
ANDERSON, Rev. C. New readings of old parables. N. Y., 1876. R. 1010		COWLES, Rev. H. Hebrew history from the death of Moses to the close of the Scripture narrative. N. Y., 1874. R. 1104
ATWATER, E. E. History and significance of the sacred tabernacle. N. Y., 1875. R. 1511		COWPER, B. H. The apocryphal gospels and other documents relating to the history of Christ. Lond. and Edinb., 1870. R. 1103
BEECHER, Rev. H. W. Life of Christ. v1. N. Y., 1871. R. 1520.		

CLASS NO.	CLASS NO.
CRUDEN, A. Concordance to the Old and New Testaments; <i>ed.</i> and abridged by Rev. C. S. Carey. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> .....R. 1105	OUR work in Palestine. N. Y., 1873....H. 1340
DICKSON, A. Allabout Jesus. N. Y., 1875.....R. 1105	OWEN, J. J. Commentary on the gospel of Matthew. N. Y., 1873....R. 1340
DIVINE Teacher, The; being the recorded sayings of Our Lord Jesus Christ. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> .....R. 1123	—Commentary on the gospel of Mark. N. Y., 1874.....R. 1340
EADIE, J. The English Bible; a history of the various translations of Scripture. 2v. Lond., 1876.....R. 1579	PALMER, E. A. Desert of the Exodus. N. Y., 1874.....T. 2342
EGGLESON, E. Christ in art. N. Y., 1875.....R. 1827	PEABODY, Elizabeth. Abstract of sacred history. Salem, 1810.....R. 1340
FARRAR, F. Life of Christ. 2v. N. Y., 1874.....R. 1586	PLUMTRE, Rev. E. H. Bible educator. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> .....R. 1713†
FROTHINGHAM, O. B. Stories from the lips of the teacher. N. Y., 1875. R. 1158	PORTER, Rev. J. L. Giant cities of Bashan and Syria's holy places. N. Y., 1873.....T. 2356
FULLER, T. Comment on Ruth [with] notes upon Jonah. Lond., 1868. R. 1159	RAMSEY, W. Journal of a missionary tour in India. Phil., 1836.....T. 2363
GOULD, F. B. Legends of the patriarchs and prophets. N. Y., 1872....R. 1173	REBER, G. The Christ of Paul. N. Y., 1876.....R. 1366
GRANT, A. The Nestorians; or, the lost tribes. N. Y., 1841.....R. 1174	RIDGAWAY, H. D. Lord's land. N. Y., 1876.....T. 2724
GREENLEAF, S. Testimony of the evangelists examined by the rules of evidence. N. Y., 1876.....R. 1605	ROBINSON, E. and SMITH, E. Biblical researches in Palestine, Mount Sinai and Arabia Petrea. 3v. Bost., 1841.....T. 2725
HADLEY, Caroline. Stories of old, or Bible narratives for young people. Lond., 1870.....R. 1181	ROGERS, H. The superhuman origin of the Bible. N. Y., 1874.....R. 1725
HANNA, Rev. W. Life of Christ. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> .....R. 1611	SEARS, R. Two hundred pictorial illustrations of the Bible. N. Y., 1841.....R. 1739
—Earlier years of our Lord's life on earth. N. Y., 1870.....R. 1611	SHOBELL, F. Present state of christianity and its missions. N. Y., 1828.....R. 1403
JAMINSON, Rev. R., FANSETT, Rev. A. R., and BROWN, Rev. D. —Portable commentary [on the Old and New Testament]. 2v. Bost., <i>n. d.</i> .....R. 1127	SMITH, Hannah. " <i>Heba Stretton.</i> " The wonderful life. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> ....R. 1412
JESSUP, Rev. H. H. Women of the Arabs [an account of missionary labors in Syria]. N. Y., [cop. 1873]R. 1232	—Early years of King David. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> .....R. 1412
KEITH, A. The Land of Israel according to the covenant. N. Y., 1844. R. 1238	STANLEY, A. P. Sinai and Palestine. N. Y., 1868.....T. 2753
KITTO, J. Scripture lands. N. Y., 1866. T. 2245	STEWART, C. S. Missionary residence in the Sandwich Islands. Bost., 1839.....T. 2421
KNOX, Rev. C. E. David the king. N. Y. [cop. 1875].....R. 1560	STOWE, C. E. Origin and history of the books of the Bible. Hartf., 1869....R. 2734
KRUMMACHER, F. W. Elisha. Phil., 1840.....R. 1254	STRAUSS, F. Helon's pilgrimage to Jerusalem, [Judaism before Christ's advent]. Bost., 1825.....T. 2425
MACLEOD, A. Lectures upon the principal prophecies of the Revelation. N. Y., 1814.....R. 1669	TAYLOR, J. Life of Christ. 2v. N. Y., 1859.....R. 1434
MACMILLAN, Rev. H. Our Lord's three raisings from the dead. N. Y., 1876.....R. 1282	TAYLOR, Rev. W. M. David, the king. N. Y., 1876.....R. 1434
MARTYN, Mrs. S. T. Women of the Bible. N. Y., [cop. 1868].....R. 1289	—Elijah, the prophet. N. Y., 1876. R. 1434
MILLS, A. Ancient Hebrews. N. Y., 1873.....R. 1305	—Peter, the apostle. N. Y., 1877....R. 1434
MITCHELL, O. M. Astronomy of the Bible. N. Y., 1871.....R. 1310	THOMPSON, W. M. Land and the book. 2v. N. Y., 1873.....R. 1438
MOFFAT, R. Missionary labors in Southern Africa.....T. 1213	THOMSON, D. W. Youth's illustrated Bible history. N. Y., 1870.....R. 1763
MILLER, M. On missions; with an introductory sermon by A. P. Stanley. N. Y., 1874.....R. 1321	TILLOTSON, J. History of Palestine and the Holy Land. N. Y., 1875....R. 1765
OSTERZEE, Rev. J. Van. Theology of the New Testament. N. Y., 1871. R. 1338	TRENCH, Rev. R. C. Commentary on the epistles to the seven churches in Asia. N. Y., 1872.....R. 1446
	—On the authorized version of the New Testament. N. Y., 1858....R. 1446
	—Synonyms of the New Testament. N. Y., 1871.....R. 1446
	—Lessons in proverbs. N. Y., 1866. R. 1446
	TUCK, R. First three kings of Israel. Lond. <i>n. d.</i> .....R. 1448

	CLASS NO.		CLASS NO.
VAN Lennep, H. J. Bible lands.....	T. 2774	RULE, W. H. History of the Inquisition. 2v. Lond., 1874.....	R. 2728
WELLER, E. Atlas of scripture geo- graphy. N. Y. n. d.....	R. 2784	RUSSELL, J. E. Essays on the rise and progress of the christian religion in the west of Europe. Lond., 1873, R.	2728
<b>R. 2.—Ecclesiastical History.</b>			
INCLUDING WORKS ON THE REFORMATION AND INQUISITION.			
ALBERGER, J. Monks, popes and their political intrigues. Baltimore, 1871, R.	2007	SCHAFF, P. History of the apostolic church; with a general introduc- tion to church history. N. Y., 1874.....	R. 2734
AUBIGNE, J. H. Merle d'. History of the Reformation of the sixteenth century in Germany, Switzerland, etc. 4v. N. Y., 1870.....	R. 2020	SMILES, S. The Huguenots, their set- tlements, etc., in England and Ire- land. N. Y., 1875.....	H. 5411
BACON, L. The genesis of the New En- gland Churches. N. Y., 1874.....	R. 2022	STANLEY, A. P. Lectures on the his- tory of the eastern church. N. Y., 1874.....	R. 2753
BLUNT, Rev. I. L. Sketches of the Re- formation in England. Lond., 1832, R.	2047	—The church of Scotland. N. Y., 1872.....	R. 2753
BUCKLEY, T. A. Canons and decrees of the Council of Trent. Lond., 1851, R.	2063	—The Jewish church; in three series. N. Y., 1876.....	R. 2753
DÖLLINGER, J. I. First age of christi- anity and the church. Lond., 1867.....	R. 2574	STEBBING, Rev. H. History of the christian church. Lond., 1834.....	R. 2421
FISHER, G. P. The Reformation. N. Y., 1874.....	R. 2591	—History of the Reformation, 2v. Lond., 1836.....	R. 2421
FOX, J. Book of martyrs; ed. by J. Mslham. Phil., 1860.....	R. 2594	<b>R. 3.—Homiletical and Doctrinal Theology.</b>	
FULLER, T. Church history of Britain from the birth of Jesus Christ to year 1648. 3v.....	R. 2159	ALFORD, H. Fireside homilies. Lond., 1875.....	R. 3007
HAGENBACH, K. R. History of the church in the 18th and 19th cen- turies. 2v. N. S., 1869.....	R. 2609	ALGER, W. R. Critical history of the doctrine of a future life [and] a bibliography of the subject by Ab- bot, E. N. Y., 1871.....	R. 3501
KRASNISKI, Count Valerian. Historical sketch of the rise, progress, and de- cline of the Reformation in Poland. 2v. Lond., 1848.....	R. 2652	BARROW, J. Theological works. 9v. Lond., 1869.....	R. 3517
MARSH, Mrs. Anne. Protestant Refor- mation in France; or, the history of the Huguenots. 2v. Lond., 1847.....	R. 2673	BOSTON, T. Human nature in its four- fold state, in several practical dis- courses. Lond., 1736.....	R. 3052
MATHER, C. Ecclesiastical history of New England, 1620-1698. 2v. Hartf., 1820.....	R. 2675	BROOKE, Rev. S. A. Christ in modern life. N. Y., 1872.....	R. 3060
MERIVALE, C. Conversion of the northern nations. N. Y., 1866.....	R. 2300	BROOKS, Rev. P. Lectures on preach- ing. N. Y., 1877.....	R. 3060
MILMAN, Rev. H. H. History of christi- anity from the birth of Christ to the abolition of paganism in the Roman empire. N. Y., 1841.....	R. 2683	BUCKLEY, T. A. Catechism of the council of Trent. Lond., 1852.....	R. 3063
—History of Latin christianity, in- cluding that of the popes to Nico- las V. 8v. N. Y., 1874.....	R. 2305	BURDER, G. Village sermons on the principal doctrines of the Gospel. 2v. Phil., 1808.....	R. 3066
MOSHEIM, J. L. Ecclesiastical history from the birth of Christ to the be- ginning of the 18th century. 4v. Lond., 1826.....	R. 2690	BURGH, J. Dignity of human nature. 2v. N. Y., 1816.....	R. 3066
NEANDER, A. History of the planting and training of the christian church by the apostles. 2v. Lond., 1864, R.	2328	BURR, Rev. E. F. In the vineyard: a plea for Christian work. N. Y., [cop. 1876].....	R. 3066
—General history of the christian religion and church. 9v. Revised by J. Torrey. Edinb., 1851-55.....	R. 2697	—Toward the strait gate; or, parish Christianity for the unconverted. Bost., 1875.....	
PORTER, J. History of Methodism. Cincin., 1876.....	R. 2356	BUSINELL, H. Sermons for the new life. N. Y., 1874.....	R. 3068
PRESSENSE, E. de. Early years of christianity. N. Y., 1871.....	R. 2357	—Sermons on living subjects. N. Y., 1874.....	R. 3068
REFORMATION and anti-reformation in Bohemia; from the German. 2v. Lond., 1845.....	R. 2720	CALVIN, J. Institutes of the christian religion; ed. by J. Allen. Phil., n. d.....	R. 3543
		CHALMERS, T. Sermons and dis- courses. N. Y., 1873.....	R. 3550
		—Works. 4v. Hartf., 1822.....	R. 3083
		CHANNING, W. E. The perfect life, in twelve discourses. Bost., 1873, R.	3083
		CHRISTIAN truth and modern opinion. Some sermons preached in New York by clergymen of the Protes-	



	CLASS NO.		CLASS NO.
tant Episcopal church. N. Y. [cop. 1874] .....	R. 3088	JACKSON, W. Doctrine of retributions, four lectures. N. Y., 1875.....	R. 3636
CLARKE, A. Discourse on the Holy Eucharist. N. Y., 1812.....	R. 3092	JAMES, J. A. Young man's friend. N. Y., 1852.....	R. 3227
CLOWES, Rev. T. Sermons on various subjects. N. Y., 1815.....	R. 3094	——Christian charity explained. N. Y., 1829.....	R. 3227
DELITZSCH, F. A system of Biblical psychology. Edinb., 1873.....	R. 3571	KING, T. S. Christianity and humanity ; a series of sermons, <i>ed.</i> by E. P. Whipple. Bost., 1877.....	R. 3244
DEWY, Rev. O. Sermons on the two great commandments. N. Y., 1876 R.	3120	KINGSLEY, Rev. C. Westminster ser- mons. Lond., 1876.....	R. 3646
DOE, Rev. W. P., <i>edr.</i> Eminent authors on effective revival preaching.		LATHROP, J. Church of God described, and the qualifications for mem- bership stated, in two discourses. Charlestown, 1804.....	R. 3262
DODGE, Mary A. " <i>Gail Hamilton.</i> " Stumbling blocks. Bost., 1872.....	R. 3124	LELAND, J. Advantage and necessity of the christian revelation. 2v. Phil., 1818.....	R. 3658
DORNER, Dr. J. A. History of the de- velopment of the doctrine of the person of Christ. Edinb., 1874. 5v. R.	3575	LORD, W. Christian theology for the people. N. Y., 1875.....	R. 3663
EDGEWORTH, Maria. To-morrow ; or, the dangers of delay. N. Y., 1813 R.	3134	MERRIAM, G. S. A living faith. Bost., 1876.....	R. 3301
EDWARD, H. Sin and its consequen- ces. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i>		MOODY, D. L. Arrows and anecdotes. N. Y., 1877.....	R. 6315
EDWARDS, J. A. Complete works. 4v. N. Y., 1869.....	R. 3580	NEANDER, Dr. A. Lectures on the his- tory of christian dogma, 2v. Lond., 1872.....	R. 3328
ELLIOTT, Rev. S. Sermons ; with a memoir by Henckel. N. Y., 1867 R.	3581	NEWTON, Rev. T. Works. 6v. N. Y., 1810-11.....	R. 3697
ERSKINE, Rev. R. Sermons. 2v. Pittsb., 1845.....	R. 3138	PALEY, Rev. W. Works. 5v. Lond., 1823.....	R. 3705
FAUNCE, Rev. D. W. The christian in the world. Bost., 1875.....	R. 3144	PALMER, R. True success in life. N. Y., 1873.....	R. 3342
GATES, J. R. Trials and experiences of. Poughkeepsie, 1810.....	R. 3163	PEABODY, A. P. Christian belief and life. Bost., 1875.....	R. 3345
GOODWIN, H. M. Christ and human- ity : a review of the doctrine of Christ's person. N. Y., 1875.....	R. 3172	PROFESSION is not principle. 2v. Phil., 1827.....	R. 3358
HALL, Rev. J. God's word through preaching. N. Y., [cop. 1875].....	R. 3183	PUNSHON, Rev. W. M. Lectures and sermons. Bost., <i>n. d.</i> .....	R. 3359
——Familiar talks to boys. N. Y., [cop. 1876.].....	R. 3183	ROBERTSON, Rev. F. W. Sermons. 2v. Bost., 1873.....	R. 3375
——Papers for home reading. N. Y., 1874.....		SCOTT, T. Theological works. 7v. Phil. 1810.....	R. 3738
——Questions of the day. N. Y., 1873 R.	3183	——Letters and papers, <i>ed.</i> by J. Scott. Bost., 1825.....	R. 3397
HAMILTON, Gail, <i>pseud.</i> , <i>see</i> DODGE, Mary A.		SHEDD, W. G. T. History of christian doctrine. 2v. N. Y., 1873.....	R. 3742
HAMILTON, T. Edgar. Our christian classics ; readings from the best divines, with notes. 4v. Lond., 1858.....	R. 3184	——Homiletics. N. Y., 1873.....	R. 3742
HARE, A. G. Alton sermons. Lond., 1874.....	R. 3186	SHIPLEY, Rev. O. A theory about sin in relation to some facts of daily life. Lond., 1875.....	R. 3403
HARE, T. C. Mission of the Comforter. Lond., 1876.....	R. 3186	——Sermons to the natural man. N. Y., 1873.....	R. 3742
——Victory of faith. Lond., 1874.....	R. 3186	SMITH, S. S. Sermons. Newark, 1799 R.	3412
HODGE, Rev. C. Systematic theology. 3v., with index, &c. N. Y., 1873 R.	3625	SPURGEON, C. H. Lectures to my stu- dents. N. Y., 1875.....	R. 3420
HOOKE, R. Works, with an account of his life and death, by Walton, I. 2v. Lond., 1865.....	R. 3627	——Types and emblems. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> R.	3420
HOPKINS, M. Strength and beauty ; discussions for young men. N. Y., [cop. 1874].....	R. 3212	STERNE, L. Sermons. 2v. N. Y., 1814.....	R. 3421
HOPPEN, T. M. Office and work of christian ministry. 2v., N. Y. 1869 R.	3627	STORRS, Rev. R. S. Conditions of suc- cess in preaching without notes. N. Y., 1875.....	R. 3423
IRVING, Rev. E. For missionaries after the apostolic school ; a series of orations in four parts. N. Y. 1825 R.	3634	STURM, C. C. Reflections on the works of God ; <i>trans.</i> , from the German by Rev. Dr. Balfour. 2v. Phil., 1821 R.	3426
——Oracles of God ; orations, lectures and sermons. N. Y., 1825.....	R. 3634	SWEDENBORG, E. Works. 19v. N. Y., 1873.....	R. 3758



- | CLASS NO.   | CLASS NO.   |
|---|---|
| — Angelic wisdom concerning the divine providence.  | BRIDGEWATER treatises on the power, wisdom, and goodness of God as manifested in the creation.  |
| — Apocalypse revealed.  | TREATISE I. <i>Chalmers, Rev. T.</i> Adaptation of external nature the moral and intellectual constitution of man. Phil., 1836. . . . . R. 4335 |
| — Conjugal love.  | II. <i>Kidd, J.</i> Adaptation of external nature to the physical condition of man. Phil., 1833. . . . . R. 4535                                |
| — Divine love and divine wisdom   | III. <i>Whewell, Rev. W.</i> Astronomy and general physics, considered with reference to national theology. Phil., 1833. . . . . R. 4058        |
| — Four leading doctrines of the new church.   | IV. <i>Bell, Sir C.</i> The hand: its mechanism and vital endowments as evincing design. N. Y., 1864. . . . . R. 4058                           |
| — Heaven and hell.  | V. <i>Rogee, P. M.</i> Animal and vegetable physiology, considered with reference to natural theology. 2v. Phil., 1836. . . . . R. 4535         |
| — The heavenly arcana, containing the word of God unfolded, beginning at the book of Genesis. 10v.  | VI. <i>Buckland, Rev. W.</i> Geology and mineralogy considered with reference to natural theology. 2v. Phil., 1837. . . . . R. 4535             |
| TALMAGE, T. D. Every-day religion. N. Y., 1875. . . . . R. 3432   | VII. <i>Kirby, Rev. W.</i> History, habits and instincts of animals. Phil., 1837. . . . . R. 4535   |
| TAYLOR, <i>Rev. W. M.</i> The ministry of the word. N. Y., 1876. . . . . R. 3434  | VIII. <i>Prout, W.</i> Chemistry, meteorology, and the function of digestion. Phil., 1834. . . . . R. 4058                                      |
| TAYLOR, <i>Rev. J.</i> Sermons. N. Y., 1874. . . . . R. 3760  | BRINTON, D. G. Religious sentiment, its source and aim. N. Y., 1876. . . . . R. 6058  |
| TRENCH, R. C. Sermons preached before the University of Cambridge. N. Y., 1866. . . . . R. 3446   | BROUGHAM, <i>Lord H.</i> A discourse on natural theology. Edinb., 1872. . . . . R. 4060   |
| — Sermons preached in Westminster Abbey. N. Y., 1866. . . . . R. 3446   | BUSHNELL, H. Nature and the supernatural together constituting the one system of God. N. Y., 1873. . . . . R. 4068                              |
| — Hulsean lectures. N. Y., 1866. . . . . R. 3446  | BUTLER, J. Analogy of religion, natural and revealed. Edinb., 1838. . . . . L. 550  |
| TYLER, <i>Rev. B.</i> Worth of the soul, and other sermons. Bost., 1873. . . . . R. 3451  | CHADBOURNE, P. A. Lectures on natural theology. N. Y., 1867. . . . . R. 4082  |
| TYNG, S. H. Office and duty of the christian pastor. N. Y., 1874. . . . . R. 3451   | CHRISTLIEB, T. Modern doubt and Christian belief. N. Y., 1874. . . . . R. 4553  |
| VENN, H. Complete duty of man. New Brunswick, 1811. . . . . R. 3459   | COBBE, Frances P. Hopes of the human race hereafter and here. N. Y., 1876. . . . . R. 4095  |
| WATTS, I. Glory of Christ. Lond. 1746. . . . . R. 3468  | CROCKE, B. F. Theistic conception of the world. N. Y., 1875. . . . . R. 4095  |
| WHITEFIELD, <i>Rev. G.</i> Character and preaching of. <i>n. t. p.</i> . . . . . R. 3480  | CONFESSIONS of J. Laekington. N. Y., 1806. . . . . R. 4099  |
| WILBERFORCE, W. A practical view of the religious system of professed Christians contrasted with real Christianity. Bost., 1799. . . . . R. 3483  | CRAIK, <i>Mrs. Dinah M.</i> Sermons out of church. N. Y., 1875. . . . . R. 4104   |
| WASHBURN, E. A. Social law of God; sermons on the ten commandments. N. Y., [cop. 1875.] . . . . R. 3467   | CUMMING, <i>Rev. J.</i> Watchman, what of the night? N. Y., 1876. . . . . R. 4107   |
| <b>R. 4—Polematical and Apologetical Theology.</b>  | DERHAM, W. Physico-theology; or, a demonstration of the being and attributes of God from his creation. Glasgow, 1745. . . . . R. 4119           |
| ABBEY, R. The city of God and the church-makers. N. Y., 1872. . . . . R. 4001   | DODGE, Mary A. "Gail Hamilton." Sermons to the clergy. Bost., 1876. . . . . R. 4124   |
| AGE of infidelity [an answer to Paine's age of reason.] Lond., 1794. . . . . R. 4005  |   |
| ALCIPHON, or the minute philosophers; in seven dialogues; containing an apology for the Christian religion against those who are called free thinkers. 2v. Lond., 1732. . . . . R. 4007 |   |
| ARGYLE, <i>Duke of.</i> Reign of law. N. Y., 1872. . . . . R. 4014  |   |
| ARNOLD, M. Literature and dogma. N. Y., 1876. . . . . R. 4015   |   |
| — God and the Bible. N. Y., 1875. . . . . R. 4015   |   |
| ASGILL, J. Argument to prove that death is not obligatory on Christians, with introduction, memoirs, and notes, by Rev. V. D. Gregg. . . . . R. 4017                                    |   |
| BARRETT, B. F. Letters on the future life, addressed to H. W. Beecher. Phil., 1873. . . . . R. 4028   |   |
| BASCOM, J. A. Philosophy of religion, or, the rational grounds of religious belief. N. Y., 1876. . . . . R. 4029  |   |
| BLACKWELL, Antoinette B. Physical basis of immortality. N. Y., 1876. . . . . R. 4044  |   |

	CLASS NO.		CLASS NO.
DRAPER, J. W. History of the conflict between religion and science. N. Y., 1875.....	R. 4126	MCCOSH, J. Christianity and positivism: lectures on natural theology and apologetics. N. Y., 1872.....	R. 4277
FIGUER, L. The to-morrow of death; or, the future life according to science. Bost., 1873.....	R. 4199	———Method of divine government, physical and moral. N. Y., 1874.....	R. 4666
FISKE, J. Unseen world and other essays. Bost., 1876.....	R. 4151	MANNING, Rev. J. M. Half truths and the truth: lectures on the origin and development of prevailing forms of unbelief. Bost., 1872.....	R. 4287
FREEDOM and fellowship in religion. Essays and addresses, ed. by a committee of the free religious association. Bost., 1875.....	R. 4157	MARTINEAU, J. Modern materialism: its attitude towards theology. N. Y., 1876.....	R. 4289
FROTHINGHAM, O. B. The cradle of the Christ: a study in primitive christianity. N. Y., 1877.....	R. 4158	———Religion as affected by modern materialism. N. Y., 1875.....	R. 4289
GATTINA, F. P. de la. Popery exposed, with a life of Pope Pius IX. Phil. [cop. 1875].....	R. 4163	MAURICE, F. D. Religions of the world and their relation to Christianity. Lond., 1861.....	R. 4294
GLADSTONE, W. E. Speeches of pope Pius IX. N. Y., 1875.....	R. 4602	MEDIEVAL and modern saints and miracles. N. Y., 1876.....	R. 4296
———Vatican decrees, [with] a history of the vatican council, &c., by Rev. P. Schaff. N. Y., 1876.....	R. 4602	MENTO-theology: or, the new sciences based upon axioms instead of parables. N. Y., 1858.....	
———Vaticanism: an answer to reproofs and replies. N. Y., 1875.....	R. 4602	MILL, J. S. Three essays on religion. N. Y., 1874.....	R. 4305
GOULD, S. B. Origin and development of religious belief. 2v. N. Y., 1871.....	R. 6173	MONK, H. W. A simple interpretation of the revelation. Lond., n. d.....	R. 4313
GRIFFIN, R. A. From traditional to rational faith. Bost., 1877.....	R. 4176	MÜLLER, M. Lectures on the science of religion.....	R. 6321
HARROWBY, Earl of., <i>ed.</i> Credentials of christianity: a course of lectures delivered at the request of the christian evidence society. N. Y., 1876.....	R. 4187	NEWMAN, J. H. A letter addressed to the Duke of Norfolk on occasion of Mr. Gladstone's recent expostulation. N. Y., 1875.....	R. 4329
HALLIWELL, J. O. Evidences of christianity. Lond., 1879.....	R. 4187	PAINE, T. Age of reason. N. Y., 1831.....	R. 4705
HARRIS, J. The pre-adamic earth: a contribution to theological science. Bost., 1870.....	R. 4187	PALEY, W. Evidences of christianity. N. Y., 1873.....	R. 4342
HEAGLE, Rev. D., <i>translator</i> . The Bremen lectures, on religious questions, by eminent European divines. Bost. [cop. 1871.].....	R. 4192	PARKER, J. Ecce Deus: Essay on the life and doctrine of Jesus Christ, with controversial notes on "Ecce Homo." Bost., 1867.....	R. 4343
HEDGE, Rev. F. H., <i>ed.</i> Essays and reviews; by eminent English churchmen. N. Y., 1874.....	R. 4192	———The paraclete: Essay on the personality and ministry of the holy ghost. N. Y., 1876.....	R. 4706
HEDGE, F. H. Reason in religion. Bost., 1875.....	R. 4192	PEABODY, A. P. Christianity and science. N. Y., 1874.....	R. 4345
HILL, T. Geometry and faith: a fragmentary supplement to the ninth Bridgewater treatise. N. Y., 1874.....	R. 4203	RAWLINSON, G. Historical evidences of the truths of the Scripture record. Bost., 1873.....	R. 4365
HILL, Rev. R. Village dialogues. 3v. N. Y., 1825.....	R. 4203	REID, D. Natural science, religious creeds and Scripture truths; what they teach us concerning the mystery of God. Edinb., 1870.....	R. 4720
HYACINTHE, M., <i>see</i> LOYSON, M. Hyacinthe.		SANDAY, W. The gospels in the second century: An examination of the critical part of a work entitled, "Supernatural religion." Lond., 1876.....	R. 4385
"IS 'eternal' punishment endless"? answered. Bost., 1876.....	R. 4225	SAVAGE, M. J. Christianity, the science of manhood. Bost., 1875.....	R. 4387
JUSTIFICATION; a discourse: with three poems. Lond., 1743.....	R. 4235	SEELEY, J. R. Ecce Homo. Bost., 1867.....	R. 4399
LE CONTE, J. Religion and science. N. Y., 1874.....	R. 4263	STRAUSS, D. F. The old faith and the new. N. Y., 1874.....	R. 4428
LEIFCHILD, J. R. Higher ministry of nature, viewed in the light of modern science. N. Y., 1872.....	R. 4264	SUNDERLAND, Rev. J. T. Orthodoxy and revivalism. N. Y., 1877.....	R. 4429
LOYSON, M. Hyacinthe. Catholic reform, letters, fragments and discourses. Lond., 1874.....	R. 4276	SUPERNATURAL religion; an inquiry into the reality of divine revelation. 3v. Lond., 1875-77.....	R. 4756

CLASS NO.	CLASS NO.
THOMPSON, R. The divine authority of the Bible; [being] a refutation of "Paine's age of reason." Bost., 1807.....R. 4438	VAUGHAN, C. J. Christ the light of world. Lond. 1869.....R. 5458
THOMPSON, R. W. Papacy and the civil power. N. Y., 1876.....R. 4438	<b>R. 6.—Religious Miscellany.</b>
TOWNSEND, Rev. L. F. Sword and garment. Bost., 1871.....R. 4445	BEAL, S. Romantic legend of Buddha. Lond., 1875.....R. 6031
TYLER, J. E. Primitive christian worship, or the evidence of the Holy Scriptures against the invocation of the saints, etc. Lond., 1847.....R. 4770	CAUNTER, Rev. H. Posthumous records of a London clergyman. N. Y., 1836.....R. 3074
TYLER, E. B. Primitive culture. 2v. Bost., 1874.....R. 6770	CHATEAUBRIAND, Viscount de. Genius of Christianity. Baltimore, 1871.....R. 6084
ULRICI, H. Review of Strauss. Phil., 1874.....R. 4453	CLARKE, R. W. Work of God in Great Britain under Moody and Sankey. N. Y., 1875.....R. 6092
WARBURTON, W. The divine legislation of Moses demonstrated. 3v. Lond., 1846.....R. 4779	CLODD, E. Childhood of religions; an account of the birth and growth of myths and legends. Lond., 1875.....R. 6094
WELCH, R. B. Faith and modern thought, with an introduction by Taylor Lewis. N. Y., 1876.....R. 4473	CONWAY, M. D., <i>ed.</i> Sacred anthology; a book of ethical scriptures. N. Y., 1874.....R. 6559
WHERE is the city? Bost., 1868.....R. 4479	DEUTSCH, E. Literary remains, with memoir. N. Y., 1875.....R. 6572
WHITE, A. D. Warfare of science. N. Y., 1876.....R. 4481	DIXON, W. H. Spiritual wives. Phil., 1868.....R. 6123
WINCHELL, A. Reconciliation of science and religion. N. Y., 1877.....P. 485	DÖLLINGER, Dr. J. J. von. Fables respecting the popes in the middle ages, with an essay on the prophetic spirit. N. Y., 1872.....R. 6124
<b>R. 5. Devotional and Practical Theology.</b>	——Lectures on the reunion of the churches. N. Y., 1872.....R. 6124
ABBOTT, J. C. The mother at home. Bost., 1833.....R. 5001	DORNER, Dr. J. A. History of Protestant theology, particularly in Germany. 3v. Edinburgh, 1871.....R. 6575
CHILD, G. C. Benedicite; illustrations of the power, wisdom and goodness of God, as manifested in His works. N. Y., 1873.....R. 5086	ELIZABETH, Charlotte. Principalities and powers in heavenly places. N. Y., 1843.....R. 6163
COLLIER, R. L. Meditations on the essence of Christianity. Bost., 1876.....R. 5097	GILLETT, E. H. God in human thoughts: or natural theology traced in literature, ancient and modern, to the time of Bishop Butler. 2v. N. Y., 1874.....R. 6601
DASHIELL, T. G. A pastor's recollections. N. Y., 1825.....R. 5114	JOHNSON, S. Oriental religions and their relation to universal religion. 2v. Bost., 1873-77.....R. 6640
EVANS, Rev. R. 6v. Rectory at Valehead. Phil., 1832.....R. 5140	KENNEDY, J. Conversations on religion with Lord Byron and others. Phil., 1833.....R. 6241
FULLER, T. Cause and cure of a wounded conscience. Lond., 1867.....R. 5159	LECKY, W. E. H. Rationalism in Europe. 2v. N. Y., 1873.....R. 6658
——Joseph's party-colored coat. Lond., 1867.....	LEGGE, J., <i>translator</i> . Chinese classics. N. Y., 1875.....R. 6658
HALL, Rev. N. Reasonableness and efficacy of prayer. Bost., 1874.....R. 5183	MILLER, H. Headship of Christ and the rights of the christian people. Edinb., 1871.....R. 6305
HOLCOMBE, W. H. Our children in heaven. Phil., 1875.....R. 5210	MINUTES of the general assembly of the Presbyterian church, new series. v3, N. Y., 1874.....R. 6684
HUNDRED ministers, a; lights and shadows of ministerial life. Bost. [cop. 1874.].....5207	MOFFAT, J. C. A comparative history of religion. Part 1, ancient Scriptures. N. Y., 1873.....R. 6311
JAY, W. Short discourses to be read in families. 2v. Hartf., 1807.....R. 5228	MÜLLER, M. Science of religion, with a paper on Buddhist nihilism, and a translation of the Dhammapada, or "path of virtue." N. Y., 1872.....R. 6321
MACDUFF, J. R. Clefts in the rock. N. Y., 1875.....R. 5278	
SEWALL, Rev. F. The hem of His garment. Phila. 1876.....R. 5401	
SPURGEON, C. H. Feathers for arrows. N. Y., n. d.....R. 5420	
TALMAGE, Rev. T. D. Daily thoughts; <i>ed.</i> by Rev. J. V. D. Shurts. N. Y., 1875.....R. 5432	
TAYLOR, Mrs. Correspondence between a mother and her daughter at school. N. Y., 1818.....R. 5434	
TYNG, Rev. S. T. He will come. N. Y., 1877.....R. 5451	



	CLASS NO.		CLASS NO.
MY clerical friends, and their relation to modern thought. Lond., 1873.....	R. 6695	STARS and the earth: or, thoughts upon time, space, and eternity. Bost., 1874.....	R. 6421
NEVIN, R. P. Black-ropes: or, sketches of missions and ministers in the wilderness and on the border. Phil., 1872.....	R. 6328	STEPHENS, Rev. W. R. W. Christianity and Islam. N. Y., 1877.....	R. 6421
PRIME, W. C. The Holy cross: a history of the invention, preservation and disappearance of the wood known as the true cross. N. Y., [cop. 1877.].....	R. 6356	THOMPSON, J. P. Church and state in the United States: with an appendix on the German population. Bost., 1873.....	R. 6438
PENCELLWOOD papers, the. Lond., 1846.....	R. 6708	TYLOR, E. B. Primitive culture; researches into the development of mythology, philosophy, religion, language, art, and custom. 2v. Bost., 1874.....	R. 6770
CONTENTS: The souls and future life of animals; capital punishments; evangelical alliance; endowment of the Protestant and Catholic churches of Ireland; education of the people.		UNSEEN universe, the: or physical speculations on a future state. N. Y., 1875.....	R. 6773
SALE, G., translator. The Koran; commonly called the Alcoran of Mohammed. Phil., 1874.....	R. 6384	VAUGHAN, R. A. Hours with the mystics: a contribution to the history of religious opinion. 2v. Lond., 1856.....	R. 6458
SHARPE, S. History of the Hebrew nation and its literature. Lond., 1876.....	R. 6402	WARD, Rev. W. History of the literature and religion of the Hindoos. Hartford, 1824.....	R. 6465
SMITH, R. B. Mohammed and mohammedanism. Bost., 1875.....	R. 6412	WEISS, J. American religion. Bost., 1871.....	R. 6472
		WITHROW, Rev. W. A. The catacombs of Rome and their testimony relative to primitive Christianity. N. Y., 1874.....	R. 6487

## Class S.—Natural Science, Physics and Mathematics.

## S.—General Works.

	CLASS NO.		CLASS NO.
BAIRD, S. F., <i>edr.</i> Annual record of science and industry, for 1874, '75, '76. 3v. N. Y., 1874-76.....	S. 23	GUILLEMIN, A. Forces of nature. N. Y., 1873.....	S. 608
BEACH, A. E., <i>edr.</i> Science record for 1874. N. Y., 1874.....	S. 31	HALLIWELL, J. O. Letters illustrative of the progress of science in England. Lond., 1841.....	S. 610
BÜCHNER, Dr. L. Force and matter. P. 63		HARDWICK'S science gossip for students and lovers of nature, <i>ed.</i> by M. C. Cooke. 3v. in one. Lond., 1865-67.....	S. 612½
BUCKLEY, Arabella B. History of natural science and the progress of discovery. N. Y., 1876.....	S. 63	—Same. Lond., 1868-70.....	S. 612½
DAWSON, J. W. Origin of the world, according to revelation and science. N. Y., 1877.....	S. 115	—Same., <i>ed.</i> by J. E. Taylor. 2v. 1872-73. N. Y., 1873-74.....	S. 612
DICK, T. General diffusion of knowledge. N. Y., 1833.....	S. 121	HERSCHEL, J. F. W. Study of natural philosophy. Lond., 1832.....	S. 198
DRAPER, J. C. Year-book of nature and popular science for 1872. N. Y., 1873.....	S. 126	HINTON, J. Man and his dwelling place. N. Y., 1872.....	S. 204
ESTIS, D., <i>edr.</i> Half-hour recreations in popular science. Bost., <i>n. d.</i> .....	S. 139	HOGG, J. Experimental and natural philosophy. Lond., 1861.....	S. 209
—Half-hour recreations in popular science. No. 5. Bost., <i>n. d.</i> .....	S. 139	MUDIE, R. Guide to the observation of nature. N. Y., 1833.....	S. 320
CONTENTS: Nebulae, Comets, meteoric showers and the discoveries of the spectrocope by Scheelen, Prof. A.; Corals and coral islands, by Dana, Prof. D.		NATURAL philosophy. N. Y., 1808.....	S. 327
FARADAY, M. Various forces of nature. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> .....	S. 144	PAPILLON, F. Nature and light. N. Y., 1875.....	
GLOVER, Mary B. Science and health. M. 170		PROCTOR, R. A. Light science for leisure hours. N. Y., 1871.....	S. 358
GOOD, J. M. Book of nature. N. Y., 1831.....	S. 603	SAIGEY, M. E. Unity of natural phenomena. Bost., 1873.....	S. 383
GRAVESANDE, G. J. Physicus elementa mathematica, <i>n. t. p.</i> .....	S. 604½	SOMERVILLE, Mary. Connection of the physical sciences. Lond., 1836.....	S. 414
		STEWART, B. Conservation of energy. N. Y., 1874.....	S. 421



	CLASS NO.		CLASS NO.
TAIT, P. G. Recent advances in physical science. Lond., 1876.....	S. 432	MORGAN, A. de. Probabilities. Lond., 1838.....	S. 1316
TYNDALL, J. Faraday as a discoverer. N. Y., 1873.....	S. 451	PACKARD, A. S. Spectrum analysis explained. Bost., 1872.....	S. 1139
——Fragments of science for unscientific people.....	S. 451	RANDAU, R. Wonders of acoustics. N. Y., 1872.....	S. 1362
——Heat as a mode of motion. N. Y., 1873.....	S. 451	ROSSETER, W. Elementary hand-book of theoretical mechanics. N. Y., 1873.....	S. 1378
WESLEY, J. Compendium of natural philosophy 3v. Lond., 1836.....	S. 476	SCHILZENBERGER, P. On fermentation. N. Y., 1876.....	S. 1395
YOUNG, E. L., <i>edr.</i> Correlation and conservation of forces; expositions by Grove, Helmholtz, Thayer, Faraday, Liebig, and Carpenter. N. Y., 1872.....	S. 498	SOMERVILLE, Mary. Connection of the physical sciences. Lond., 1836.....	S. 414
<b>S. 1.—Physics and Mathematics.</b>		SPOTTISWOODE, W. Polarization of light. Lond., 1874.....	S. 1418
ABBOTT, J. Science for the young. Heat. N. Y., 1872.....	S. 1002	TYNDALL, J. Forms of water in clouds and rivers, &c. N. Y., 1872.....	S. 4451
Light. N. Y., 1872.....	S. 1002	——Heat as a mode of motion. N. Y., 1873.....	S. 451
Water and land. N. Y., 1873.....	S. 1002	——Sound. N. Y., 1867.....	S. 1451
ANGEL, H. Practical, plain and solid geometry. N. Y., 1873.....	S. 1002	VOGEL, Dr. H. Chemistry of light. N. Y., 1875.....	S. 1461
BAILEY, J. Wonders of electricity. N. Y., 1872.....	S. 1023	<b>S. 2.—Chemistry.</b>	
BREWSTER, D. Letters on natural magic. Lond., 1868.....	P. 3057	BELLSTEIN, F. Manual of qualitative chemical analysis. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> .....	S. 2034
——Treatise on optics. Lond., 1831.....	S. 1057	COOKE, J. P. New chemistry. N. Y., 1874.....	S. 2100
FONVIELLE, W. de. Thunder and lightning. N. Y., 1869.....	S. 1116	DONOVAN, M. Chemistry. Lond., 1832.....	S. 2124
GOODRICH, D. W. Art of computation. N. Y., 1873.....	S. 1172	FARADAY, M. Chemical history of a candle. N. Y., 1861.....	S. 2124
GRAVESANDE G. J. Physics elementa mathematica. <i>n. t. p.</i> .....	S. 6044	FRESENIUS, Dr. C. R. Manual of qualitative chemical analysis, <i>ed.</i> by Johnson, S. R. N. Y., 1874.....	S. 2594
GUILLEMIN, A. Forces of nature; introduction to the study of physical phenomena. N. Y., 1873.....	S. 1608	HOFFMAN, F. Manual of chemical analysis. N. Y., 1873.....	S. 2625
HARTLEY, W. N. Air and its relations to life. N. Y., 1875.....	S. 1188	HOWARD, J. Practical chemistry. N. Y., 1873.....	S. 2214
LARDNER, D., <i>edr.</i> Cabinet cyclopaedia: natural philosophy. 12v. Lond., 1831–41.....	S. 1126	HUNT, T. S. Chemical and geological essays. Bost., 1875.....	S. 2217
Arithmetic.....	S. 1126	LIEBIG, J. Chemistry in its application to agriculture and physiology. N. Y., 1872.....	S. 2268
Electricity, magnetism and meteorology. 2v.....	S. 1126	——Animal chemistry. N. Y., 1842.....	S. 2268
Geometry.....	S. 1126	MILLER, W. H. Elements of chemistry, theoretical and practical. 2v. N. Y., 1873–74.....	S. 2690
Heat.....	S. 1126	v. 1—Chemical physics. v. 2—Inorganic chemistry.....	S. 2690
Mechanics, by Kater, Capt. A., and Lardner, D.....	S. 1126	MUSPRATT, Dr. S. Chemistry, theoretical, practical and analytical, as applied to the arts and manufactures. 2v. Edinb. and London, <i>n. d.</i> .....	S. 2694
Optics, by Brewster, D.....	S. 1057	THORPE, T. E. Manual of inorganic chemistry. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> .....	S. 2439
Hydrostatics and pneumatics.....	S. 1126	WATTS, W. M. Organic chemistry. N. Y., 1873.....	S. 2469
Natural philosophy, by Herschel, J. W. F.....	S. 198	<b>S. 3.—Astronomy and Aeronautics.</b>	
Natural philosophy, history of, by Powell, B.....	S. 1356	BREWSTER, Sir D. More worlds than ours. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> .....	S. 3057
Probabilities, by De Morgan, A.....	S. 1316	DENISON, E. B. Astronomy without mathematics. N. Y., 1871.....	S. 3118
LEES, W. Elements of acoustics, light and heat. N. Y., 1873.....	S. 1268	DICK, T. Celestial scenery. N. Y., 1838.....	S. 3121
LIGHT and vision, discoveries in. N. Y., 1836.....	S. 1268		
LOMMEL, Dr. E. Nature of light. N. Y., 1876.....	S. 1272		
LOVE, J. Geodesia; or, the art of surveying. N. Y., 1793.....	S. 1273		
MARION, M. F. Wonders of optics. Lond., 1868.....	S. 1288		
MAYER, A. F. and BARNARD, C. Light: a series of simple experiments. N. Y., 1877.....	S. 1295		

CLASS NO.	CLASS NO.
—The sidereal heavens. N. Y., 1840. S. 3121	SLAUGHTER, Rev. W. B. Modern genesis; inquiry into the nebular theory, &c. N. Y., 1876. S. 3419
DUNKIN, E. Midnight sky; familiar notes on the stars and planets. N. Y., 1872. S. 3577	STARS and the earth. Bost., 1874. R. 6421
FERGUSON, J. Introduction to astronomy. Phil., 1855. S. 3147	TURNER, H. Astra castra; experiments and adventures in the atmosphere. Ill. Lond., 1865. R. 3990+
FLAMMARION, C. The atmosphere, ed. by Glaisher, J. N. Y., 1873. S. 3591	<b>S. 4.—Physical Geography and Meteorology.</b>
GLAISHER, J., <i>edr.</i> Travels in the air, by Glaisher. Flammarion, De Fonvielle and Tissandier. Lond., 1874. S. 3607	BARRINGTON, C. H. Physical geography. N. Y., 1857. S. 4028
GUILLEMIN, A. The heavens: handbook of popular astronomy. Lond., 1872. S. 3607	BLASIUS, W. Storms; nature, classification and laws. Phil. [cop. 1875]. S. 4045
—Wonders of the moon. N. Y., 1873. S. 3178	BRYCE, J. Students' atlas of physical geography. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> S. 4537+
—The sun. N. Y., 1871. S. 3178	DE VERE, M. S. Leaves from the book of nature. N. Y., 1870. S. 4120
HARTWIG, G. The aerial world. N. Y., 1875. S. 3613	—Wonders of the deep. N. Y., 1871. S. 4120
HERSCHEL, J. F. W. Astronomy. Lond., 1833. S. 3198	FIGUIER, L. Ocean world. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> S. 4149
JONES, Rev. G. United States Japan expedition. Observations on the Zodiacal light from 1853-1855. Wash., 1856. S. 3640+	GILLISS, Lieut. J. M. United States astronomical expedition to the Southern hemisphere, 1849-52. v6.—Magnetical and meteorological observations. Wash., 1856. S. 4831+
KEITH, T. Philosophical view of the earth and heavens. N. Y., 1819. S. 3643	GUYOT, A. Earth and man. Bost., 1873. S. 4180+
LOCKYER, J. N. Astronomy. N. Y., 1875. S. 3272	HARDWIG, Dr. G. The sea and its living wonders. Lond., 1873. S. 4613
—Contributions to solar physics. Lond., 1874. S. 3654	—Subterranean world. N. Y., 1871. S. 4613
MARION, F. Wonderful balloon ascents. N. Y., 1871. S. 3288	—World of the sea. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> S. 4613
MILLER, R. K. Romance of astronomy. Lond., 1875. S. 3305	HUMBOLDT, A. von. Cosmos. 5v. N. Y., 1870-73. S. 4216
MITCHELL, O. M. Planetary and stellar worlds. N. Y., 1871. S. 3310	LANOYE, F. de. Sublime in nature. N. Y., 1870. S. 4260
PACKARD, A. S. Spectrum analysis explained. Bost., 1872. S. 139	MAC TURK, J. Physical geography. N. Y., 1873. S. 4283
PETTIGREW, J. B. Animal locomotion; with a dissertation on aeronautics. N. Y., 1874. S. 3348	MARSH, G. P. Man and nature; or, physical geography as modified by human action. S. 4288
PLUMMER, J. I. Introduction to astronomy. N. Y., 1873. S. 3354	MAWRIE, M. F. Physical geography of the sea and its meteorology. N. Y., 1871. S. 4676
PROCTOR, R. H. Borderlands of science. Phil., 1874. S. 3358	OCEAN, the. N. Y., [cop. 1876]. S. 4336
—Elementary astronomy. Phila., <i>n. d.</i> S. 3358	PROCTOR, R. A. Elementary physical geography. Phil., <i>n. d.</i> S. 4258
—Essays in astronomy. Lond., 1872. S. 3715	RECLUS, E. Earth. 2v. N. Y., 1871. S. 4270
—Expanse of heavens. N. Y., 1874. S. 3358	—Ocean, atmosphere, and life. N. Y., 1873. S. 4720
—Half hours with the stars. N. Y., 1873. S. 3772	SOUREL, L. Bottom of the sea, ed. by E. Rich. N. Y., 1872. S. 4415
—Half hours with the telescope. N. Y., 1873. S. 3358	TISSANDIER, G. Wonders of water, ed. by De Vere, M. S. N. Y., 1872. S. 4442
—Other worlds than ours. N. Y., 1873. S. 3358	TYNDALL, J. Forms of water in clouds, and rivers, ice and glaciers. N. Y., 1872. S. 4451
—Saturn and its systems. Lond., 1865. S. 3715	YOUNG, J. Physical geography. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> S. 4498
—Science by ways. Phil., 1876. S. 3358	<b>S. 5.—Geology and Mineralogy.</b>
—The sun. Lond., 1872. S. 3358	AGASSIZ, L. Geological sketches. 1st series. Bost., 1874. S. 5005
—Sun views of the earth. N. Y., 1867. S. 3715	—Same. 2d series. Bost., 1876. S. 5005
—Transits of Venus. N. Y., 1875. S. 3715	BECK, L. C. Mineralogy of New York; see NATURAL history reports, part 3. N. 696
—Universe and the coming transits. Lond., 1874. S. 3715	BRISTOW, H. W. Table of British sedimentary and fossiliferous strata; see NATURAL history diagrams. [in addenda] N. 327
RAMBOSSON, J. Astronomy. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> S. 3719	

	CLASS NO.		CLASS NO.
COLLINS, J. H. First book in mineralogy. N. Y., 1873.....	S. 5097	HUNT, T. S. Chemical and geological essays. Bost., 1875.....	S. 2217
CROLL, J. Climate and time in their geological relations. N. Y., 1875.....	S. 5105	KING, C. H. Natural history of precious stones. Lond., 1867.....	S. 5244
DANA, J. D. Introduction to geology. N. Y., 1875.....	S. 5113	LYELL, Sir C. Elements of geology. N. Y., 1868.....	S. 5665
—Manual of mineralogy. New Haven, 1877.....	S. 5113	—Geological evidences of the antiquity of man. Lond., 1873.....	N. 3665
DARWIN, C. Re-carches into natural history and geology during a voyage around the world. N. Y., 1873.....	N. 114	—Principles of geology. 2v. N. Y., 1874.....	S. 5665
DAWSON, J. W. Origin of the world according to revelation and science. N. Y., 1877.....	S. 115	MILLER, H. Cruise of the Betsey, with rambles of a geologist. Edinb., 1874.....	S. 5305
DAVIS, W. S. First book in geology. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> .....	S. 5152	—Edinburgh and its neighborhood, geological and historical. Edinb., 1870.....	S. 5305
EMMONS, E., and others. Natural history of New York; Geology, <i>see</i> NATURAL history reports, part 4.....	N. 696	—Footprints of the Creator. Bost., 1850.....	S. 5305
FIGUIER, L. World before the deluge. N. Y., 1867.....	S. 5589	—Old red sandstone. Edinb., 1872.....	S. 5305
GEIKE, J. Great ice age and its relations to the antiquity of man. N. Y., 1874.....	S. 5165	—Popular geology. Edinb., 1869.....	S. 5305
GREENWOOD, W. H. Mannal of metallurgy. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> .....	S. 5175	—Testimony of the rocks. Edinb., 1871.....	S. 5305
HAMLIN, A. C. The tourmaline. N. Y., 1875.....	S. 5180	MARLOY, J. Geology and revelation. N. Y., 1873.....	S. 5312
HITCHCOCK, E., and others. Report on the geology of Vermont. 2v. Claremont, 1861.....	S. 5842	PHILIPS, J. Treatise on geology. 2v. Lond., 1837.....	S. 5351
		TAYLOR, J. E. Geological stories. N. Y., 1874.....	S. 5434
		WINCHELL, A. Sketches of creation. N. Y., 1874.....	S. 5485

## Class T.—Travel, Geography, Voyage and Adventure.

### T.—General Works—Geography and Universal Travel.

	CLASS NO.		CLASS NO.
BARROW, J. Mutiny of the Bounty. Lond., 1838-42.....	T. 60	DANA, R. H. Two years before the mast. Bost., 1872.....	T. 113
BLACK, A. and C. General atlas of the world. Edinb., 1871.....	T. 910†	DAVENPORT, R. H. Narratives of peril and suffering. Lond., 1840.....	T. 115
CHAMBERS, W. & R., <i>publ.</i> Approved works—travels. 2v. Edinb. and Lond. <i>n. d.</i> .....	T. 550	DAVIS, W. M. American whalersmen. N. Y., 1874.....	T. 115
CONTENTS.—v1. Clarke's travels in Russia, Tartary and Turkey; life and travels of Mungo Park; Lamartine's travels in the East and in the Holy Land; Stephens' incidents of travel in Egypt, Arabia, Petraea and the Holy Land; Chambers' tour in Holland, the countries on the Rhine, and Belgium. v2. Malcom's travels in Hindostan, Malaya, Siam and China; the sea, narratives of adventure and shipwreck, tales and sketches; Malcom's travels in the Burman empire; Parker's journey beyond the Rocky Mountains, 1835-37; Mackenzie's travels in Iceland; Chambers' tour in Switzerland in 1841.		DICKENS, C. Pictures from Italy [and] American Notes. Bost., 1869.....	T. 121
CLARKE, E. D. Travels in Europe, Asia and Africa. N. Y., 1813.....	T. 92	DILKE, C. W. Greater Britain; a record of travel in English-speaking countries during 1866-7. Phil., 1869.....	T. 573
COLERIDGE, H. M. Six months in the West Indies. Lond., 1832.....	T. 97	CONTENTS.—Part I. America. II. Polynesia. III. Australia. IV. India.	
COLLINS, W., <i>publ.</i> New mercantile map of the world on Mercator's projection. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> .....	T. 558†	DOUGLASS, C. H. Searches for summer. Edinb., 1874.....	T. 125
COOK, Capt. Journal of his last voyage to the Pacific ocean, 1776-1779. Dublin, 1781.....	T. 100	FIELD, H. M. From the lakes of Killarney to the golden horn. N. Y., 1877.....	T. 149
		—From India to Japan, N. Y., 1877.....	T. 149
		GELL, Sir W. [Map of] Rome and its environs. <i>n. t. p.</i> .....	T. 164
		GLENNIE, J. S. S. Pilgrim memories; or, travels and discussions in the birth countries of Christianity with the late Henry Buckle. N. Y., 1875.....	T. 602
		GROSVENOR, E. M. A yacht voyage on the Mediterranean. 2v. Lond., 1842.....	T. 177



CLASS NO.	CLASS NO.
HARTWIG, Dr. G. The tropical world : or, aspects of man and nature in the equatorial regions of the globe. Lond., 1873.....T. 613	OLMSTEAD, F. H. Incidents of a whaling voyage in the Sandwich and Society Islands. N. Y., 1841..T. 337
HAZARD, S. Santo Domingo, with a glance at Hayti. N. Y., 1873.....T. 615	OSSOLI, Margaret Fuller. At home and abroad. Bost., 1874.....T. 339
HEINE, H. Pictures of travel; <i>trans.</i> from the German by C. G. Leland. Phila., 1873.....T. 192	POLO, Marco. Book of, concerning the kingdoms and marvels of the East, <i>ed.</i> by Col. A. Yale. 2v. Lond., 1871.....T. 714
CONTENTS: The homeward journey; Hartz journey; North Sea in three parts; ideas; a new spring; Italy; English fragments.	PRIME, S. I. Travels in Europe and the East. 2v. N. Y., 1870.....T. 357
HEPWORTH, G. H. Starboard and port; the "Nettie" along shore. N. Y., 1876.....T. 196	PUTNAM'S Sons, G. P., <i>publ.</i> The library atlas. N. Y. [ <i>pref.</i> 1875]..T. 716†
HISTORIC geographical atlas of the middle and modern ages. Lond., 1853.....T. 942†	RAY, J., <i>edr.</i> Collection of curious travels and voyages, 2 v. Lond., 1738..F. 365
CONTENTS: Maps and plans chronologically arranged delineating the migrations of the German and Asiatic nations and the rise and fall of all the states, kingdoms and empires founded by them in Europe, Western Asia, Northern Africa and America from the fall of the Western Roman Empire to the abdication of Napoleon, with maps illustrative of English history.	RILEY, J. Narrative of the loss of the American brig Commerce on the Western coast of Africa. N. Y., 1817.....T. 724
HISTORY of the mutiny at Spithead and the Nore. Lond., 1842.....T. 205	ROBBINS, A. Journal of the loss of the brig Commerce in 1815. Hartf., 1821.....T. 375
HUBNER, M. le Baron de. A ramble around the world. N. Y., 1874.....T. 215	SEAWARD, Sir E. Narrative of his shipwreck, and of the discovery of islands in the Carribean sea; <i>ed.</i> by Miss Porter. 2v. N. Y., 1831..T. 399
IRVING, W. Voyages and discoveries of the companions of Columbus. Lond., 1831.....T. 224	SEDGWICK, C. E. Letters from abroad to kinsmen at home. 2v. N. Y., 1841.....T. 399
KINGSLEY, C. At last; or, a Christmas in the West Indies. Lond., 1871..T. 244	SEWARD, W. H. Travels around the world. N. Y., 1874.....T. 741
LARDNER, D., <i>edr.</i> Cities and principal towns of the world. 2v. Lond., 1830.....T. 261	TALBOYS, W. P. West India pickles. N. Y., 1876.....T. 432
——History of maritime and inland discovery. 3v. Lond., 1830.....T. 261	TAYLOR, F. W. Voyage around the world. N. Y., 1840.....T. 434
MACGREGOR, J. One thousand miles in the Rob Roy canoe. Bost., 1867..T. 280	UNIVERSAL history of voyages and travels. 3v. Lond., 1754.....T. 454
MANDEVILLE, Sir J. Voyages and travels of Sir John Mandeville. Lond.....T. 676	CONTENTS: v1—Everything worth mentioning in the four quarters of the globe; v2—The East and West Indies; v3—Voyages to most parts of Europe.
MELVILLE, H. Typee; a peep at Polynesian life. N. Y., 1846.....T. 297	VOYAGES and discoveries. Lond., 1724.....T. 461
——Omoo; a narrative of adventures in the South seas. N. Y., 1847..T. 297	CONTENTS: Sir John Narborough's voyage to the South-Seas; Capt. Tasman's discoveries on the coast of the South Terra incognita; Capt. Wood's attempt to discover a north-east passage to China; Marten's Spitzbergen and Greenland.
MEUNIER, V. Adventures in the great hunting grounds of the world. N. Y., 1873.....T. 302	WARBURTON, E. The crescent and the cross. 2v. Lond., 1846.....T. 465
MICHIE, C. The Siberian overland route from Pekin to Petersburg, through the desert and steppes of Mongolia, Tartary, etc. Lond., 1864.....T. 682	WILKES, C. United States exploring expedition, 1838-42. 5v. Phil., 1845.....T. 790
MONTGOMERY, J. E. Cruise of the Franklin, 1867-68. N. Y., 1869..T. 688	WALKER, F. A., <i>edr.</i> Statistical atlas of the United States. [ <i>n. p.</i> , 1874.]..T. 993†
MORRELL, Capt. B. Narrative of four voyages to the South Sea, Atlantic, Pacific, Indian and Antarctic oceans, 1822-31. N. Y., 1832.....T. 690	CONTENTS: Part I. Statistical features of the United States; II. Population, social and industrial statistics, III. Vital statistics; IV. Memoirs and discussions.
MORSE, J. and S. Geography, ancient and modern. Bost., 1824.....T. 317	WONDERFUL escapes and daring adventures in the remotest places of the earth. N. Y., 1873.....T. 894
MOUAT, F. J. Adventures and researches among the Andamen Islanders. Lond., 1863.....T. 691	



CLASS NO.	CLASS NO.
<b>T. 1.—Travels in Europe including the British Isles.</b>	
ACERBI, J. Travels through Sweden, Finland and Lapland, to the North Cape. 2v. Lond., 1802.....	T. 2502
ADDISON, H. R. Paris social; sketch of every-day life in the French Metropolis. Lond., 1866.....	T. 1004
ANDERSON, H. C. Pictures of travel in Sweden and Switzerland. N. Y., 1871.....	T. 1010
APPLETON, D. & Co., <i>publ.</i> European guide-book, 2 vols. N. Y., 1873.....	T. 1013
BAIRD, R. Visit to northern Europe. 2v. N. Y., 1842.....	T. 1023
BAYLEY, H. W. Spain: art remains and art realities; notes of things seen during a three years' residence. 2v. N. Y., 1875.....	T. 1030
BAXTER, W. E. Tagus and the Tiber; travels in Portugal, Spain and Italy. Lond., 1852.....	T. 1030
BEAUFORT, E. A. Egyptian sepulchres and Assyrian shrines. Lond., 1874.....	T. 1033
BECKFORD, W. Italy, with sketches of Spain and Portugal. 2v. Lond., 1834.....	T. 1510
BECKER, B. H. Scientific London. N. Y., 1875.....	T. 1034
BELGIUM and Nassau, or, the continental tourist. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> .....	T. 1521
BLACKBURN, H. Normandy picturesque. Bost., 1873.....	T. 1044
BONNEY, T. G. Alpine regions of Switzerland and the neighboring countries. Lond., 1868.....	T. 1530
BROWN, J. R. American family in Germany. N. Y., 1866.....	T. 1061
——Land of Thor. N. Y., 1870.....	T. 1051
BRYANT, W. C. Letters from the East. N. Y. 1869.....	T. 1062
——Letters of a traveler. N. Y., 1871.....	T. 1062
BRYDONE, P. Tour through Sicily and Malta: letters addressed to William Beckford. N. Y., 1813.....	T. 1062
BRYDGES, Sir H. J. British mission to the court of Persia, 1807-11. Lond., 1834.....	T. 1537
CARUS, Dr. C. G. The King of Saxony's journey through England and Scotland in 1844. Lond., 1846.....	T. 1546
CASTELLAR, E. Old Rome and New Italy. N. Y., 1873.....	T. 1048
CATLOW, Agnes and Maria E. Sketching rambles; or, nature in the Alps and Appenines. Lond. [ <i>pref.</i> 1861].....	T. 1548
CATON, J. D. A summer in Norway. Chicago, 1875.....	T. 1548
CHARLES, J. O., <i>edr.</i> Young Americans abroad. Bost., 1874.....	T. 1087
CLEMENS, S. L., " <i>Mark Twain.</i> " Innocents abroad; or, the new pilgrim's progress. Hartf., 1873.....	T. 1556
COOK, J. Russian empire; Tartary and Persia. Edinb., 1770.....	T. 2560
	COSAS de Espana; or, going to Madrid <i>via</i> Barcelona. N. Y., 1855.....
	T. 1101
	COX, S. L. Search for winter; sunbeams in Riviera, Corsica, Algiers and Spain. N. Y., 1870.....
	T. 1103
	CRAIK, Mrs. D. M. Fair France. Lond., 1871.....
	T. 1563
	DICKENS, C. Pictures from Italy. Bost., 1869.....
	T. 121
	DIXON, W. H. Free Russia. 2v. Lond., 1870.....
	T. 1574
	——Her majesty's tower. Phil., 1869.....
	T. 1523
	EATON, C. A. Rome in the nineteenth century. 2v. Lond., 1860.....
	T. 1131
	ELIZABETH, Charlotte; <i>see</i> TONNA, Charlotte Elizabeth.
	ELLIOTT, C. B. Letters from the north of Europe. Phil., 1833.....
	T. 1634
	EMERSON, J. Letters from the Egean. N. Y., 1829.....
	T. 1582
	EMERSON, R. W. English traits. Bost., 1872.....
	T. 1136
	ENGLAND, Ireland and France, by a German prince. Phil., 1873.....
	T. 1582
	ESPRIELLA, Don M. Letters from England. 2v. Phil., 1813.....
	T. 1139
	EUSTACE, J. C. Classical tour through Italy. 3v. Lond., 1841.....
	T. 1139
	FIELD, Kate. Ten days in Spain. Bost., 1877.....
	T. 1149
	FIELD, H. M. Home sketches in France. N. Y., 1875.....
	T. 1149
	FISHER, Son & Co., <i>publ.</i> Illustrations of Constantinople and its environs. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> .....
	T. 1891
	FORNEY, J. W. A centennial commissioner in Europe. Phil., 1876.....
	T. 1156
	FORSYTH, J. Antiquities, arts and letters of Italy. Lond., 1835.....
	T. 1156
	FRANCE. King, court and government. N. Y., 1840.....
	T. 1157
	FRANCE, Switzerland and Germany, society and manners in. 2v. Lond., 1779.....
	T. 1594
	FRENCH home life. N. Y., 1874.....
	T. 1157
	FULTON, C. C. Europe viewed through American spectacles. Phil., 1874.....
	T. 1595
	GAUTIER, T. Constantinople. N. Y., 1875.....
	T. 1163
	——Winter in Russia. N. Y., 1874.....
	T. 1163
	GERMAN home life. N. Y., 1876.....
	T. 1165
	GELL, Sir W. Topography of Rome and its vicinity. Lond., 1846.....
	T. 1598
	——Map of Rome and its vicinity.....
	T. 5984
	GLEANNINGS from Europe by an American. Phil., 1837.....
	T. 1169
	GREENE, J. R. Stray studies from England and Italy. N. Y., 1876.....
	T. 1175
	GREENWOOD, J. Wilds of London. Lond., 1874.....
	T. 1175
	GRISCOM, J. A year in Europe [1818]. 2v. N. Y., 1823.....
	T. 1606
	HAMILTON, P. G. Round my house; notes of rural life in France. Bost., 1876.....
	T. 1184
	HARE, A. J. C. Cities of Northern and Central Italy. 3v. N. Y., 1876.....
	T. 1186

	CLASS NO.		CLASS NO.
—Days near Rome. Phil., 1875	T. 1186	MAC QUOID, Katherine E. Through Normandy. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i>	T. 1283
—Walks in Rome. N. Y., 1875	T. 1186	MACKENZIE, H. S. Spain revisited. 2v. N. Y., 1836	T. 1281
HAWTHORNE, H. French and Italian note-books. Bost., 1873	T. 1190	MARRYATT, H. One year in Sweden, including a visit to the Isle of Götland. 2v. Lond., 1862	T. 1289
—Passages from the English note-books. Bost., 1873	T. 1190	MEREDITH, L. A. Over the Straits; a visit to Victoria. Lond., 1861	T. 1300
HAWTHORNE, Mrs. Notes in England and Italy. N. Y., 1872	T. 1190	MILLER, H. Scenes and legends in the North of Scotland. Edinb., 1872	T. 1305
HAY, J. Castilian days. Bost., 1872	T. 1191	—England and its people. Edinb., 1872	T. 1305
HEAD, Sir F. B. A fortnight in Ireland. N. Y., 1853	T. 1192	MOTT, V. Travels in Europe and the East. N. Y., 1842	T. 1661
—Paris in 1851, or a faggot of French sticks. N. Y., 1852	T. 1192	MUSGRAVE, Rev. G. Nooks and corners of old France. 2v. Lond., 1867	T. 1324
HEAD, Sir G. Tour through the manufacturing districts of England in 1835. N. Y., 1836	T. 1192	NADAL, E. S. Impressions of London social life. N. Y., 1875	T. 1326
HEADLEY, J. T. Mountain adventures in various parts of the world. N. Y., 1872	T. 6192	O'KELLY, J. J. Mambi-land; or, adventures of a <i>Herald</i> correspondent in Cuba. Phil., 1874	T. 1366
HILLARD, G. S. Six months in Italy. Bost., 1871	T. 1203	OLIPHANT, L. Russian shores of the Black Sea in 1862. Lond., 1854	T. 1702
HOUSAYE, A. Life in Paris. Bost., 1875	T. 1214	OLMSTEAD, F. L. Walks and talks of an American farmer in England. Columbus, 1859	T. 1337
HOWELLS, W. D. Italian journeys. Bost., 1874	T. 1214	OWENSON, Miss. Patriotic sketches of Ireland. Baltimore, 1809	T. 1340
—Venetian life. N. Y., 1867	T. 1214	PARIS, and its historical scenes. Lond., 1831	T. 1343
HUGO, V. The Rhine: a tour to Mayence. Bost., <i>n. d.</i>	T. 1215	PEAKE, Elizabeth. Pen pictures of Europe. Phil., 1874	T. 1707
HUNT, Mrs. H. Bits of travel. Bost., 1874	T. 1217	PENNANT, T. Some account of London. Lond., 1813	T. 1708
HURST, J. F. Life and literature in the Fatherland. N. Y., 1875	T. 1218	PRIME, S. F. Travels in Europe and the East. 2v. N. Y., 1870	T. 157
IRVING, W. The Alhambra. Phila., 1873	T. 1224	—Alhambra and the Kremlin. N. Y., [cop. 1875]	T. 1157
JAMES, H. Trans-Atlantic sketches. Bost., 1875	T. 1227	RHODES, A. A. The French at home. N. Y., [cop. 1875]	T. 1371
JAMESON, Mrs. Diary of an ennuyée. Bost., 1875	T. 1227	RODENBERGH, J. England, literary and social, from a German point of view. Lond., 1875	T. 1725
JANIN, M. J. America in Paris during the summer of 1841. Lond., 1846	T. 1636	RUSH, B. Residence at the court of London. Lond., 1833	T. 1725
JAY, W. M. L., <i>pseud.</i> , see WOODRUFF, Miss J. L. M.		SILLIMAN, Prof. B. Visit to Europe in 1851. 2v. N. Y., 1854	T. 1406
JONES, Rev. H. The regular Swiss round, in three trips. Lond., 1873	T. 1234	—England, Holland and Scotland in 1805. 3v. New Haven, 1820	T. 1406
KENNARD, G. Tent life in Siberia. N. Y., 1873	T. 1241	SPENCER, E. Travels in European Turkey. Lond., 1851	T. 1750
KNIGHT, C., <i>edr.</i> London. 3 v. Lond., 1851	T. 1649	STERNÉ, L. Sentimental journey through France. Phila., <i>n. d.</i>	T. 1421
KOHL, J. G. Austria and the military frontier. Lond., 1844	T. 1657	STONE, J. B. A tour with Cook through Spain. Lond., 1823	T. 1423
—England, Wales, and Scotland. Lond., 1844	T. 1651	SWEETSER, M. F. Europe for two dollars a day. Bost., 1875	T. 1430
LATHAM, R. J. Norway and the Norwegians. 2v. Lond., 1840	T. 1262	SWITZERLAND, Sketches of, by an American. Phila., 1836	T. 1431
LATOUCHE, J. Travels in Portugal. N. Y., 1875	T. 1657	TAINE, H. A. Italy, Florence and Venice. N. Y., 1875	T. 1759
LEAKE, W. M. Travels in Northern Greece. 4v. Lond., 1835	T. 1658	—Italy, Rome and Naples. N. Y., 1875	T. 1759
—The topography of Athens [and] the Demii. 2v. Lond., 1841	H. 1658	—Notes on England. N. Y., 1876	T. 1432
LONGFELLOW, H. W. Outre-mer. Bost., 1873	T. 1273	—Notes on Paris. N. Y., 1875	T. 1432
LOWTH, G. T. Wanderer in Western France. Lond., 1763	T. 1664	—Tour through the Pyrenees. N. Y., 1874	T. 1432
MAC GREGOR, J. Rob Roy on the Baltic. Bost., 1867	T. 1280		
—Rob Roy on the Jordan. N. Y., 1870	T. 1280		





CLASS NO.	CLASS NO.
DENHAM, <i>Major</i> , Clapperton and Oudney. Travels and discoveries in Africa in 1822-24. Lond., 1831.....T. 2118	LANE, E. W. Manners and customs of the modern Egyptians. 2v. Lond., 1869.....T. 2260
DOWNING, C. T. The Fan Qui in China in 1836-37. Lond. 1838.....T. 2125	LANDER R. and J. Journal of an expedition to explore the course and determination of the Niger. 3v. Lond., 1832.....T. 2260
DU CHAILLU, P. Country of the dwarf N. Y., 1872.....T. 2128	LAWSON, <i>Capt.</i> J. A. Wanderings in New Guinea. Lond., 1875.....T. 2262
———Lost in the Jungle. N. Y., 1873.T. 2128	LELAND, C. G. Egyptian sketch book. N. Y., 1874.....T. 2264
———My Aping kingdom. N. Y., 1871.T. 2128	LEONOWENS, <i>Mrs.</i> A. H. Romance of the harem. Bost., 1873.....T. 2264
———Stories of the gorilla country N. Y., 1873.....T. 2128	LEPSIUS, <i>Dr.</i> R. Letters from Egypt, Ethiopia and the Peninsula of Sinai. Lond., 1853.....T. 2264
———Wild life under the Equator.....T. 2128	LIVINGSTONE, D. Missionary travels and researches in South Africa. 2v. N. Y., 1872.....T. 2263
DRUMMOND, W. H. The large game and natural history of South and Southeast Africa. Edinb., 1875.....T. 2576	———Narrative of an expedition to Zambesi and its tributaries. N. Y., 1866.....T. 2263
DUFF, E. Notes of an Indian journey Lond., 1876.....T. 2877	McCOAN, J. C. Egypt as it is. N. Y., 1877.....T. 2266
EGYPT, Arabia, Petraea and the Holy Land. N. Y., 1837.....T. 2134	MacGAHAN, J. H. Campaigning on the Oxus and the fall of Khiva. N. Y., 1874.....T. 2268
FELLOWS, C. Discoveries in Lycia. Lond., 1841.....T. 2588	MALCOLM, H. Travels in South Eastern Asia. 2v. Bost., 1839.....T. 2286
———Journal of an excursion in Asia Minor. Lond., 1839.....T. 2588	MANNING, <i>Rev.</i> S. Land of the Pharaohs; Egypt and Sinai. Lond., n. d.....T. 2858
FLEMING, G. Travels on horse-back in Mantchu Tartary, being a ride beyond the great wall of China. Lond., 1863.....T. 2591	MILLINGEN, <i>Major</i> F. Wild life among the Koords. Lond., 1870.....T. 3683
FORTUNE, R. Two visits to the tea countries of China. Lond., 1853.T. 2156	MARTINEAU, H. Eastern life, present and past. Bost., 1876.....T. 2289
GOODELL, W. Forty years in the Turkish Empire. N. Y., 1876.....T. 2603	MOFFAT, R. Missionary labors in Southern Africa. N. Y., 1843.....T. 2311
GORDON, <i>Lady</i> Duff. Last letters from Egypt. Lond., 1875.....T. 2173	MONTEIRO, J. J. Angola and the river Congo. N. Y., 1876.....T. 2314
GUTZLAFF, C. Journal of two voyages along the coast of China. N. Y., 1833.....T. 2180	MOPIEGGI, G. Ghardaia; or ninety days among the B'ni Mozab; adventures in the oasis of the desert of Sahara. N. Y., 1871.....T. 2326
HAMILTON, Eliza, <i>ed.</i> Letters of a Hindoo Rajah. Bost., 1819.....T. 2184	PALMER, E. H. The desert of the Exodus. N. Y., 1872.....T. 2342
HAUSER, <i>Mrs.</i> I. L. The Orient and its people. Milwaukee, 1876.....T. 2189	PERKINS, <i>Rev.</i> J. Residence of eight years in Persia. Andover, 1843.....T. 2708
HEEL, Xavier, H. de. Travels in the steppes of the Caspian Sea, the Crimea, Caucasus, etc. Lond., 1847.....T. 2616	POTTER, H. C. Gates of the east; a winter in Egypt and Syria. N. Y., 1877.....T. 2356
HERBERT, <i>Lady</i> . Cradle lands. N. Y., 1869.....T. 2197	PORTER, <i>Rev.</i> J. L. Giant cities of Bashan. N. Y., 1873.....T. 2356
HUC, M. Journey through Tartary, Tibet and China, 1844-46. Lond., 1852.....T. 2215	PRIME, W. C. Tent life in the Holy Land. N. Y., 1872.....T. 2363
INDIA illustrated. N. Y. [ <i>cop.</i> , 1876].....T. 2233	RAMSEY, W. Journal of a mission in India. Phil., 1836.....T. 2363
JANSON, W. Recent condition of the States of Barbary [with the official account of the engagement at Algiers]. Lond., 1816.....T. 2227	RAVENSTEIN, E. G. Russians on the Amur. Lond., 1861.....T. 2719
JESSUPP, <i>Rev.</i> H. H. Syrian home life. N. Y. [ <i>cop.</i> , 1874].....T. 2232	RIDGAWAY, H. B. The Lord's Land; a narrative of travels in Sinai, Arabia, Petraea and Palestine, from the Red Sea to the entering in of Hamath. N. Y., 1876.....T. 2724
JONES, C. H. African exploration and adventure, from Heroditus to Livingstone. N. Y., 1875.....T. 2640	ROBINSON, E. Biblical researches in Palestine, Mount Sinai and Arabia Petraea in 1838. 8v. Bost., 1841.T. 272
JONES, G. Excursion to Cairo, Jerusalem, Damascus and Balbec. N. Y., 1836.....T. 2234	
KELLY, W. K. Syria and the Holy Land. Lond., n. d.....T. 2643	
KINGLAKE, A. W. Eöthen; or traces of travel brought home from the East. N. Y., 1870.....T. 2244	
KITTO, J. Scripture lands. Lond., 1866.T. 2244	



	CLASS NO.		CLASS NO.
ST. JOHN, J. A. Egypt and Nubia. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> .....	T. 2730	WILLIAMS, S. W. The middle kingdom: a survey of the Chinese Empire. 2v. N. Y., 1871.....	T. 2484
ST. JOHN, S. Life in the forests of the far East. Lond., 1862.....	T. 2730	WILSON, A. Abode of snow: the upper valley of the Himalaya. N. Y., 1875.....	T. 2484
SCHUYLER, E. Turkestan. 2v. N. Y., 1876.....	T. 2737	WOLF, Rev. J. Narrative of a mission to Bokhara, 1843-45. N. Y., 1845.....	T. 2793
SCHWEINFURTH, Dr. G. The heart of Africa. 2v. N. Y., 1874.....	T. 2737	WRIGHT, T., <i>edr.</i> Early travels in Palestine. Lond., 1848.....	T. 2492
SIBREE, J. Madagascar and its people. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> .....	T. 2405	<b>T. 3.—Travels in North and South America.</b>	
SLADE, A. Turkey and the Turks. N. Y., 1854.....	T. 2410	ABBOTT, E. Revolutionary times. Bost., 1876.....	T. 3002
SOUTHGATE. Narrative of a tour through Armenia, Kurdistan, Persia and Mesopotamia. 2v. N. Y., 1840.....	T. 2416	AGASSIZ, L. Journey to Brazil. 2v. Bost., 1871.....	T. 3503
SOUTHWORTH, A. S. Four thousand miles of African travel. N. Y., 1875.....	T. 2749	—Scientific results of a journey to Brazil. Bost., 1870.....	T. 3503
SPEKE, J. H. Journal of the discovery of the source of the Nile. N. Y., 1868.....	T. 2750	AMERICA and the Americans, by a citizen of the world. Lond., 1833.....	T. 3503
STANLEY, A. P. Sinai and Palestine in connection with their history. N. Y., 1868.....	R. 1753	APPLETON, D. & Co., <i>publ.</i> Handbook of American cities. N. Y., 1876.....	T. 3013
STANLEY, H. M. Coomassie and Magdala. N. Y., 1874.....	T. 2753	—Handbook of American summer resorts. N. Y., 1877.....	T. 3013
STEWART, C. S. Missionary residence in the Sandwich Islands. Bost., 1839.....	T. 421	BACK, <i>Capt.</i> Arctic land expedition. 1833-35. Phil., 1836.....	T. 3513
STRAUSS, F. Helon's pilgrimage to Jerusalem. Bost., 1825.....	T. 2425	BANKS, J. Iceland, narrative and descriptive. Lond., 1780.....	T. 3515
TAYLOR, B. Travels in Central Asia. N. Y., 1874.....	T. 2434	BANVARD, J. First explorers of America. Bost., 1874.....	T. 3025
—India, China and Japan. N. Y., 1872.....	T. 2434	—Pioneers of the new world. Bost., 1875.....	T. 3025
—Japan in our day. N. Y., 1874.....	T. 2434	BARCA, <i>Madame C. de la.</i> Life in Mexico. Lond., 1843.....	T. 3516
—Journal to Central Africa. N. Y., 1872.....	T. 2434	BATES, H. W. Naturalist on the River Amazon. Lond., 1875.....	T. 3030
—Land of the Saracens. N. Y., 1873.....	T. 1434	BAXTER, W. E. Englishwoman in America. Lond., 1856.....	T. 3030
THOMPSON, J. The Straits of Malacca, Indo-China and China. N. Y., 1875.....	T. 2763	BILL, L. Minnesota: its character and climate. N. Y., 1871.....	T. 3041
VAN LENNEP, Rev. H. J. Bible lands; their modern customs and manners illustrative of Scripture. N. Y., 1875.....	T. 2774	—Winter in Florida. N. Y., 1870.....	T. 3041
VINCENT, F. Land of the white elephant [Farther India]. N. Y., 1874.....	T. 2776	BERNHARD, <i>Duke.</i> Travels through North America, in 1825-26. Phil., 1828.....	T. 2523
—Tour through the tropics. N. Y., 1876.....	T. 2776	BLAKE, E. N. Arctic experiences. N. Y., 1874.....	T. 3527
WALLACE, D. M. Russia. N. Y., 1877.....	T. 1778	BLISS, W. R. Paradise in the Pacific. N. Y., 1873.....	T. 44
WANDERINGS in West Africa, from Liverpool to Fernandopol. 2v. Lond., 1863.....	T. 2464	BOURNE, B. F. The captive in Patagonia. Bost., 1874.....	T. 3054
WARBURTON, E. The crescent and the cross. 2v. Leipzig, 1852.....	T. 2779	BOWLES, S. Summer vacation in Colorado. Bost., 1869.....	T. 3055
WARNER, C. D. In the Levant. Bost., 1876.....	T. 2465	BRACE, C. L. The new West. N. Y., 1869.....	T. 3056
—Mummies and Moslems. Hartf., 1875.....	T. 2779	BUTLER, W. F. The great lone land: narrative of travel and adventure in the Northwest of America. Lond., 1873.....	T. 3069
WEBSTER, J. Travels through the Crimea, Turkey and Egypt, 1825-28. Lond., 1830.....	T. 2784	CANADA, The backwoods of. Lond., 1836.....	T. 3577
WELLSTEAD, J. B. Travels in Arabia. Lond., 1838.....	T. 2784	CHEVALIER, M. Society, manners, and politics in the United States. Bost., 1839.....	T. 3551
		CLEMENS, S. C. "Mark Twain." Roughing it. Hartf., 1872.....	T. 556
		CODMAN, J. The Mormon country. N. Y., 1874.....	T. 3095

	CLASS NO.		CLASS NO.
COMBE, G. F. Notes on the United States during a phrenological journey in 1838-40. Phil., 1841.....	T. 3098	HARDY, <i>Capt.</i> C. Forest life in Acadie; sketches of sport and natural history in the lower provinces of the Canadian dominion. Lond., 1869.....	T. 3612
COME, M. Two years in California. Chicago, 1876.....	T. 3098	HAVEN, G. Onr next-door neighbor; a winter in Mexico. N. Y., 1875.....	T. 3613
COOPER, J. F. Notions of the Americans. 2v. Phil., 1828.....	T. 3560	HAWTHORNE, N. Passages from the American note books. Bost., 1873.....	T. 3190
COZZENS, S. W. The marvelous country; three years in Arizona and New Mexico. Bost., 1874.....	T. 3562	HAYES, J. J. The land of desolation; observation and adventure in Greenland. N. Y., 1872.....	T. 3191
CROPSEY, E. The nether side of New York. N. Y., 1872.....	T. 3563	——— Open Polar sea. N. Y., 1874.....	T. 3191
CURLEY, E. A. Nebraska: its advantages, resources and drawbacks. N. Y., 1876.....	T. 3565	HEADLEY, <i>Rev.</i> P. C. Island of fire; or, a thousand years in the old Norseman's home, [874-1874]. Bost., 1875.....	T. 3192
CUSTER, <i>Gen.</i> G. A. My life on the plains. N. Y., 1874.....	T. 3565	HOBBS, <i>Capt.</i> J. Wild life in the far west. Hartf., 1875.....	T. 3625
DARBY, W. Tour from New York to Detroit in 1818. N. Y., 1819.....	T. 3569	HODGSON, A. Journey through North America, 1819-21. N. Y., 1823.....	T. 3625
DICKENS, C. American notes; <i>see</i> Class T.....	121	HOWE, J. W. Winter homes for invalids. N. Y., 1875.....	T. 3214
DIXON, W. H. New America. Phil., 1867.....	T. 3123	HUDSON river illustrated by pen and pencil. N. Y. [ <i>cop.</i> 1875.].....	T. 3629
DODGE, R. G. The Black Hills. N. Y., 1876.....	T. 3124	HUTCHINGS, J. M. Scenes of wonder and curiosity in California. N. Y., 1872.....	T. 3630
DOUBLEDAY, A. Reminiscences of Forts Sumpter and Moultrie in 1860-61. N. Y., 1876.....	T. 3125	ICELAND, Greenland, and the Faroe Islands. Edinb., 1840.....	T. 3221
DRAKE, S. A. Old landmarks and historical personages of Boston. Bost., 1873.....	T. 3126	IRVING, W. Adventures of Captain Bonnicastle. Phil., 1873.....	T. 3224
——— Nooks and corners of the New England coast. N. Y., 1875.....	T. 3576	——— Astoria. Phil., 1873.....	T. 3634
DURIAM, <i>Earl of.</i> Reports and dispatches relating to British North America. Lond., 1839.....	T. 3577	——— Crayon miscellany. Phil., 1873.....	T. 3634
FAXON'S illustrated hand-book of summer travel, <i>ed.</i> by E. S. Sears. Bost., 1875.....	T. 3144	KANE, E. K. Arctic explorations in 1853-55. Phil., 1856.....	T. 3642
FIBBLETON, G. Travels in America. N. Y., 1833.....	T. 3149	KENDALL, G. W. Narrative of the Texas Santa Fé expedition. 2v. N. Y., 1844.....	T. 3241
FIDLER, I. Observations on the United States and Canada in 1832. N. Y., 1833.....	T. 3149	KER, H. Travels through the Western interior of the United States, with a description of Mexico. Elizabethtown, 1816.....	T. 3645
FISHERIES of Gloucester, <i>n. l. p.</i> .....	T. 3602	KING, E. The great South. Hartf., 1875.....	T. 3646
FROZEN North, the. N. Y. [ <i>cop.</i> 1876].	T. 3158	LANMAN, J. H. History of Michigan. N. Y., 1841.....	T. 3260
GLEIG, G. R. Campaigns of the British army at Washington and New Orleans in 1814-15. Lond., 1826.....	T. 3602	LATHAM, W. The States of the river Plate [Rio de la Plata], Uruguay and the Argentine Republic. Lond., 1868.....	T. 3657
GILLMORE, P. Prairie and forest: a description of the game, &c., of North America. N. Y., 1874.....	T. 3167	LATROBE, C. J. A ramble in North America. 2v. Lond., 1835.....	T. 3262
GRANT, <i>Rev.</i> G. M. Ocean to ocean; Sandford Fleming's expedition through Canada in 1872. N. Y., 1877.....	T. 3174†	LEWIS, <i>Capt. and</i> CLARKE. Travels in the Indian country. 1804-06. Phil., 1809.....	T. 3267
GREATOREX, Eliza. Old New York from the Battery to Bloomingdale; etchings by Eliza Greatorex, text by M. Despard. N. Y., 1875.....	T. 3836†	LIEBER, F. The stranger in America. 2v. Lond., 1835.....	T. 3268
——— Summer etchings in Colorado. N. Y. [ <i>cop.</i> 1873].	T. 3605	McCLINTOCK, <i>Capt.</i> Discovery of the fate of Sir John Franklin and his companions. Lond., 1859.....	T. 3666
GOBRIGHT, L. A. Recollections of men and things at Washington. Phil., 1869.....	T. 3174	MARCOY, Paul. <i>pseud.</i> <i>see</i> SAINTE CRICQ, Lorenzo de.....	
HALL, <i>Capt.</i> B. Travels in North America in the years 1827-28. 2v. Phil., 1829.....	T. 3183	MARRYATT, <i>Capt.</i> Diary in America. N. Y., 1839.....	T. 3288
		MARTINEAU, Harriet. Society in America. 3v. Lond., 1837.....	T. 3289
		MELINE, J. S. Two thousand miles on horseback to Sante Fé and back. N. Y., 1868.....	T. 3297

	CLASS NO.		CLASS NO.
MILLER, Joachin. Unwritten history; or, life among the Modocs. Hartf., 1874.....	T. 3683	SAINTE-CRICQ, L. de. " <i>Paul Marcey</i> ." Travels in South America. 2v., N. Y., 1875.....	T. 3877
MOLHAUSEN, B. Diary of a journey from the Mississippi to the Pacific. 2v. Lond., 1858.....	T. 3687	SAVAGE, T. Amazonian Republic. N. Y., 1842.....	T. 3387
MONTGOMERY, C. Eagle Pass, or life on the border. N. Y., 1852.....	T. 3314	SCHOOLCRAFT, H. R. The lead-mines of Missouri. N. Y., 1819.....	T. 3778
MURRAY, C. A. Travels in North America, 1834-1836. 2v. N. Y., 1839.....		SCHULTZ, C. Travels in the United States, 1807-1808. N. Y., 1810.....	T. 3395
MUSTERS, G. C. At home with the Patagonians; from the Straits of Magellan to the Rio Negro. Lond., 1871.....	T. 3694	SMITH, M. H. Sunshine and shadow in New York. Hartf., 1874.....	T. 3747
NORDHOFF, C. California for health, pleasure and residence. N. Y., 1874.....	T. 3700	SMYTH, J. F. D. Tour in the United States. 2v., Lond., 1784.....	T. 3747
— Northern California, Oregon and the Sandwich Islands. N. Y., 1874.....	T. 3700	SPAFFORD, H. G., <i>edr.</i> Gazetteer of New York State for 1863. Albany, 1873.....	T. 3750
OCEAN to ocean; or, from Liverpool to California and back. Lond., 1871.....	T. 3702	SPAULDING, M. C. Handbook of statistics of the United States. N. Y., 1874.....	T. 417
OLMSTEAD, F. L. Explorations of the cotton kingdom. Lond., 1861.....	T. 3337	STEPHENS, J. L. Travel in Central America, Chiapas and Yucatan. 2v. N. Y., 1841.....	T. 3753
OSGOOD & Co., <i>publ.</i> The maritime provinces; a handbook for travelers in Canada, Newfoundland and the Labrador coast. Bost., 1875.....	T. 3339	— Travel in Yucatan. 2v. N. Y., 1843.....	T. 3753
O'REILLY, B. Greenland and adjacent seas. N. Y., 1818.....	T. 3339	STEWART, C. S. Visit to the South Seas. 2v. N. Y., 1833.....	T. 421
PAEZ, Don R. Wild scenes in South America. N. Y. 1862.....	T. 3341	STONE, W. L. Saratoga and Ballston. N. Y., 1875.....	T. 3423
PAJJKULL, C. W. Summer in Iceland. Lond., 1868.....	T. 3705	STOWE, H. B. Palmetto leaves. Bost., 1873.....	T. 3424
PARKMAN, F. The Oregon trail. Bost. 1873.....	T. 3706	TAYLOR, B. At home and abroad. 2v. N. Y., 1872.....	T. 3434
—Pioneers of France in the new world. Bost. 1871.....	II. 6706	— Colorado. N. Y., 1867.....	T. 3434
PARRY, Sir W. E. Second voyage for the discovery of the Northwest passage. N. Y. 1824.....	T. 3706	— Eldorado. N. Y., 1873.....	T. 3434
— Three voyages for the discovery of a Northwest passage. 2v. N. Y., 1840.....	T. 3343	— Travels in South America. N. Y., 1873.....	T. 3434
— Voyage for the discovery of a Northwest passage in 1819, '20. N. Y. 1847.....	T. 3343	THAXTER, Celia. Among the Isles of Shoals. Bost., 1873.....	T. 3437
PAULDING, J. K. Letters from the South in 1816. 2v. N. Y. 1877.....	T. 3344	TOWNSEND, G. A. Washington, outside and inside. Hartf., 1874.....	T. 3767
PIKE, J. S. The prostrate State. N. Y. 1874.....	T. 3362	TOWNSEND, F. T. Wild life in Florida, with a visit to Cuba. Lond., 1875.....	T. 3767
POUSSIN, G. T. United States, its power and progress. Phil. 1851.....	T. 3714	TROLLOPE, Mrs. Domestic manners of the Americans. Lond., 1832.....	T. 3768
PRICE, Maj. Sir R. L. The two Americas: sport and travel in North and South America. Phil., 1877.....	T. 3715	TWAIN, Mark, <i>pseud.</i> <i>see</i> CLEMENS, S. C.	
REALM of the ice-king. Lond., <i>n d.</i> .....	T. 3366	TYTLER, P. F. Progress of discovery on the northern coasts of North America. N. Y., 1833.....	T. 3451
RICHARDSON, J., <i>edr.</i> Wonders of the Yellowstone. N. Y., 1874.....	T. 3372	WARBURTON, E. Hochelaga, or England in the new world. 2v. Lond., 1851.....	T. 3465
RUSLING, J. F. Across America. N. Y., 1874.....	T. 3381	WARNER, C. D. Baddeck, and that sort of thing. Bost., 1874.....	T. 3465
		WEST, The far, or a tour beyond the Rocky mountains. N. Y., 1838.....	T. 3476
		WESTCOTT, T. <i>edr.</i> Official guide book to Philadelphia. Phil. [ <i>cop.</i> 1875].....	T. 3476
		WHITE mountains, The. Bost., 1876.....	T. 3481
		WILLIAMS, D. H. <i>edr.</i> America illustrated. N. Y., 1876.....	T. 3898
		WHYMPER, F. Alaska. N. Y., 1871.....	T. 3788



## Class U.—Political, Social and Legal Science.

## U.—Political Science—General Works.

	CLASS NO
ALLEN, J. Science of government in connection with American institutions. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> .....U.	7
BAGEHOT, W. Physics and politics. N. Y., 1873.....U.	22
BENTHAM, J. Morals and legislation. Oxf., 1876.....P.	2036
BRADLAUGH, C. Impeachment of the house of Brunswick. Bost. 1875. U.	56
BROUGHAM, H. Lord. British constitution. Edinb. 1873.....U.	60
COX, H. British commonwealth. Lond., 1854.....U.	103
DAVIS, J. C., <i>compiler</i> . Treaties and conventions concluded between the United States and other powers since July 4, 1776. Wash., 1873.....U.	569
DE LOLME, J. L. Constitution of England. Lond., 1853.....U.	107
——— Same, with notes, &c., by A. J. Stephens. 2v. Lond., 1838.....U.	571
DAWSON, H. B., <i>edr.</i> The Federalist. N. Y., 1873.....U.	569
DIX, W. G. American state and American statesmen. Bost., 1876.....U.	123
DRAPER, J. W. Civil policy in America. N. Y., 1875.....U.	126
DUMAS, A. Progress of democracy, illustrated in the history of Gaul and France. N. Y., 1841.....U.	128
FREEMAN, E. A. Comparative politics. N. Y., 1874.....U.	157
GODWIN, P. Political essays. N. Y., 1856.....U.	171
GREG, W. R. Rocks ahead. Bost., 1875. U.	175
GUIZOT, F. History of the origin of representative government in Europe. Lond., 1861.....U.	178
HEEREN, A. H. L. Historical works; trans. from the German, by G. Bancroft and others. 6v. Lond., [pref., 1842].....H.	615
HELPS, A. Thoughts on government. Bost., 1872.....U.	616
HICKEY, W. Constitution of the United States, etc. Phil., 1853.....U.	202
LEWIS, Sir G. C. Use and abuse of political terms. Oxf., 1877.....U.	267
LIEBER, F. Civil liberty and self-government. Phil., 1874.....U.	661
——— Manual of political ethics. 2v. Phil., 1875.....U.	661
MCPHERSON, E. Handbook of politics for 1874. Wash., 1874.....U.	670
MAINE, Sir H. S. Early history of institutions. Lond., 1875.....U.	671
MARTIN, F. Statesmen's year-book for 1875-'76. Lond., 1875-6.....U.	289
MILL, J. S. On liberty [and] the subjection of woman. N. Y., 1873.....U.	305
——— Representative government. N. Y., 1873.....U.	305

## CLASS NO.

NORDHOFF, C. Politics for young Americans. N. Y., 1875.....U.	333
PRINCE, L. B. Articles of confederation &c. the constitution. N. Y., 1867..U.	357
TAINE, H. A. The ancient regime [in France]. N. Y., 1876.....U.	432
TOCQUEVILLE, A. de. Democracy in America. 2v. Bost., 1873.....U.	443
VAN BUREN, M. Political parties in the United States. N. Y., 1867..U.	774
WOOLSEY, T. D. Political science, or the state theoretically and practically considered. N. Y., 1877....U.	794

## U. 1.—Trade and Finance.

ACTS of Congress relating to the national debt and the national currency, 1842-1875. N. Y., 1876.....U.	1502
BAGEHOT, W. Lombard street; a description of the money market. N. Y., 1874.....U.	1022
BUTTS, J. Protection and free trade. N. Y., 1875.....U.	1069
CLARKE, F. W., <i>compiler</i> . Weights, measures, and money of all nations. N. Y., 1875.....U.	1092
EGGLESTON, G. C. How to make a living. N. Y., 1875.....U.	1134
JEVONS, W. S. Money and the mechanism of exchange. N. Y., 1875..U.	1232
MILLS, J. D. Art of money making. N. Y., [cop., 1872].....U.	1305
MONEY market, the; an introduction to financial science. Lond., 1873..U.	1303
PILON, M. R. Yanko-Sequor; on the demonitization of gold and silver and private banks. N. Y., 1875..U.	1712
PRICE, B. Currency and banking. N. Y., 1876.....U.	1357
PURDY, W. The city life; its trade and finance. Lond., 1876.....U.	1359
SPAULDING, E. G. History of the legal tender paper money issued during the rebellion. Buffalo, 1869.....U.	1750
SUMNER, W. G. History of American currency. N. Y., 1874.....U.	1428
WELLS, D. A. Robinson Crusoe's money. N. Y., 1876.....U.	1784
WHITE, A. D. Paper money inflation in France. N. Y., 1876.....U.	1788

## U. 2.—Social Science—General Works.

BARHAM, T. F. Philadelphia; or, the claims of humanity. Lond., 1858. U.	2026
CAREY, H. C. Principles of social science. 3v. Phila., 1873.....U.	2545
FAWCETT, H. and Millicent, G. Essays on social and political subjects. Lond., 1872.....U.	2586
——— Past, present and future. Phila., 1872.....U.	3545



	CLASS NO.		CLASS NO.
HALE, E. E. Sybaris and other homes. Bost., 1869.....	U. 2193	MALTHUS, Rev. T. R. Essay on the principle of population. London, 1872.....	U. 3672
HAMILTON, R. S. Present status of social science. N. Y., 1873.....	U. 2184	—— Principles of political economy. London, 1820.....	U. 3672
JEWELL, J. G. Among our sailors. N. Y., 1874.....	U. 2292	MILL, J. S. Principles of political economy. Bost., 1872.....	U. 3505
SMITH, A. Wealth of nations. 2v. Hartf. 1818.....	U. 2747	NORDHOFF, C. Communistic societies of the United States. N. Y., 1875.....	U. 3700
SPENCER, H. Social statics. N. Y., 1865.....	U. 2417	PERRY, A. L. Elements of political economy. N. Y., 1874.....	U. 3347
—— Principles of sociology. vol. 1. N. Y., 1877.....	P. 417	RICARDO, D. Principles of political economy and taxation. Lond., 1817.....	U. 3724
—— Study of sociology. N. Y., 1874.....	U. 2417	ROGERS, J. E. T. Social economy. N. Y., 1872.....	U. 3376
TAYLOR, W. C. Natural history of society in the barbarous and civilized state. Lond., 1840.....	U. 2434	RUSKIN, J. Time and tide. N. Y., 1868.....	U. 3381
THOMPSON, R. E. Social science and national economy. Phila., 1875.....	U. 2438	—— Unto this last. N. Y., 1875.....	U. 3381
WYNTER, A. Peeps into the human hive. 2v. Lond., 1874.....	L. 2496	SISMONDI, J. C. L. Simonde de. Political economy and the philosophy of government. Lond., 1847.....	U. 3746
<b>U. 3.—Political Economy and the Labor Question.</b>		STURTEVANT, J. M. Economics of the science of wealth. N. Y., 1877.....	U. 3426
BARNES, W. Views on labor and gold. Lond., 1859.....	U. 3028	THORNTON, W. T. On labor. Lond., 1870.....	U. 3763
BASTIAT, F. Economic sophisms. Edinb., 1873.....	U. 3517	VILLETARDE, E. History of the international. New Haven, 1874.....	U. 3460
BOLLES, A. S. Conflict between labor and capital. Phila., 1876.....	U. 3149	WALKER, A. Science of wealth. Bost., 1871.....	U. 3778
BRASSEY, T. Work and wages. Phila. and Lond., 1853.....	U. 3056	WALKER, F. A. Wages question. N. Y., 1876.....	U. 3778
BROWN, W. The labour question. N. Y. and n. y., 1872.....	U. 3061	WILSON, W. D. Political economy. Ithaca, 1875.....	U. 3484
CAIRNES, J. E. Principles of political economy. N. Y., 1874.....	U. 3543	WRIGHT, T. Our new masters. Lond., 1873.....	U. 2493
CASSAGNAC, A. G. de. History of the working classes. [With a preface on the causes of the civil war by B. E. Green.] Phila., 1871.....	U. 3547	<b>U. 4.—Women.</b>	
ELDER, Dr. W. Questions of the day, economic and social. Phil., 1871.....	U. 3581	AMES, A. Sex in industry: a plea for the working girl. Bost., 1875.....	U. 4009
FAWCETT, H. Economic position of the British laborer. Camb. and Lond., 1865.....	U. 3144	BRACKETT, Anna C., <i>edr.</i> Education of American girls. N. Y., 1874.....	E. 56
GLADDEN, W. Working people and their employers. Bost., 1876.....	U. 3169	BUSHNELL, H. Woman suffrage. N. Y., 1871.....	U. 4068
GREAT army, the. By the Riverside visitor. Lond., 1875.....	L. 2175	CAPSADELL, L. Woman's secrets. N. Y., 1876.....	A. 9074
HALE, E. E. Workingmen's homes. Bost., 1874.....	U. 3182	CARLIER, Augusta. Marriage in the United States. Bost. and N. Y., 1807.....	
HANDBOOK for immigrants to the United States. N. Y., 1871.....	U. 3185	CAZENAVE, A. and FRENDEAU, E. Female beauty and the art of pleasing. N. Y., 1874.....	A. 9079
HOLYOAKE, G. J. History of co-operation in England. v1. Phil., 1875.....	U. 3210	CLARKE, E. H. Building of the brain. Bost., 1874.....	E. 92
JENKINS, E. The coolie, his rights and wrongs. N. Y., 1871.....	U. 3230	—— Sex in education. Bost., 1874.....	E. 92
JERVIS, J. B. Question of labor and capital. N. Y., 1877.....	U. 3231	CRESSWELL, C. N. Woman and her work in the world. Lond., 1876.....	U. 4104
LARNED, J. M. Talks about labor. N. Y., 1876.....	U. 3261	CROLY, Jennie C. 'Jennie June.' For better or worse. Bost. and N. Y., 1875.....	U. 4105
LE PLAY, F. Organization of labor. Phil., 1872.....	U. 3264	DALL, Caroline H. College. market and court: or woman's relation to education, labor and law. Bost., 1868.....	U. 4112
LEVERSON, M. R. Common sense; or, first steps in political economy. N. Y., 1876.....	U. 3267	DIAZ, Mrs. A. M. Domestic problem. Bost., 1875.....	U. 4121
		—— Schoolmaster's trunk. Bost., 1874.....	U. 4121

CLASS NO.	CLASS NO.
DODGE, Mary A., " <i>Gail Hamilton</i> ."	BARNARD, G. D. Impeachment of, in
—A new atmosphere. Bost., 1872.....U. 4124	the senate of the state of New
—Woman's wrongs. Bost., 1868.....U. 4124	York. 3v. Albany, 1874.....U. 4517
DUFFEY, Mrs. E. V. No sex in edu-	BAYLIES, E. Questions and answers
cation. Phil., n. d.....E. 128	for law students. Albany, 1874.....U. 5518
ENGLISH matrons and their profession.	BIGELOW, L. J. Bench and bar. N.
Lond., 1873.....U. 4137	Y., 1871.....U. 5524
EVANS, Elizabeth E. Abuse of mater-	BLACKSTONE, W. Commentaries on
nity. Phil., 1875.....M. 3140	the laws of England. 4v., N. Y.,
FENELÓN, F. de la Mothe. Education	1862.....U. 5527
of daughters. Bost., 1821.....E. 146	BROTHERSON, J., <i>compiler</i> . Executors
FONSSAGRIVES, J. B. Mothers' work	and administrator's instructor. N.
with children. N. Y. [pref. 1872].....M. 3155	Y., 1829.....U. 5059
FULLER, Margaret; <i>see</i> OSSOLI, Mar-	BROWN, J. Humorous phases of the
garet Fuller.	law. San Francisco, 1876.....H. 5061
GALE, Ethel C. Hints on dress. N. Y.,	BRUCE, H., <i>compiler</i> .
1872.....A. 9161	—Custom house guide. N. Y., 1863 U. 5537
HAMILTON, Gail, <i>pseud.</i> , <i>see</i> DODGE,	—Warehouse manual. N. Y., 1862 U. 5537
Mary A.	CRAIK, C. Law and practice in special
LEWIS, D. Five minute chats with	proceedings in the courts of the
young women. N. Y., 1874.....M. 2267	state of New York. 2v. Albany,
—Our girls. N. Y., 1874.....M. 2267	1872.....U. 5563
MICHELET, J. Love. N. Y., 1874.....U. 4303	CURTIS, G. M. Impeachment of, in the
—Woman. N. Y., 1874.....U. 4303	senate of the state of New York.
MILL, J. S. On the subjection of woman.	Albany, 1874.....U. 5563
N. Y., 1873.....U. 305	CRIMINAL trials. The gunpowder plot.
MODERN women; what is said of them.	[v2. <i>missing</i> ]. Lond., 1835.....U. 5104
N. Y., 1870.....U. 4311	DIX, J. A. Decisions of the superintend-
NAPIEYS, G. H. Physical life of wo-	ent of common schools of the
man. Phil., 1873.....M. 2326	state of New York. Albany, 1837. U. 5574
ORTON, J., <i>edr</i> . Liberal education of	DRESSER, A. E., <i>compiler</i> . United States
women. N. Y., 1873.....E. 339	internal revenue and tariff laws.
OSSOLI, Margaret Fuller. Woman in	N. Y., 1870.....U. 5576
the nineteenth century. Bost.,	FORSYTH, W. History of lawyers, an-
1874.....U. 4339	cient and modern. Bost., 1875.....U. 5594
PIELPS, Elizabeth S. What to wear.	—Hortensius; an essay on the office
Bost., 1873.....A. 9350	and duty of an advocate. Lond.,
PROFFATT, J. Woman before the law.	1874.....U. 5394
N. Y., 1874.....U. 4358	FOSS, E. Memories of Westminster
SOZINSKY, T. S. Personal appearance	Hall. 2v. N. Y., 1874.....U. 5594
and the culture of beauty. Phil.,	FREEMAN, S. American clerk's maga-
1877.....A. 9416	zine. Bost., 1800.....U. 5157
STOWE, Harriet Beecher. " <i>Christopher</i>	GORDON, Lady Duff. Narratives of re-
Cromfield." Chimney corner. Bost.,	markable criminal trials. N. Y.,
1871.....U. 4424	1846.....U. 5173
—House and home papers. Bost.,	HOLTEN, J. C. Literary copyright.
1872.....A. 9424	Lond., 1871.....U. 5213
TRALL, R. T. The mother's hygienic	JUDGMENTS, transcripts and decrees,
hand-book. N. Y., 1874.....M. 2446	indices of, docketed in the city and
UGLY girl papers; or, hints for the toilet.	county of New York, from Jan.
N. Y., 1875.....A. 9452	1844, to Dec. 1851. 25v. N. Y.,
WEST, Mrs. Jane. Letters to a young	1844-55.....U. 5847†
lady. 3v. Lond., 1811.....U. 4476	KENT, J. Commentaries on American
WOOLSON, Abba G., <i>edr</i> . Dress re-	law. 4v. N. Y., 1876.....U. 5645
form. Bost., 1874.....U. 4490	LAW and lawyers. 2v. Phil., 1841.....U. 5263
—Woman in American society. Bost.,	LAWS of the state of New York. 1799,
1873.....U. 4490	1804, '11, '12, '24, '28, '33, '35, '42.
WOOLSTONECRAFT, Mary. Vindica-	Albany, 1799-1842.....U. 5262†
tion of the rights of women. Lond.,	LAWS of the state of New York, in re-
1792.....U. 4793	lation to the Erie and Champlain
YONGE, Charlotte M. Womankind. N.	canals. Albany, 1825.....U. 5657†
Y. and Lond., 1877.....U. 4498	LEADING cases done into English [verse.]
	Lond., 1876.....U. 5263
	McCUNN, J. H. Proceedings in the sen-
	ate against. Albany, 1874.....U. 5666
	MARCOARTU, Don A. de. Internation-
	alism, with prize essays on interna-
	tional law, by A. P. Sprague and

## U. 5.—Legal Science.

AMOS, S. The science of law. N. Y., 1874.....U. 5009

	CLASS NO.		CLASS NO.
P. Lacombe. Lond. and N.Y., 1876	U. 5673	Insurance report. 2v. Albany, 1872-73	U. 6697†
PAGET, J. Judicial puzzles. San Francisco, 1876	U. 5341	Report of the canal committees. Albany, 1864	U. 6697†
PIERCE, B. K. Half century with juvenile delinquents. N. Y., 1869	E. 707	Same. Albany, 1873. 10v.	U. 6697†
PRINDLE, H. G. Proceedings in the senate against. Albany, 1874	U. 5715	Report of the superintendent of public instruction. Albany, 1873	U. 6697†
PROFFATT, J. Curiosities and laws of wills. San Francisco, 1876	U. 5358	Report of the state engineers on railroads. 2v. Albany, 1871-72	U. 6697†
SHELL, R. L. Sketches of the Irish bar. 2v. [v2. missing]. N. Y. [cop. 1854]	U. 5403	Transactions of the N. Y. Agricultural Society. 2v. Albany, 1849	U. 6697†
SPICER, H. Judicial dramas; or, the romance of French criminal law. Lond., 1872	U. 5751	UNITED STATES. Annals of congress 5th-18th session. Wash., 1789-1824	U. 6773†
STEPHEN, J. F. Digest of the law of evidence. Lond., 1876	S. 5421	Assembly bills. 2v. Albany, 1841	U. 6773†
WEEDEN, W. B. The morality of prohibitory liquor laws. Bost., 1875	U. 5471	House of representatives; executive documents; 35th-44th congress. 290v. Wash., 1855-76	U. 6773†
WELLS, J. G. Every man his own lawyer. N. Y., 1873	U. 5473	House of representatives; miscellaneous documents. 87v. Same	U. 6673†
WESTMINSTER Hall; or, professional relics and anecdotes of the bar, bench and woollack. 3v. Lond., 1825	U. 5476	Reports of committees. 22v. Same	U. 6673†
WOOLSEY, T. D. Introduction to the study of international law. N. Y., 1872	U. 5490	House Journal. 21v. Same	U. 6673†
		Senate executive documents. 94v. Same	U. 6673†
		Senate miscellaneous documents. 56v. Same	U. 6673†
		Report of the committee on agriculture. 10v. Wash. 1863-75	U. 6697†
		Report on meteorology, etc., Wash., 1861	U. 6673†
		Report on the Mexican boundary. 2v. Wash., 1859	U. 6891†
		Patent office reports: mechanical, 1847, 49-51, 54-57, 61, 62, 65 70. Wash., 1847-70	U. 6673†
		Patent office reports: agricultural, 1849, 55, 57, 59, 63. 2v. Wash., 1849-63	U. 6673†
		President's message and accompanying documents, 1849, 57, 60-65, 75, 76. 41v. Wash., 1849-76	U. 6673†
		Senate journal. 21v. Same	U. 6673†
		Senate reports of committees. 22v. Same	U. 6673†
		Eighth census, 1860. 3v. Wash., 1864	U. 6891†
		Ninth census, 1870. 3v. Wash., 1872	U. 6891†
		Congressional Globe, 1859-63. 12v. Wash., 1859-63	U. 920†
		Documents relative to Central American affairs, etc. Wash., 1856	U. 6673†
		Diplomatic correspondence, etc. Wash., 1866	U. 6673†
		Report of the committee on volunteering. N. Y., 1864	U. 6673†
		Report of the land office. Wash., 1867	U. 6673†
		Report of the lighthouse board. Wash., 1875	U. 6673†
		Report of the life saving service. Wash., 1876	U. 6673†
		Report of the prison association. Albany, 1865	U. 6673†
		Report of the secretary of the treasury. Wash., 1854	U. 6673†
		VERMONT. Report on the geology, etc., of. 2v. Clairmont. 1861	S. 4874†
<b>U. 6.—Legislative Annals, Reports and Public Documents.</b>			
AMERICAN state papers. 17v. Wash., 1858-61	Y. 802†		
COLDEN, C. D., <i>edr.</i> Memoir on the completion of the New York canals. N. Y., 1825	U. 6558†		
MANUAL of the board of education. 1860-70. 9v. N. Y., 1860-70	U. 6287†		
Legislature. Albany, 1857-73	U. 6287†		
NEW YORK CITY. Documents of the board of aldermen. N. Y., 1854	U. 6697†		
Report of the commissioners of the department of public works. 2v. N. Y., 1871-73	U. 6697†		
Report of the council of hygiene and public health. N. Y., 1866	U. 6697†		
Report of the board of education. 7v. N. Y., 1859-74	E. 722†		
Report of the comptroller. N. Y., 1855	U. 6697†		
Report of the fire department. Albany, 1868	U. 6697†		
NEW YORK state assembly documents, 54th-91st session. 133v. Albany, 1831-68	U. 6697†		
Assembly journal. 1812-14, <i>n. t. p.</i>	U. 6697†		
Same, 48th-66th session. 25v. Albany, 1825-68	U. 6697†		
Senate documents. 54th-91st session. 48v. Albany, 1831-68	U. 6697†		
Senate journal. 48th-66th session. 18v. Albany, 1833-68	U. 6697†		
Natural history reports. N. Y., 1842-51	N. 866†		
Report of the regents of the University on the boundary of New York. Albany, 1864	U. 6697†		



## Class V.—Encyclopedias and Works of Reference.

Those books to which a dagger (†) is affixed, do not circulate, but may be consulted in the library.

	CLASS NO.		CLASS NO.
ABBOTT, Rev. L., <i>edr.</i> Dictionary of religious knowledge. N. Y., 1875. . . . .	R. 1501†	CRUDEN, A. Concordance to the Bible. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> . . . . .	R. 1105
AITKIN, W. Science and practice of medicine. 3v. Phil., 1872. . . . .	M. 503†	DE BOW, J. D. B. Compendium of the 7th census of the United States. 2v. Wash., 1860. . . . .	V. 116†
ALLIBONE, S. A. Dictionary of authors. 3v. Phil., 1874. . . . .	B. 504†	DRAKE, F. S. Dictionary of American biography. Bost., 1874. . . . .	B. 576†
AMERICAN state papers. Documents of the congress of the United States from the first to the thirty fifth congress. 16v. Wash., 1859-60. . . . .	V. 802†	DUNGLISON, R. Dictionary of medical science. Phil., 1874. . . . .	M. 577†
APPLETON, D. & Co., <i>publ.</i> American annual cyclopedia. 2v. N. Y., 1873-74. . . . .	V. 508†	ELLIS, G. V. and FORD, G. H. Illustrations of dissections, in colored plates. Lond., 1867. . . . .	M. 1928†
—American cyclopedia; <i>ed.</i> by G. Ripley and G. H. Dana. 16v. N. Y., 1873-76. . . . .	V. 508†	ELMES, J. Dictionary of the fine arts. Lond., 1826. . . . .	A. 581†
—Dictionary of machines, mechanics engine work and engineering. 2v. N. Y., 1874. . . . .	A. 6508†	ENCYCLOPEDIA Britannica. 9th ed. v1-6 [A.—T.] Bost., 1875-77. . . . .	V. 828†
BAIRD, S. P., <i>edr.</i> Annual record of science and industry. N. Y., 1875. . . . .	S. 21†	GODWIN, P. Cyclopedia of biography. N. Y., 1872. . . . .	B. 171
BARNES, F. H. History of the 40th congress of the United States. 2v. N. Y., 1871. . . . .	B. 517	GRAVESANDE, G. J. Physices elementa mathematica <i>n. t. p.</i> . . . .	S. 1604†
BARTHOLOMEW, J. Collins' new mercantile map of the world. Edinb., <i>n. d.</i> . . . .	T. 558†	GRISWOLD, R. W. Poets and poetry of America. N. Y., 1873. . . . .	D. 606†
BARTHOLOW, R. Materia medica and therapeutics. N. Y., 1876. . . . .	M. 517†	—Prose writers of America. Phil. [cop. 1870]. . . . .	L. 1606†
BARTLETT, J. R. Dictionary of Americanisms. Bost., 1860. . . . .	K. 517†	HALE, Mrs. Woman's record. N. Y., 1872. . . . .	B. 610†
BEACH, A. E. Annual record of science and industry. N. Y., 1874. . . . .	S. 23	HAVILAND, A. Geographical distribution of heart disease and dropsy, cancer in females, and phthisis in females in England and Wales. Lond., 1875. . . . .	M. 938†
BLACK, A. and C., <i>publ.</i> General atlas of the world. Edinb., 1871. . . . .	T. 910†	HISTORIC geographical atlas. Lond., 1853. . . . .	T. 941†
BREWER, C. V. Dictionary of phrase and fable, giving the origin of common phrases. Phil., <i>n. d.</i> . . . .	L. 5057†	HOBBS, J. R. Dictionary of painters. 2v. Lond., 1829. . . . .	B. 673
BRIGHT, D. B. Concordance to the entire works of Tennyson. Lond., 1869. . . . .	D. 535†	HOLMES, T., <i>edr.</i> System of surgery. 5v. N. Y., 1870. . . . .	M. 626†
BRODHEAD, J. R. Documents relative to the colonial history of the State of New York. 10v. Albany, 1856. . . . .	H. 7813†	JAMIESON, Rev. R. and others. Commentary on the Old and New Testaments. 2v. Bost., <i>n. d.</i> . . . .	R. 1227†
BRYCE, J. Student's atlas of physical geography. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> . . . .	S. 4534†	JOHNSON'S new universal cyclopedia; <i>ed.</i> by F. A. P. Barnard and A. Guyot. 3v. [A. R.] N. Y. and <i>v. p.</i> , 1876-77. . . . .	V. 847†
CATROU and ROUILLE. The Roman history. 6v. Lond., 1728. . . . .	H. 2816†	KENNEDY, J. C. G. Preliminary reports on the 8th census, 1860. Wash., 1862. . . . .	V. 645†
CENSUS of the United States; 8th, 1860. 3v. Wash., 1865. . . . .	V. 817†	KIDDLE, and SCHEM J., <i>edrs.</i> Cyclopedia of education. N. Y., 1877. . . . .	6646†
—Same; 9th, 1870. 3v. Wash. 1872. . . . .	V. 817†	KNIGHT, C. and W., <i>publ.</i> Penny cyclopedia. 14v. Lond., 1833-43. . . . .	V. 850†
—Compendium of the 9th census; compiled by F. A. Walker. Wash., 1872. . . . .	V. 817†	—Same; 1st supplement. 2v. Lond., 1845-46. . . . .	V. 850†
CLARKE, Mary C. Concordance to Shakespeare. Bost., 1871. . . . .	V. 555†	—; 2d supplement. Lond., 1848. . . . .	V. 850†
CONGRESSIONAL globe. Containing the debates and proceedings of the 36th and 37th congress. Wash., 1860-63. . . . .	V. 820†	—Pictorial gallery of [useful] arts. Lond., <i>n. d.</i> . . . .	A. 850†
		—Musical library. 3v. Lond., 1836. . . . .	A. 4850†
		KNIGHT, E. American mechanical dictionary. 3v. N. Y., 1876. . . . .	A. 6649†
		LANMAN, C. Dictionary of the United States congress and government. Hartf., 1869. . . . .	B. 656†



CLASS NO.	CLASS NO.
LARDNER, D., <i>edr.</i> Principal cities and towns of the world. Lond., 1830.....T. 261	ROGET, P. M. Thesaurus of English words and phrases. Bost., 1863...K. 376
LAURIE, J. Homeopathic domestic medicine. N. Y. and v. p., 1875...M. 659†	SAVAGE, W. Dictionary of the art of printing. Lond., 1841.....A. 2732†
LEMPRIERE'S classical dictionary. N. Y., 1875.....H. 264†	SCHEM, A. J. Statistics of the world. Bost. and N. Y., 1875.....V. 389†
LONGFELLOW, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe. Phil., 1870.....D. 664†	SENNERT, D. [Medical] works. Lyons, 1666.....M. 740†
MCCULLOCH, J. R. Dictionary of commerce and commercial navigation. Lond., 1871.....A. 666†	SMITH, C. J. Synonyms discriminated. N. Y., 1871.....K. 747
MUSPRATT, Dr. S. Chemistry as applied to the arts and manufactures. 2v. Lond. and v. p., n. d.....S. 2694†	SMITH, W. G. Classical dictionary of Greek and Roman biography, mythology and geography; <i>ed.</i> by C. Anthon. N. Y., 1873.....H. 747†
NICOLAS, Sir H. Chronology of history. Lond., 1833.....H. 261	— Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities; revised by C. Anthon. N. Y., 1871.....H. 747†
PERCE, E. Battle roll; cyclopedia of land battles and sieges. N. Y., 1858. H. 708†	SMITH, W. J. Commentary on the British pharmacopoea. Lond., 1875...M. 412†
PLUMTRE, Rev. R., <i>edr.</i> Bible educator. 2v. N. Y., n. d.....R. 1713†	SPOONER, S. Biographical history of the fine arts. Bost., 1873.....H. 751†
PRITCHARD, J. C. Ethnographical maps. n. l. p.....N. 3972†	THOMAS, J. Universal pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology. Phil., 1877.....B. 763†
PUTNAM, G. P. sons, <i>publ.</i> Dictionary of derivations of the English language. N. Y., n. d.....K. 431	TURNOR, H. Astra castra; experiments and adventures in the atmosphere.....S. 2890†
— Dictionary of synonyms of the English language. Glasgow [ <i>cop.</i> 1872]. K. 431	WALKER, F. A. Statistical atlas of the United States. n. p. 1874.....T. 992†
— Library atlas of modern classical and historical geography. N. Y., n. d.....T. 716†	WEBSTER, N. American dictionary of the English language. Springfield, 1875.....K. 783†
— World's progress; a dictionary of dates. N. Y., 1874.....V. 360	WHEELER, W. H. Dictionary of noted names of fiction. Bost., 1872.....B. 471
QUAIN, J. and WILSON E. Anatomical plates. 2v. Lond., n. d.....M. 972†	WRIGHT, T. Biographia Britannica literaria. 2v. Lond., 1846.....B. 796
REES, A., <i>edr.</i> Cyclopaedia. 41v. Phil. and v. p., n. d.....V. 874†	
— Same; <i>plates.</i> 5v.....V. 874†	

## Class W.—Periodical Literature.

Those Serials to which a dagger (†) is affixed may be found in the Reading Room.

CLASS NO.	CLASS NO.
ACADENY. v9, 10. Lond., 1876.....W. 502	GALAXY. v18-25. N. Y., 1874-77...W. 597
ALDINE. v7, 8. N. Y., 1874-76.....W. 504	GOOD words. 3v. Phil., 1874-76...W. 603
APPLETON'S journal. v13-15. Old series. N. Y., 1874-76.....W. 508	HARPER'S bazar. v7-10. N. Y., 1874-77. W. 938†
— Same, new series. v1-2. N. Y., 1876-77.....W. 508†	— Magazine. v1-57. N. Y., 18 0-77. W. 612†
ART journal. New series. v1-3. N. Y., 1874-77.....W. 510†	— Weekly. v3-21. [v7, 13, 17, 18, 19 missing.] N. Y., 1859-77...W. 938†
ATHENÆUM. 6v. Lond., 1874-76...W. 571	HISTORICAL magazine, <i>ed.</i> by H. B. Dawson. Second series. v1-9. N. Y., 1867-71.....W. 624
ATLANTIC monthly. v1-40. Bost. and N. Y., 1857-77.....W. 511†	— Same, third series. v1, 2. N. Y., 1872-73.....W. 624
BLACKWOOD'S Edinburgh magazine. v115-121. N. Y., 1874-77...W. 527†	HOURS at home. v8-11. N. Y., 1867-70. W. 628
CHRISTIAN union. v10-14. N. Y., 1874-77.....W. 553†	HOUSEHOLD magazine; <i>ed.</i> by C. Dickens. v1-19. Lond., 1850-58. W. 628
ECLECTIC magazine. Old series. v1-63. N. Y., 1844-64.....W. 581	INTERNATIONAL review. v1-4. N. Y. and v. p., 1873-77.....W. 634†
— Same, new series. v1-27.....W. 581†	LIBRARY journal. v1. N. Y., 1877...W. 661†
ELECTIC museum. v1, 3. N. Y., 1843. W. 581	LIPPINCOTT'S magazine. v13-20. Phil. 1874-77.....W. 661†
EDINBURGH review. v1-36 [with index]. N. Y., 1823-26.....W. 582†	LITERARY world. v5-8. Bost., 1873-77. W. 955†
FRANK Leslie's boys' and girls' weekly. v14. N. Y., 1873.....W. 595	LITTELL'S living age. 5th series v6-18. Bost. 1874-77.....W. 270†
	LONDON illustrated Graphic. Lond. W. 864†

	CLASS NO.		CLASS NO.
LONDON mail. Lond., 1876.....	W. 964†	POPULAR science monthly. v5-11.	
NATION. v5-24 [v12-17 <i>missing</i> ]. N.		N. Y., 1874-77.....	W. 714†
Y., 1867-77.....	W. 966†	PUNCH. v66-72. Lond., 1874-77.....	W. 872†
NATURE. v10-14. Lond. and N. Y.,		PUTNAM'S magazine. v1-6. N. Y.,	
1874-76.....	W. 966	1868-70.....	W. 716
NORTH American review. Bost., 1877.....	W. 700†	ROUND table. v6. N. Y., 1867, 68 -	W. 976
OFFICIAL Gazette of the U. S. Patent		ROUTLEDGE'S every boy's annual. 2v.	
Office. v1-12. Wash., 1865-77.....	W. 702†	Lond. and N. Y., <i>n. d.</i> .....	W. 727
OLD and new. v9, 11. Bost. 1874-75.....	W. 702	ST. NICHOLAS. v1-4. N. Y., 1873-77.....	W. 730†
OUR young folks. v2-5, 9. Bost.,		SCRIBNER'S monthly. v1-15. N. Y.,	
1866-75.....	W. 704	1867-77.....	W. 739†
OVERLAND monthly. v12-15. San		SPECTATOR. v41-49 [v45, 46, 47 <i>miss-</i>	
Francisco, 1874, 75.....	W. 704	<i>ing</i> ]. Lond., 1868-76.....	W. 984

END OF PART I.



# PART II.

COMPRISING

## CLASS F.

Prose Fiction and Juvenile Literature,



ARRANGED BY AUTHORS AND TITLES.

---

NEW YORK:

1878.



## ABBREVIATIONS.

---

<i>Cop.</i> .....	Copyrighted.
<i>Ed.</i> .....	Edition or Edited.
<i>Edr.</i> .....	Editor.
<i>Edinb.</i> .....	Edinburgh.
<i>Etc.</i> .....	Etcetera.
<i>Illus.</i> .....	Illustrations or Illustrated.
<i>n. d.</i> .....	No date.
<i>n. p.</i> .....	No place.
<i>n. t. p.</i> .....	No Title Page.
<i>Pref.</i> .....	Preface.
<i>Publ.</i> .....	Publisher.
<i>Pt.</i> .....	Part.
<i>Pseud.</i> .....	Pseudonym.
<i>Trans.</i> .....	Translated.
<i>V.</i> .....	Volume or Volumes.
<i>v. p.</i> .....	Various Places.
<i>v. d.</i> .....	Various Dates.

# PART II.

## Prose Fiction—including Translations.

### A.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>A. L. O. E. <i>pseud.</i>, <i>see</i> Tucker, <i>Miss Charlotte Abbot</i>.....<i>Scott</i><br/>         ABBOTT, B. R. <i>Leah Mordecai</i>. N. Y., 1875.<br/>         ABBOTT, G. D. <i>Family at home</i>. Bost., 1834<br/>         ABDALLAH.....<i>Laboulaye</i><br/>         ABDALLAH. <i>Merchant of Bagdad</i>.....<i>Sherwood</i><br/>         ABOUT, E. <i>Man with the broken ear</i>. N. Y., 1873.<br/>         ABOVE suspicion.....<i>Riddell</i><br/>         ACHSATH : a New England life study.....<i>Pennot</i><br/>         A. C. M., <i>Elsie : a Lowland sketch</i>. Lond., 1875.<br/>         ABSENTEE. <i>Tales</i>, v. 5.....<i>Edgeworth</i><br/>         ADAM Bede.....<i>Leves</i><br/>         ADAMS, T. Colburn. <i>Story of a trooper</i>. N. Y., 1865.<br/>         ————<i>The Von Toodleburgs</i>. Phil., 1868.<br/>         ADAMS, H. C. <i>Chief of the school</i>. Lond., 1876.<br/>         ————<i>Encombe stories</i>. Lond. [<i>pref.</i> 1868.]<br/>         ADAMS, Wm. F. <i>Woodleigh stories</i>. Lond., <i>n. d.</i><br/>         ADAMS, W. T. "<i>Oliver Optic</i>."<br/>         ————ARMY AND NAVY SERIES. 7v. Bost., 1873.<br/>             <i>The soldier boy.</i><br/>             <i>The sailor boy.</i><br/>             <i>The young lieutenant.</i><br/>             <i>The Yankee midgy.</i><br/>             <i>Fighting Joe.</i><br/>             <i>Brave old salt.</i><br/>         ————BOAT CLUB SERIES. 6v. Bost., 1872.<br/>             <i>The boat club.</i><br/>             <i>All aboard.</i><br/>             <i>Now or never.</i><br/>             <i>Try again.</i><br/>             <i>Poor and proud.</i><br/>             <i>Little by little.</i><br/>         ————LAKE SHORE SERIES. 6v. Bost., 1872-75.<br/>             <i>Through by daylight.</i><br/>             <i>Lightning express.</i><br/>             <i>On time.</i><br/>             <i>Switch off.</i><br/>             <i>Brake up.</i><br/>             <i>Bear and forbear.</i></p> | <p>———ONWARD AND UPWARD SERIES. 6v. Bost., 1872-74.<br/>             <i>Field and Forest.</i><br/>             <i>Plane and plank.</i><br/>             <i>Desk and debit.</i><br/>             <i>Crinkle and cross-tree.</i><br/>             <i>Bivouac and battle.</i><br/>             <i>Sea and shore.</i><br/>         ———STARRY FLAG SERIES. 6v. Bost., 1873-74.<br/>             <i>The starry flag.</i><br/>             <i>Breaking away.</i><br/>             <i>Seek and find.</i><br/>             <i>Freaks of fortune.</i><br/>             <i>Make or break.</i><br/>             <i>Down the river.</i><br/>         ———YOUNG AMERICAN ABROAD; 1st Series. 6v. Bost., 1875.<br/>             <i>Outward bound.</i><br/>             <i>Shamrock and thistle.</i><br/>             <i>Red cross.</i><br/>             <i>Dykes and ditches.</i><br/>             <i>Palace and cottage.</i><br/>             <i>Down the Rhine.</i><br/>         ———YOUNG AMERICAN ABROAD; 2d Series. 6v. Bost., 1874-78.<br/>             <i>Up the Baltic.</i><br/>             <i>Northern lands.</i><br/>             <i>Cross and crescent.</i><br/>             <i>Sunny shores.</i><br/>             <i>Vine and olive.</i><br/>             <i>Isles of the sea.</i><br/>         ADAMS, <i>Mrs. Leith. Winstowe</i>. N. Y., 1877.<br/>         ADDISON, J. <i>Sir Roger de Coverly</i>.<br/>         ADELA Cathcart.....<i>Macdonald</i><br/>         ADELE.....<i>Kavanaugh</i><br/>         ADIRONDACK tales.....<i>Murray</i><br/>         ADVENTURES in Texas. <i>Tales from Blackwood</i><br/>         ADVENTURES in the land of the behemoth.....<i>Verne</i><br/>         ADVENTURES in the Northwest Territory.....<i>Tales from Blackwood</i><br/>         ADVENTURES of a brownie.....<i>Craig</i><br/>         ADVENTURES of Captain Mago.....<i>Cahun</i><br/>         ADVENTURES of an attorney in search of practice.....<i>Stephen</i><br/>         ADVENTURES of Ferdinand, Count Fathom.....<i>Smollett</i><br/>         ADVENTURES of Joseph Andrews.....<i>Fielding</i><br/>         ADVENTURES of Mr. Verdant Green.....<i>Bradley</i><br/>         ADVENTURES of Peregrine Pickle.....<i>Smollett</i></p> |
|--|---|

- ADVENTURES of Philip.....*Thackeray*  
 ADVENTURES of Sidney Flint. N. Y., 1875.  
 ADVENTURES of Tom Sawyer.....*Clemens*  
 ADVENTURES of a young naturalist.....*Biart*  
 ADVENTURES of Robinson Playfellow. Lond., 1876.  
 AFLOAT and ashore.....*Cooper*  
 AFLOAT in a forest.....*Reid*  
 AFRAJA: a Norwegian tale.....*Mügge*  
 AFTER glow. [No name series.] Bost., 1877.  
 AFTER dark.....*Collins*  
 AFTER many days.....*Fisher*  
 AGAINST the stream.....*Charles*  
 AGATHA'S husband.....*Craik*  
 AGUILAR, Grace. Days of Bruce. N. Y., 1866.  
 —Home influence. N. Y., 1874.  
 —Home scenes and heart studies. N. Y., 1866.  
 —Mother's recompense. N. Y., 1874.  
 —Vale of cedars. N. Y., 1866.  
 —Woman's friendship. N. Y., 1872.  
 AIDÉ, Hamilton. Mr. and Mrs. Falconbridge. Bost., *n. d.*  
 —A nine-days' wonder. Bost., 1875.  
 —Penruddocke. Bost., 1873.  
 AILEEN Ferrers.....*Morley*  
 AINSLIE, Herbert, *pseud.*, see MAITLAND, Edward.  
 AINSWORTH, William H. Novels and romances. 8v. Lond., *n. d.*  
 CONTENTS: v1. Windsor Castle; Crichton. v2. Rookwood; St. James. v3. Lancashire witches; Auriol. v4. Tower of London; Flitch of bacon. v5. Old St. Paul; Miser's daughter. v6. Merwyn Clitheroe; Spendthrift. v7. Star chamber; Ovingdean grange. v8. Jack Sheppard; Guy Fawkes.  
 ALCOTT, Louise M. Aunt Jo's scrapbag. 3v. Bost., 1873.  
 —Eight cousins. Bost., 1875.  
 —Hospital sketches. Bost., 1873.  
 —Kitty's class day, and other stories. Bost., 1868.  
 —Little men. Bost., 1873.  
 —Little women. Bost., 1873.  
 —Moods. Bost., 1865.  
 —Old-fashioned girl. Bost., 1873.  
 —Rose in bloom. Bost., 1876.  
 —Silver pitchers. Bost., 1876.  
 —Work. Bost., 1873.  
 ALDRICH, T. B. Marjorie Daw, and other people. Bost., 1875.  
 —Prudence Palfrey. Bost., 1874.  
 —Queen of Sheba. Bost., 1877.  
 —Story of a bad boy. Bost., 1872.  
 ALEC Forbes of Howglen.....*Macdonald*  
 ALEXANDER, *Mrs.*  
 —Her dearest foe. N. Y., 1876.  
 —Heritage of Langdale. N. Y., 1877.  
 —Ralph Wilton's Weird. N. Y., 1875.  
 —Which shall it be? N. Y., 1874.  
 —The wooing o't. N. Y., 1874.  
 ALGATCHIE. Seen and unseen. N. Y., 1876.  
 ALGER, Horatio J.  
 —BRAVE AND BOLD SERIES. 3v. Bost., [cop. 1874-76].  
 Brave and bold.  
 Jack's ward.  
 Shifting for himself.  
 Work and hope.  
 —LUCK AND PLUCK. 1st Series. 4v. Bost., 1869-72.  
 Luck and pluck.  
 Sink or swim.  
 Strong and steady.  
 Strive and succeed.  
 —LUCK AND PLUCK. 2d Series. 4v. Bost., [cop. 1875].  
 Try and trust.  
 Bound to rise.  
 Risen from the ranks.  
 Herbert Carter's legacy.  
 —RAGGED DICK SERIES. 6v. Bost., *n. d.*  
 Ragged Dick.  
 Fame and fortune.  
 Mark, the match boy.  
 Rough and ready.  
 Ben, the luggage boy.  
 Rufus and Rose.  
 —TATTERED TOM. 1st Series. 4v. Bost., [cop. 1871-72].  
 Tattered Tom.  
 Paul, the peddler.  
 Phil, the fiddler.  
 Slow and sure.  
 —TATTERED TOM. 2d Series. 3v. Bost., [cop. 1874-76].  
 Julius.  
 The young outlaw.  
 Sam's chance.  
 ALICE'S adventures in wonder-land.....*Carroll*  
 ALICE; sequel to "Ernest Maltravers".....*Lytton*  
 ALICE Brand.....*Riddle*  
 ALICE Lorraine.....*Blackmore*  
 ALICE'S adventures in wonder-land.....*Carroll*  
 ALICIA Warlock.....*Collins*  
 ALL aboard.....*Adams*  
 ALLEN Bay.....*Stedman*  
 ALLEN Prescott.....*Sedgwick*  
 ALL for her. N. Y., 1877.  
 ALL for him. N. Y., 1877.  
 ALLWORTH Abbey.....*Southworth*  
 ALMACKS. N. Y., 1827.  
 ALONE.....*Terhune*  
 ALROY.....*Disraeli*  
 ALTON Locke.....*Kingsley*  
 ALUNE, works. v7.....*Sherwood*  
 AMBER gods and other stories.....*Spoffard*  
 AMELIA, history of.....*Fielding*  
 AMERICAN.....*James*  
 AMERICAN cardinal. N. Y., 1871.  
 AMERICAN senator.....*Trollope*  
 AMES, *Mrs.* M. C. His two wives. N. Y., 1875.  
 AMY Herbert.....*Swell*  
 ANCIENT regime.....*James*  
 ANDERSON, H. C.  
 —Improvisatore. N. Y., 1873.  
 —Only a fiddler. N. Y., 1871.  
 —O. T. N. Y., 1872.

- Stories and tales. N. Y., 1872.  
 —Two baronesses. N. Y., 1873.  
 —Wonder stories. N. Y., 1872.  
 ANDREE de Tavernay ..... *Dumas*  
 ANDREWS, Fanny "Elzey Hay."  
     A Family secret. Phila., 1876.  
 ANGELINA, and other tales ..... *Edgeworth*  
 ANNALS of a baby ..... *Stebbins*  
 ANNALS of a quiet neighborhood ..... *Macdonald*  
 ANNALS of the parish ..... *Galt*  
 ANNE of Gierstein ..... *Scott*  
 ANNE Severin ..... *Craven*  
 ANNE Warwick ..... *Craik*  
 ANNETTE ..... *Walsingham*  
 ANTIQUARY ..... *Scott*  
 ANTONIO di Carara ..... *Tales from Blackwood*  
 ARABESQUES ..... *Greenough*  
 ARABIAN nights' entertainment.  
 ARBLAY, *Mme.*, Frances D'.  
 —Evelina. N. Y., 1873.  
 —Renunciation. Phil., 1840.  
 —The wanderer. N. Y., 1814.  
 ARCHIE Lovell ..... *Edwards*  
 ARCTIC Crusoe ..... *St. John*  
 ARGONAUTS of '49 ..... *Harte*  
 ARGYLE, Anna.  
 —Olive Lacey. Phil., 1874.  
 ARIADNE ..... *De la Ramé*  
 ARMADALE ..... *Collins*  
 ARNE ..... *Bjornson*  
 AROUND a spring ..... *Droz*  
 ARTHUR, T. S.  
 —Women to the rescue. Phil., 1874.  
 —Ten nights in a bar-room. Phil., 1874.  
 ARTHUR Bonnicastle ..... *Holland*  
 ARTHUR O'Leary ..... *Lever*  
 ARTIST'S love, and other stories. *Southworth and*  
     *Baden*  
 ARUNDEL motto ..... *Hay*  
 ASKAROS Kassiss ..... *De Leon*  
 ASBJORNSEN, P. Chr. Tales from the  
     fjeld. Lond., 1874.  
 AS long as she lived ..... *Robinson*  
 ATALA ..... *Chateaubriand*  
 AT Capri ..... *Bauer*  
 AT his mercy ..... *Payne*  
 AT his gates ..... *Oliphant*  
 ATHOL ..... *Higham*  
 AT last ..... *Terhune*  
 AT odds ..... *Tautphaeus*  
 AT the altar ..... *Bürstenbinder*  
 AT the councillors ..... *John*  
 AT the sign of the silver flagon ..... *Farjeon*  
 ATHERSTONE Priory ..... *Comyn*  
 ATONEMENT of Leam Dundas ..... *Linton*  
 ATILA ..... *James*  
 AUER, Adelhiel von. It is the fashion.  
     Phil., 1872.  
 AUERBACH Berthold.  
 —Convicts. N. Y., 1877.  
 —Edelweiss. Bost., 1871.  
 —German tales. Bost., 1869.  
 —Good bour. Lond., *n. d.*  
 —Little barefoot. Bost., 1867.  
 —On the heights. Leipzig, 1868.  
 —Poet and merchant. N. Y., 1877.  
 —Villa on the Rhine. N. Y., 1869.  
 —Walfried. N. Y., 1874.  
 AUNT Jane's hero ..... *Prentiss*  
 AUNT Jo's scrap-bag ..... *Alcott*  
 AUNT Kip. *see KITTY's class day* ..... *Alcott*  
 AURELIAN ..... *Ware*  
 AURIOL ..... *Ainsworth*  
 AURORA Floyd ..... *Braddon*  
 AUSTIN, A. Lights and shadows of  
     Scottish life. Balt., 1825.  
 AUSTIN, J.  
 —Emma. Boston, 1873.  
 —Mansfield Park. Bost., 1871.  
 —Northanger Abbey. Bost., 1871.  
 —Pride and prejudice. Bost., 1871.  
 —Sense and sensibility. Bost., 1873.  
 AUSTIN, J. G. Outpost. Bost., 1867.  
 AUSTIN, Jane G.  
 —Cipher. N. Y., 1869.  
 —Moonfolk. N. Y., 1874.  
 —Shadow of Moloch mountain. N.  
     Y., 1870.  
 AUSTIN Elliot ..... *Kingsley*  
 AVERY, M. A.  
 —Shadowed perils. N. Y., 1876.  
 AYESHIA ..... *Morier*  
 AYRSHIRE legatces ..... *Galt*  
 AYTOUN, W. E. Glenmutekin railway,  
     \* Haunted and haunTERS, and other  
     tales. In v. 1 ..... *Tales from Blackwood*

**B.**

- BABES in the wood; works. v. 4 ..... *Sherwood*  
 BABOLAIN ..... *Droz*  
 BACHELOR Ben ..... *Giles*  
 BAILEY, W. W. They all do it. Bost., 1877.  
 BAKER, Geo. M. Running to waste; the  
     story of a Tomboy. Bost., 1875.  
 BAKER, Wm. M. Carter Quarterman.  
     N. Y. 1876.  
 —Mose Evans. N. Y., 1874.  
 —New Timothy. N. Y., 1870.  
 BALZAC, H. de. Droll stories. Lond., 1874.  
 BANDIT ..... *Blanche*  
 BANIM, John. Bit o' writin', and other  
     tales. Phil., 1838.  
 —Denounced. N. Y. 1830.  
 —Ghost hunter and his family.  
     Lond., 1833.  
 BARBARA'S history ..... *Edwards*  
 BARCHIESTER Towers ..... *Trollope*  
 BARKER, *Lady*. Spring comedies.  
     Lond., 1871.  
 BARNABY Rudge ..... *Dickens*  
 BARNUM, P. T. Lion Jack. N. Y.,  
     1876.  
 BARON Munchausen. Lond. *n. d.*  
 BARRIERS burned away ..... *Roe*  
 BARTLETT, *Mr.*. Until daybreak. N. Y., 1873.  
 BARTON'S experiment ..... *Habberton*  
 BASIL ..... *Collins*  
 BASKET maker, works. v7 ..... *Sherwood*  
 BATTLE fields of our fathers ..... *Townsend*  
 BAUER, Clara, "*Carl Detlef*."  
 —At Capri; a story of Italian life.  
     Phil., 1875.  
 —Dead to the world. Bost., 1875.  
 —Valentine the countess. Phil., 1874.



- BAY path ..... *Holland*  
 BEAR and forbear ..... *Adams*  
 BEATRICE ..... *Kavanagh*  
 BEATRICE Boville ..... *De la Ramé*  
 BEAUMARCHAIS ..... *Brachvogel*  
 BEAUSEINCOURT, romance of ..... *Warfield*  
 BEAUTIFUL fiend ..... *Southworth*  
 BEAUTY and the beast ..... *Taylor*  
 BÉBÉE ..... *De la Ramé*  
 BECKFORD, Wm. History of the  
     Caliph Vathek.  
 BEDE, Cuthbert, *pseud.*, see BRADLEY,  
     Edward.  
 BEDE'S charity ..... *Smith*  
 BEECHCROFT ..... *Yonge*  
 BEECHER, H. W. Norwood, N. Y.,  
     1868.  
 BEING a boy ..... *Warner*  
 BELINDA ..... *Edgeworth*  
 BELL, Acton, *pseud.*, see BRONTË, ANNA  
 BELL, Currer, *pseud.*, see NICHOLS, Mrs.  
     Charlotte.  
 BELL, Ellis, *pseud.*, see BRONTË, Emily.  
 BELLEHOOD and bondage ..... *Stephens*  
 BELOT, Adolph.  
     — Woman of fire. Bost., 1875.  
 BELTON estate ..... *Trollope*  
 BEN, the luggage boy ..... *Alger*  
 BEN NA-GROUCH ..... *Tales from Blackwood*  
 BENEDICT, F. L.  
     — John Worthington's name. N. Y.,  
       1874.  
     — Madame. N. Y., 1877.  
     — Miss Dorothy's charge. N. Y.,  
       1873.  
     — Miss Van Kortland. N. Y., 1871.  
     — Mr. Vaughan's heir. N. Y., 1875.  
     — My daughter Elinor. N. Y., 1874.  
     — St. Simon's niece. N. Y., 1875.  
     — Twixt hammer and anvil. N.  
       Y., 1876.  
 BENNETT, Emerson.  
     — Villetta Linden. Phil., 1874.  
 BERBER ..... *Mayo*  
 BERLIN and sans souci ..... *Mundt*  
 BERTHA'S engagement ..... *Stephens*  
 BERTRAM family ..... *Charles*  
 BESSIE ..... *Kavanagh*  
 BESSIE and her Spanish friends ..... *Mathews*  
 BESSIE Lang ..... *Corkran*  
 BESSIE Rane ..... *Wood*  
 BEST of husbands ..... *Payne*  
 BETROTHED ..... *Scott*  
 BETTY'S bright idea ..... *Stowe*  
 BEULAH ..... *Wilson*  
 BEAUTY draught ..... *Tales from Blackwood*  
 BEYOND the breakers ..... *Queen*  
 BIART, Lucien. Adventures of a young  
     naturalist. N. Y., 1873.  
 BIG brother ..... *Eggleston*  
 BIRD, R. M.  
     — Hawks of Hawk Hollow. Phil.,  
       1835.  
     — Infidel. Phil., 1835.  
     — Nick of the woods. Phil., 1837.  
 BIRDS of prey ..... *Braddon*  
 BIRTH and education ..... *Schwartz*  
 BIRTHDAY present, works. v8. .... *Sherwood*  
 BISHOP'S son ..... *Cary*  
 BITTER sweet, works. v8. .... *Sherwood*  
 BIVOUC and battle ..... *Adams*  
 BJÖRNSSON, B.  
     — Arne. Bost., 1872.  
     — The Fisher-maiden. N. Y., 1871.  
     — Love and life in Norway. Lond.,  
       *n. d.*  
 BLACK, Wm.  
     — A daughter of Heth. N. Y., 1877.  
     — Green pastures and Piccadilly. N.  
       Y., 1877.  
     — In silk attire. N. Y., 1872.  
     — Kilmeny. N. Y., 1870.  
     — Love or marriage. N. Y., 1868.  
     — Madcap Violet. N. Y., 1877.  
     — Marriage of Moria Fergus. Bost.,  
       1875.  
     — Monarch of Mincing Lane. N. Y.,  
       1871.  
     — Princess of Thule. N. Y., 1874.  
     — Strange adventures of a phaeton.  
       N. Y., 1873.  
     — Three feathers. N. Y., 1875.  
 BLACK dwarf, see "TALES of my land-  
     lord." 1st series. .... *Scott*  
 BLACKGOWN papers. 1st series. .... *Mariotti*  
 BLACK spirits and white ..... *Trollope*  
 BLACKMORE, R. D.  
     — Alice Loraine. N. Y., 1875.  
     — Clara Vaughan. Berlin, 1872.  
     — Cripps, the carrier. N. Y., 1876.  
     — Erema. N. Y., 1877.  
     — Lorna Doone. N. Y., 1874.  
     — Maid of Sker. N. Y., 1872.  
 BLACKWELL, A. B. Island neigh-  
     bors. N. Y., 1871.  
 BLADE o' grass. .... *Farjeon.*  
 BLADEN, Elizabeth H. Water waif.  
     Phil., 1876.  
 BLAKE, Mrs. Lillie D. Fettered for  
     life. N. Y., 1874.  
 BLANCHE, August. The bandit. N. Y.,  
     1872.  
 BLANCHE Seymour. Phil., 1873.  
 BLEAK house ..... *Dickens*  
 'BLESSINGTON,' Countess of. Country  
     quarters. Phil., 1877.  
 BLIND girl of Wittenburg ..... *Wüldenbahn*  
 BLINDPITS. N. Y., 1870.  
 BLYTHEDALE romance ..... *Hawthorne*  
 BLOCKADE ..... *Eckmann and Chatrian*  
 BLOSSOMING of an aloe ..... *Hoey*  
 BLUE bell of Red Neap. .... *Parr*  
 BLUE ribbon. N. Y., 1874.  
 BLUE stocking ..... *Edwards*  
 BLUEBEARD'S keys ..... *Thackeray*  
 BOAT club ..... *Adams*  
 BOB Burke's duel with Ensign Brady.  
     *Tales from Blackwood*  
 BOCCACCIO, G. Decameron. Lond.,  
     *n. d.*  
 BOISGOBEY, Fortuné du. The golden  
     tress. Phil., 1876.  
 BÖLTE, A. Madame de Staël. N. Y.,  
     1869.  
 BOLTON, Sarah K. The present pro  
     blem. N. Y., 1874.

- BOOK of snobs ..... *Thackeray*  
 BORYS, Gontram. She loved him mad-ly. N. Y., 1874.  
 BOUILLY, J. N. A father's tales to his daughter. N. Y., 1811.  
 BOUND to John Company, *same as* "Robert Ainsleigh." ..... *Braddon*  
 BOWLES, Emily. In the carmargue. Bost., *n. d.*  
 BOWRA, Harriette. A young wife's story. N. Y., 1878.  
 BOWMAN, F. W. Island home. Bost., 1874.  
 BOWRING, John. Minor morals for young people. Phil., 1837.  
 BOY Doctor ..... *Foote*  
 BOY emigrants ..... *Brooks*  
 BOY slaves ..... *Reid*  
 BOY with an idea ..... *Eiloart*  
 BOYS of other countries ..... *Taylor*  
 BOYESON, H. H. A Norseman's pilgrimage. N. Y., 1875.  
 BOZ, *pseud.*, *see* DICKENS, Charles.  
 BRACEBRIDGE Hall ..... *Irving*  
 BRACHVOGEL, A. E. Beaumarchais. N. Y., 1868.  
 BRACKENBRIDGE, H. H. Modern chivalry. Wash., 1825.  
 BRADDON, *Miss* M. E.  
 —Aurora Floyd. N. Y., 1868.  
 —Birds of prey. N. Y., 1874.  
 —Charlotte's inheritance. N. Y., 1872.  
 —Dead men's shoes. N. Y., 1876.  
 —Dead sea fruit. N. Y., 1872.  
 —Eleonor's victory. N. Y., 1870.  
 —Fenton's guest. N. Y., 1872.  
 —Hos'ages to fortune. N. Y., 1875.  
 —John Marchmont's legacy. N. Y., 1863.  
 —Joshua Haggard's daughter. N. Y., 1877.  
 —Lady Audley's secret. N. Y., *n. d.*  
 —Lost for love. N. Y., 1875.  
 —Lovel's of Arden. N. Y., 1874.  
 —Milly Darrell, *and other stories*. N. Y., 1877.  
 —Publicans and sinners. N. Y., 1874.  
 —Robert Ainsleigh. N. Y., 1869.  
 —Sir Jasper's tenant. N. Y., *n. d.*  
 —A strange world. N. Y., 1875.  
 —Strangers and pilgrims. N. Y., 1874.  
 —Taken at the flood. N. Y., 1874.  
 —To the bitter end. N. Y., 1873.  
 —Weavers and weft. N. Y., 1877.  
 BRADLEY, Edward, "*Cuthbert Bede*," Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green.  
 BRAGELONNE ..... *Dumas*  
 BRAKE UP ..... *Adams*  
 BRAMBLEYS of Bishop's folly ..... *Lever*  
 BRAMSTON, Mary. Ralph and Bruno. London, 1875.  
 BRAVE and bold ..... *Alger*  
 BRAVE lady ..... *Cruik*  
 BRAVE old salt ..... *Adams*  
 BRAVO ..... *Cooper*  
 BRAY, *Miss*. The Protestant. N. Y., 1829.  
 BRAY, *Mrs*. Petite; a story of a child's life. Bost., 1873.  
 BREAD and oranges ..... *Warner*  
 BREAD and cheese and kisses ..... *Farjeon*  
 BREAKING away ..... *Adams*  
 BRED in the bone ..... *Payn*  
 BREMER, Frederika.  
 —Home. Lond., 1853.  
 —Neighbors. Lond., 1872.  
 —President's daughters. Lond., 1852.  
 —Same. Part II. Nina. Lond., 1852.  
 BRESSANT ..... *Hawthorne*  
 BRIDAL eve ..... *Southworth*  
 BRIDE of Lammermoor ..... *Scott*  
 BRIDE of Llewelyn ..... *Southworth*  
 BRIDE'S fate, *sequel to* "Changed brides." ..... *Southworth*  
 BRIDGE of glass ..... *Robinson*  
 BRIERY creek ..... *Martineau*  
 BRIGHT, *Mrs*. The three Bernices. Phil., 1869.  
 BROCKLEY Moor. J. W. L. N. Y., 1874.  
 BROKEN chains ..... *Bürstenbinder*  
 BROKEN hyacinth. works. v4 ..... *Sherwood*  
 BROKEN to harness ..... *Yates*  
 BRONTË, *Miss* Annie. "*Acton Bell*." N. Y., 1874.  
 —Tenant of Wildfell Hall. N. Y., 1874.  
 —Wuthering heights. N. Y., 1874.  
 BRONTË Charlotte; *see* NICHOLS, *Mrs*. Charlotte.  
 BRONTË, *Miss* Emily. "*Ellis Bell*," Agnes Grey, [with] Wuthering heights. Lond., 1871.  
 BROOKE, Henry. Fool of quality. Lond., 1872.  
 BROOKE and Brooke Farm ..... *Martineau*  
 BROOKS of Bridlemere ..... *Melville*  
 BROOKS, Shirley.  
 —Gordian knot. N. Y., 1868.  
 —Silver cord. N. Y., 1871.  
 —Sooner or later. N. Y., 1868.  
 BROUGHT home ..... *Smith*  
 BROUGHTON, Rhoda.  
 —Cometh up as a flower. N. Y., 1872.  
 —Good bye, sweetheart. N. Y., 1872.  
 —Joan. N. Y., 1877.  
 —Nancy. N. Y., 1874.  
 —Not wisely, but too well. N. Y., 1873.  
 —Red as a rose is she. N. Y., 1872.  
 BROWN, John. Marjorie Fleming [and] Rab and his friends. Lond., *n. d.*  
 BROWNE, William C. Lights and shadows of Christian life. N. Y., 1837.  
 BRUIN ..... *Reid*  
 BUCHANAN, Robert. Shadow of the sword. N. Y., 1877.  
 BUFFETS ..... *Doë*  
 BUG Jargal ..... *Hugo*  
 BULWER, *Sir* E., *see* LYTTON, *Lord* E. Bulwer.

BULWER, *Sir R.*, *see* LYTTON, *Lord R.*  
Bulwer.  
BURCKETT, Florence. *Wildmoor*. Phil.  
1875.  
BURNAND, F. C.  
——Happy thoughts. Bost., 1873.  
——More happy thoughts. Bost., 1871.  
——New history of Sandford and  
Merton. N. Y., 1876.  
——To Buddlecombe and back.  
BURNEY, *Miss* Francis, *see* ARBLAY,  
*Mme.* Francis d'.  
BURNETT, *Mrs.* F. H.  
——Dolly; a love story. Phil., 1877.  
——Surly Tim, and other stories.  
N. Y., 1877.  
——That lass o' Lowries. N. Y., 1877.  
——"Theo;" a love story. Phila.,  
1877.

BÜRSTENBINDER, *Miss* E. "*E. Werner.*"  
——At the altar; or, bound by his  
ows. Phil., 1874.  
——Broken chains. Bost., 1875.  
——Good luck. Bost., 1874.  
——Hero of the pen. Bost., 1875.  
——Vineta; or, the phantom city.  
Bost., 1877.  
BURTON, Richard F. *Vikram and the*  
*vampire*. N. Y., *n. d.*  
BURY, *Lady* C. *Separation*. N. Y., 1830.  
BUSH boys. *Reid*  
BUSHRANGERS. *Thomas*  
BUTT, Beatrice May. *Miss Molly*. N. Y.,  
1876.  
BUTTERFLY, works. v. 7. *Sherwood*  
BY and by. *Maitland*  
BY his own might. *Hillern*  
BY still waters. *Mayo*

## C.

CADELL, A. M. *Ida Craven*. N. Y., 1876.  
CAGED lion. *Yonge*  
ÇA Ira. *Trammell*  
CALAVAR, the knight of the conquest.  
Phil., 1834.  
CALDERWOOD secret. *Johnson*  
CALEB Crinkle. *Cuffin*  
CALEB Williams. *Godwin*  
CAMERON, *Mrs.* H. *Love t. Juliet's*  
*guardian*. N. Y., 1877.  
CAMERON pride. *Holmes*  
CAMILLE. *Dumas*  
CAMPING out. *Stephens*  
CAN you forgive her? *Trollope*  
CANOE and saddle. *Winthrop*  
CAPTAIN Hatteras. *Verne*  
CAPTAIN Paton's lament. *Tales from Blackwood*  
CAPTAIN Sam. *Eggleston*  
CAPTAIN Waters and Bill his bo'sun.  
N. Y., 1877.  
CARDINAL'S daughter, *sequel to "Ferne*  
*Fleming"*. *Warfield*  
CAREY, Rosa N. *Wooded and married*.  
Phil., 1876.  
CARITA. *Oliphant*  
CARL, Detlef, *pseud.*, *see* BAUER, Clara.  
CARL Werner. *Sims*  
CARLETON, C., *pseud.*, *see* COFFIN. C.  
Carleton.  
CARLETON, William. *Traits and*  
*stories of the Irish peasantry*.  
Lond., *n. d.*  
CARLYLE, T., *translator*. *Tales from*  
*the German of Musaeus, Tieck*  
*and Richter*. Lond., 1871.  
CARMEN'S inheritance. *Fisher*  
CAROLL, M. *How Marjory helped*.  
Bost., 1874.  
CARROLL, Lewis. *Alice's adventures in*  
*wonderland*. Bost., 1872.  
——Through the looking-glass. Bost., 1876.  
CARRY'S confession. *Robinson*  
CARTER, Quarterman. *Baker*  
CARY, Alice. *Bishop's son*. N. Y., 1867.  
CASELLA. *Finley*

CAST away in the cold. Bost., 1872.  
CASTE. *Jolly*  
CASTILIAN. N. Y., 1829.  
CASTLE Daly. *Keary*  
CASTLE Dangerous. *Scott*  
CASTLE Nowhere. *Woolson*  
CASTLE of Otranto. *Walpole*  
CASTLE Rackrent. *Edgeworth*  
CASTLE Richmond. *Trollope*  
CASTLEMON, Henry, *pseud.*, *see* Fos-  
dick, Chas. A.  
CASTLETON, D. R. *Salem*. N. Y., 1874.  
CASSY. *Smith*  
CATHERINE. *Thackeray*  
CATSKILL fairies. *Johnson*  
CANTONS. *Lytton*  
CECIL Castlemaine's gage. *De la Ramé*  
CECIL Dreeme. *Winthrop*  
CECIL'S tryst. *Payn*  
CERVANTES, Saavedra, Miguel de.  
*Don Quixote de la Mancha*. N. Y.,  
1875.  
CHAMBERS, R. and W., *publ.* *Miscel-*  
*laneous works of fiction*. Lond.,  
1837-43.  
CONTENTS: The cottagers of Glenburnie,  
by Mrs. Hamilton; Robinson Crusoe, by  
Defoe; Roderick Random, by Smollet;  
Caleb Williams, by Godwin; Self control,  
by Mrs. Brunton; Stories of the Irish peas-  
antry, by Mrs. Hall; Letters from Palmyra;  
Letters from Rome [and] Julian, by  
Ware.  
CHAMIER, *Capt.* Fred. *pseud.*, *see*  
JAMES, W.  
CHAINBEARER. *Cooper*  
CHAMBERLAIN, Charles, jr. *Put to*  
*the test*. N. Y., 1874.  
CHAMISSO, Adelbert von. *Peter Schlemihl*.  
N. Y., 1875.  
CHAMPIONS of freedom. *Woodworth*  
CHANCE acquaintance. *Hocells*  
CHANCE for himself. *Troubridge*  
CHANDOS. *De la Ramé*  
CHANNINGS. *Wood*  
CHAPLET of pearls. *Yonge*  
CHARETTE. N. Y., 1875.



- CHARLES, *Mrs.* Elizabeth.  
 —Against the stream. N. Y., 1874.  
 —The Bertram family. N. Y., *n. d.*  
 —Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family. N. Y., 1864.  
 —Conquering and to conquer. N. Y., *n. d.*  
 —Cripple of Antioch. N. Y., 1864.  
 —Diary of Mrs Kitty Trevelyan. N. Y., *n. d.*  
 —Draytons and Davenants. N. Y., *n. d.*  
 —Early dawn. N. Y., 1864.  
 —Martyrs of Spain and liberators of Holland. N. Y., 1865.  
 —On both sides of the sea. N. Y., *n. d.*  
 —Victory of the vanquished. N. Y., *n. d.*  
 —Winifred Bertram. N. Y., *n. d.*  
 CHARLES Auchester. *Sheppard*  
 CHARLES O'Malley. *Lever*  
 CHARLES Tyrrell. *James*  
 CHARLESWORTH, Maria L.  
 —Oliver of the mill. N. Y., 1876.  
 CHARLIE Codman's cruise. *Alger*  
 CHARLOTTE'S daughter. *Rowson*  
 CHARLOTTE, Elizabeth.  
 CHARLOTTE Elizabeth, *see* TONNA,  
 Charlotte Elizabeth.  
 CHARLOTTE'S inheritance. *Braddon*  
 CHARMED sea. *Martineau*  
 CHARMING widow. *MacQuoid*  
 CHARTERIS. *Meline*  
 CHATEAUBRIAND, F. A. de. Atala.  
 N. Y., 1818.  
 CHATS with the little ones. *Sauveur*  
 CHECKMATE. *Le Fanu*  
 CHENEY, *Mrs.* Ednah A. D. Child of  
 the tide. Bost., 1875.  
 CHERBULIEZ, Victor.  
 —Count Kostea. N. Y., 1872.  
 —Joseph Noirel's revenge. N. Y.,  
 1872.  
 —Meta Holdensis. N. Y., 1877.  
 —Miss Rovel. Bost. 1875.  
 —Prosper. N. Y., 1874.  
 —Samuel Brohl and Company.  
 N. Y., 1877.  
 CHERRY ripe. *Mathers*  
 CHERRY and violet. *Manning*  
 CHESNEY, *Col.* Charles. The dilemma.  
 N. Y., 1876.  
 CHEVALIER, *sequel to*, "Andrée de Ta-  
 verney." *Dumas*  
 CHEVALIER de la Maison Rouge. *Dumas*  
 CHICOT the jester. *Dumas*  
 CHIEF of the school. *Adams*  
 CHILD of the cavern. *Verne*  
 CHILD of the tide. *Cheney*  
 CHILD life in prose. *Whittier*  
 CHILD of thirty-six fathers. N. Y., 1809.  
 CHILDREN of the Abbey. *Roche*  
 CHIUSINGURA, or, the loyal league. A  
 Japanese romance, *trans.* by R.  
 V. Dickins, N. Y., 1876.  
 CHRIS and Otho. *Smith*  
 CHRISTIAN'S mistake. *Craig*  
 CHRISTINE; a Dutch story. *Tales from Blackwood*  
 CHRISTIE Johnstone. *Reade*  
 CHRISTIE'S faith. *Robinson*  
 CHRISTMAS books. *Dickens*  
 CHRISTMAS eve and other stories. *Hale*  
 CHRISTMAS guest. *Southworth*  
 CHRONICLES of Carlingford. *Oliphant*  
 CHRONICLES of the Schönberg-Cotta  
 family. *Charles*  
 CHURCH, *Mrs.* Ross. "Florence Mar-  
 ryatt." The confessions of Gerald.  
 Estcourt. Bost., *n. d.*  
 —Forever and ever. Bost., *n. d.*  
 —Girls of Feversham. Bost., *n. d.*  
 —Harvest of wild oats. N. Y., 1877.  
 —Her lord and master. Bost., *n. d.*  
 —Love's conflict. Bost., *n. d.*  
 —Lucky disappointment. Bost., *n. d.*  
 —Nelly Brooke. Lond., *n. d.*  
 —No intentions. N. Y., 1875.  
 —Open! sesame! Bost., *n. d.*  
 —Petronel. Lond., *n. d.*  
 —A star and a heart. Bost., *n. d.*  
 —Too good for him. Bost., *n. d.*  
 —Véronique. Bost., *n. d.*  
 —Woman against woman. Bost., *n. d.*  
 CIURTON, Henry. Toinette. N. Y.,  
 1874.  
 CINNAMON and pearls. *Martineau*  
 CIPHER. *Austin*  
 CIRCUIT rider. *Eggleston*  
 CITOYENNE Jacqueline. *Tytler*  
 CLARA Vaughan. *Backmore*  
 CLANDESTINE marriage. *Dupuy*  
 CLARISSA Harlowe, history of. *Richardson*  
 ardsen.  
 CLARKE, Alexander. Starting out; a  
 story of the Ohio hills. Phil.,  
 1875.  
 CLARKE, Marcus. His natural life  
 N. Y., 1876.  
 CLARKE, Mary Cowden.  
 —The girlhood of Shakespeare's he-  
 roines. N. Y., 1873.  
 —Rambling story. Bost., 1875.  
 —Iron Cousin. N. Y., 1873.  
 CLARKE, Mary C., and CLARKE Charles.  
 —Many happy returns of the day.  
 Lond. [*cop.* 1859.]  
 CLARKE, *Mrs.* Henry R. Their chil-  
 dren. Bost., 1875.  
 CLARKE, *Miss* R. S. "Sophie May,"  
 Doctor's daughter. Bost., 1873.  
 CLAUDE Gneux. *Hugo*  
 CLAUDIA. *Douglass*  
 CLAVERINGS. *Trollope*  
 CLEMENS, *Hon.* Jere. Tobias Wilson.  
 Phila., 1865.  
 CLEMENS, Samuel L. "Mark Twain,"  
 Adventures of Tom Sawyer.  
 Hartf., 1875.  
 —Sketches. Hartf., 1875.  
 CLEMENS, Samuel L. and WARNER.  
 Chas. Dudley. Gilded age. Hartf.,  
 1874.  
 CLEMENT'S trial and victory. N. Y.,  
 1875.  
 CLERICAL life, scenes of a, [and] Silas  
 Marner. *Leaves*  
 CLEVER woman of the family. *Yonge*



- CLIFF-Climbers ..... *Reid*  
 CLIQUE of gold ..... *Gaboriau*  
 CLOCKMAKER, the; sayings and  
 doings of Sam Slick, Esq. .... *Haliburton*  
 CLOISTER and hearth ..... *Reade*  
 CLOUD-pictures ..... *Underwood*  
 CLOUDESLEY ..... *Godwin*  
 CLOUDS and sunshine ..... *Reade*  
 CLOVERLEY ..... *Higham*  
 CLYTE ..... *Hatton*  
 COBDEN, Paul.  
 ——— Good luck. Bost., 1874.  
 ——— Going on a mission. Bost., 1872.  
 ——— Take a peep. Bost., 1874.  
 ——— Turning-wheel. Bost., 1872.  
 ——— Who will win? Bost., 1873.  
 COCKTON, Henry. Fatal marriage.  
 Phil., *n. d.*  
 ——— Sylvestre Sound; the somnabu-  
 list. Phil., *n. d.*  
 ——— Valentine Vox, the ventriloquist.  
 Lond., *n. d.*  
 COELEBS in search of a wife ..... *More*  
 COFFIN, Charles Carlton.  
 ——— Caleb Krinkle. Bost., 1875.  
 COFFIN, R. Barry, "*Barry Grey*."  
 ——— Matrimonial infelicities. N. Y.,  
 1876.  
 COLERIDGE, Sarah Phantasmion.  
 Bost., 1874.  
 COLE, Miriam, *see* HARRIS, Mrs. S. S.  
 COLLEGE theatricals. *Tales from Blackwood.*  
 COLLINS, Mortimer.  
 ——— Summertield imbroglio. Bost., 1876.  
 COLLINS, Wilkie.  
 ——— After dark. N. Y., 1875.  
 ——— Alicia Warlock and other stories.  
 Bost. 1875.  
 ——— Antonina. N. Y., 1874.  
 ——— Armadale. N. Y., 1874.  
 ——— Basil. N. Y., 1874.  
 ——— The dead alive. Bost., 1874.  
 ——— Dead secret. N. Y., 1874.  
 ——— Frozen de p. Bost., 1875.  
 ——— Hide and seek. N. Y., 1874.  
 ——— Law and the lady. N. Y., 1874.  
 ——— Man and wife. N. Y., 1874.  
 ——— Moonstone. N. Y., 1874.  
 ——— New Magdalen. N. Y., 1873.  
 ——— No name. N. Y., 1874.  
 ——— Poor Miss Finch. N. Y., 1874.  
 ——— Queen of hearts. N. Y., 1874.  
 ——— Queen's revenge and other sto-  
 ries. N. Y. *n. d.*  
 ——— Two destinies. N. Y., 1876.  
 ——— Woman in white. N. Y., 1873.  
 COLUMBA ..... *Mérimée*  
 COLUMBIA. Lond., 1873.  
 COLONNA, the painter. *Tales from Blackwood.*  
 COLONEL Daere ..... *Jolly*  
 COLONEL Floyd's ward, same as  
 "Husks" ..... *Terhune*  
 COMETH up as a flower ..... *Broughton*  
 COMIN' thro' the rye ..... *Mathers*  
 COMING out ..... *Porter*  
 COMING race ..... *Lytton*  
 COMMON errors, works. v8 ..... *Sherwood*  
 COMYN, L. N.  
 ——— Atherstone Priory. Bost. *n. d.*  
 ——— Elena. Bost. *n. d.*  
 CON Cregan, confessions of ..... *Lever*  
 CONDENSED novels ..... *Harte*  
 CONFESSIONS of Fitz Booodle ..... *Thackeray*  
 CONFESSIONS of Gerald Estcourt ..... *Church*  
 CONFESSIONS of an old maid. Lond.,  
 1828.  
 CONFESSIONS of a pretty woman ..... *Pardoe*  
 CONIGSBY ..... *Disraeli*  
 CONQUERING and to conquer ..... *Charles*  
 CONSCRIPT ..... *Dumas*  
 CONSCRIPT ..... *Eckmann and Chatrian*  
 CONSUELO ..... *Duclerant*  
 CONTRAST ..... *Roche*  
 CONVENT life. N. Y., 1876.  
 CONWAY, Clara L.  
 ——— Life's promises to pay. Phil., 1876.  
 COOKE, John Esten. Canolles. N. Y.,  
 1877.  
 ——— Doctor Vandyke. N. Y., 1872.  
 ——— Justin Harley. Phil., 1874  
 ——— Pretty Miss Gaston and other  
 stories. N. Y., 1874.  
 COOKING Club of Tu-whit Hollow ..... *Farman*  
 COOLIDGE, Susan, *see* WOOLSEY, S.  
 Chauncey.  
 COOPER, J. Fenimore. Novels. 32v.  
 Bost., 1872.  
 ——— Bravo.  
 ——— Headsman.  
 ——— Heidenmauer.  
 ——— Home as found.  
 ——— Homeward bound.  
 LEATHERSTOCKING TALES.  
 Deer slayer.  
 Last of the Mohicans.  
 Pathfinder.  
 Pioneers.  
 Prairie.  
 ——— Lionel Lincoln.  
 LITTLEPAGE MANUSCRIPTS:  
 Satanstoe.  
 Chain bearer,  
 Redskins.  
 ——— Mercedes of Castile.  
 ——— Monikins.  
 ——— Ned Myers.  
 ——— Oak openings.  
 ——— Precaution.  
 SEA TALES:  
 Afloat and ashore.  
 The crater.  
 Jack Tier.  
 Miles Wallingford.  
 Pilot.  
 Red rover.  
 Sea lions.  
 Two admirals.  
 Water witch.  
 Wing and wing.  
 ——— Spy.  
 ——— Ways of the hour.  
 ——— Wept of Wislton Wish.  
 ——— Wyandotte.  
 CORD and creese ..... *De Mille*  
 CORINNE; or, Italy ..... *Stael*

- CORSE de Leon.....*James*  
 COULYNG castle.....*Giberne*  
 COULSON, J. G. A.  
 —Flesh and spirit. N. Y., 1876.  
 —Harwood. N. Y., 1875.  
 —Lacy diamonds. N. Y., 1875.  
 —Odd trump. N. Y., 1875.  
 COUNTERFEIT presentment; a comedy.....*Howells*  
 COUNT of Monte Cristo.....*Dumas*  
 COUNT Kostia.....*Cherbuliez*  
 COUNT Robert of Paris.....*Scott*  
 COUNTESS de Charny.....*Dumas*  
 COUNTESS Gisela.....*John*  
 COUNTESS of Monte Cristo. Phil., 1871.  
 COUNTESS of Rudolstadt.....*Dudevant*  
 COUNTRY quarters.....*Blessington*  
 COUPON bonds.....*Troubridge*  
 COURTING and farming.....*Smith*  
 COURTSHIP in 1720.....*Smart*  
 COUSIN Marshall.....*Martineau*  
 COUSIN Maude.....*Holmes*  
 CRAIGIE, Mary E. Once upon a time. N. Y., 1876.  
 CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.  
 —Adventures of a brownie. N. Y., 1872.  
 —Agatha's husband. N. Y., 1871.  
 —A brave lady. N. Y., 1872.  
 —Hannah. N. Y., 1873.  
 —Head of the family. N. Y., 1871.  
 —Hero, and other tales. N. Y.,  
 —John Halifax, gentleman. N. Y.,  
 —Life for a life. N. Y., 1867.  
 —Laurel bush. N. Y., 1876.  
 —Little lame prince. N. Y., 1875.  
 —Mistress and maid. N. Y., 1872.  
 —My mother and I. N. Y., 1874.  
 —Noble life. N. Y., 1874.  
 —Olive. N. Y., 1871.  
 —Studies from life. N. Y., 1861.  
 —Two marriages. N. Y., 1867.  
 —Womans' kingdom. N. Y., 1872.  
 CRAIK, Georgiana M.  
 —Anne Warwick. N. N., 1877.  
 —Mildred. N. Y., 1871.  
 —Miss Moore. N. Y., 1874.  
 —Silvia's choice. N. Y., 1874.  
 CRANFORD.....*Gaskell*  
 CRATER.....*Cooper*  
 CRAVEN, Mm̄. Augustus.  
 —Anne Severin. N. Y., 1869.  
 —Fleurange. N. Y., 1873.  
 —Jettatrice. Bost., 1875.  
 CREAMER, Hannah G. Delia's Doctors. N. Y., 1855.  
 CREW of the Dolphin.....*Smith*  
 CREYTON, Paul, pseud. see TROWBRIDGE, J. T.  
 CRICHTON.....*Ainsworth*  
 CRICKET on the hearth.....*Dickens*  
 CRINGLE and crosstree.....*Adams*  
 CRIPPLE of Antioch and other sketches. Charles  
 CRIPPS, the carrier.....*Blackmore*  
 CROCKFORDS: or life in the West. 2v. N. Y., 1838.  
 CROLY, George. Salathiel; or the wandering Jew. Phil., 1877.  
 CROMWELL.....*Herbert*  
 CROOKED places.....*Mayo*  
 CROSBY, G. S. The mystery; or Platonic love. Phil., 1875.  
 CROSLAND, Mrs. Newton.  
 —Hubert Freeth's prosperity. Phil., 1874.  
 CROSS and crescent.....*Adams*  
 CROSS of Berny.....*Girardin, Gautier, Simeau and Mery*  
 CRUEL as the grave.....*Southworth*  
 CRUISE of the Frolic.....*Klugston*  
 CRUST and cake.....*Mayo*  
 CRYPTOGRAM.....*De Mille*  
 CUDJO'S cave.....*Troubridge*  
 CUDLIP, Mrs. Pender L. "Annie Thomas."  
 —Dennis Donne. N. Y., 1870.  
 —"He cometh not," she said. N. Y., 1874.  
 —Narrow escape.  
 —No alternative. Phil., n. d.  
 —Passion in tatters. Phil., n. d.  
 CUMMINS, Mrs. M. S.  
 —Haunted hearts. Bost., 1874.  
 —Lamplighter. Bost., 1874.  
 CUNNINGHAM, Allan. Lord Roldan. N. Y., 1836.  
 CURATE in charge.....*Olipphant*  
 CURSE of Clifton.....*Southworth*  
 CURSE of gold.....*Stephens*  
 CURTIS, Geo. Wm.  
 —Potiphar papers. N. Y., 1872.  
 —Prue and I. N. Y., 1873.  
 —Trumps. N. Y., 1873.  
 CYRILLA.....*Tautphæus*

## D.

- DAISY, sequel to "Melbourne House".....*Warner*  
 DAISY Brentwell.....*Widdemer*  
 DAISY Burns.....*Kavanagh*  
 DAISY chain.....*Yonge*  
 DALLAS, Mary Kyle. Grinder papers. N. Y., 1877.  
 DALTONS.....*Lever*  
 DAMSEL of Darien. Phil., 1839.  
 DANBURY News Man, pseud., see BALEY, W. M.  
 DANESBURY house.....*Wood*  
 DANGEROUS game.....*Fates*  
 DANIEL Deronda.....*Leaves*  
 DARK colleen. N. Y., 1877.  
 DARKNESS and daylight.....*Holmes*  
 DARNLEY.....*James*  
 DAUDET, Alphonse.  
 —Jack. Bost., 1877.  
 —New Don Quixote. Bost., 1875.  
 —Sidonie. Bost., 1877.  
 DAUGHTER of Bohemia.....*Fisher*  
 DAUGHTER of an empress.....*Mundt*  
 DAUGHTER of Heth.....*Black*  
 DAVAUULT'S mills.....*Jones*  
 DAVENPORT Dunn.....*Lever*  
 DAVID Copperfield.....*Dickens*  
 DAVID Elginbrod.....*Mae Donald*  
 DAVIES, Theodore. Losing to win. N. Y., 1874.  
 DAVIES, Rev. G. S. Gandentius. Lond. n. d.

- DAVIS, L. C. Stranded Ship. N. Y., 1869.  
 DAVIS, Rebecca H.  
 ——— John Andross. N. Y., 1874.  
 ——— Kitty's choice. Phil., 1874.  
 ——— Waiting for the verdict. N. Y., 1868.  
 DAY after the holidays.....*Hope*  
 DAY'S ride.....*Lever*  
 DAYS of Bruce.....*Aguillar*  
 DAYS of yore.....*Tytler*  
 DEAD alive.....*Collins*  
 DEAD Marquise.....*Kip*  
 DEAD men's shoes.....*Braddon*  
 DEAD sin.....*Mayo*  
 DEAD to the world.....*Bauer*  
 DEAR Lady Disdain.....*McCarthy*  
 DEBENHAM'S vow.....*Edwards*  
 DEBIT and credit.....*Freytag*  
 DECAMERON.....*Boccaccio*  
 DEEP waters.....*Drury*  
 DEER slayer.....*Cooper*  
 DEFOE, Daniel. Robinson Crusoe. Lond., n. d.  
 DE FOREST, J. W.  
 ——— Honest John Vane. New Haven, 1875.  
 ——— Miss Ravenel's conversion, N. Y., 1867.  
 ——— Playing the mischief. N. Y., 1875.  
 ——— Wetherel affair. N. Y., 1873.  
 DE LA RAMÉ, Louisa. "Ouida." Phil., 1868.  
 ——— Ariadne: the story of a dream. Phil., 1877.  
 ——— Beatrice Boville. Phil., 1774.  
 ——— Bébé; or, two little wooden shoes. Phil., 1867.  
 ——— Cecil Castlemain's gage. Phil., 1867.  
 ——— Chandos. Phil., 1868.  
 ——— Dog of Flanders, in JOHNSON, R. *edr.* "Little classics." v. 10.  
 ——— Idalia. n. t. p.  
 ——— A leaf in the storm, in JOHNSON, R., *edr.* "Little classics." v. 11.  
 ——— Pascarel. Phil., 1874.  
 ——— Puck. Phil., 1870.  
 ——— Randolph, Gordon. Phil., 1868.  
 ——— Signa. Phil., 1875.  
 ——— Strathmore. Phil., 1874.  
 ——— Tricotrin. Phil., 1869.  
 ——— Under two flags. Phil., 1870.  
 DELIA'S doctors.....*Creamer*  
 DE LEON, E. Askaros Kassiss. Phil., 1870.  
 DE LIEFDE, J. B. Galama: or, the beggars; the founders of the Dutch republic. N. Y., n. d.  
 DEMERARA.....*Martineau*  
 DE MILLE, James. The American Baron. N. Y., 1872.  
 ——— Cord and Creese. N. Y., 1873.  
 ——— Cryptogram. N. Y., 1872.  
 ——— Dodge club. N. Y., 1876.  
 ——— Lily and the cross. Bost., 1875.  
 ——— Living link. N. Y., 1874.  
 ——— Open question. N. Y., 1873.  
 ——— Treasure of the seas. Bost., 1872.  
 ——— Winged lion. Bost., 1877.  
 DENE Hollow.....*Wood*  
 DENIS Donne.....*Cudlip*  
 DENISE Duval.....*Thackeray*  
 DENOUNCED: or, the last Baron of Crana.....*Banim*  
 DE QUINCEY, S. Klosterheim; see DE QUINCEY, CLASS L. Collected works. Memorials.  
 DESERT home.....*Reid*  
 DESERTED wife.....*Southworth*  
 DESK and debit.....*Adams*  
 DESLONDE, Mrs. Darrington. Miller of Silcott mill. N. Y., 1874.  
 DESPERATE remedies.....*Hardy*  
 DESULTORY man.....*James*  
 DETHRONED heiress.....*Dupuy*  
 DETEEF, Carl, *pseud.*, see BAUER, Miss Clara.  
 DEVEREUX.....*Lytton*  
 DEVIL puzzlers.....*Perkins*  
 DIAMOND cut diamond.....*Trollope*  
 DIAMOND Rose.....*Tytler*  
 DIANA.....*Warner*  
 DIANA Carew.....*Forrester*  
 DIANA of Meridor.....*Dumas*  
 DIARY of a désennuyée.....*Hartston*  
 DIARY of a late physician, passages from the.....*Warren*  
 DIARY of Mrs. Kitty Trevelyan.....*Charles*  
 DIAZ, Mrs. A. M. A story book for children. Bost., 1875.  
 ——— Lucy Maria, Bost., 1877.  
 ——— William Henry letters. Bost., 1874.  
 DICKENS, Charles, works. CHAS. DICKEN'S EDITION, 8v. Bost., 1871.  
 ——— Same, LIBRARY edition, 29v Bost., 1874.  
 ——— Barnaby Rudge.  
 ——— Bleak house.  
 ——— Christmas books.  
 ——— Cricket on the hearth.  
 ——— David Copperfield.  
 ——— Dombey and son.  
 ——— Great expectations.  
 ——— Hard times.  
 ——— Lamplighter's story.  
 ——— Little Dorrit.  
 ——— Martin Chuzzlewit.  
 ——— Mystery of Edwin Drood.  
 ——— Nicholas Nickleby.  
 ——— Old curiosity shop.  
 ——— Oliver Twist.  
 ——— Our mutual friend.  
 ——— Pickwick papers.  
 ——— Public life of Mr. Tulrumble, [with other tales and sketches.]  
 ——— Schools and schoolmasters; from the writings of Chas. Dickens, *cd.* by T. J. Chapman, N. Y., 1871.  
 ——— Sketches.  
 ——— Tale of two cities.  
 ——— Uncommercial traveller.  
 DICKENS' dictionary, the; by G. A. PIERCE and W. A. WHEELER. Bost., 1872.  
 DICKINSON, Annie E.  
 ——— What answer? N. Y., n. d.  
 DIKES and ditches.....*Adams*  
 DILEMMA.....*Chesney*



- DISCARDED daughter..... *Southworth*  
DISCARDED wife..... *Dupuy*  
DISOWNED..... *Lytton*  
DISSOWAY, E. T. South meadows.  
Phil. [cop. 1874.]  
DISRAELI, Benjamin.  
—Alroy. Lond., 1868.  
—Conningsby. Lond., 1870.  
—Contarini Fleming. Lond., 1868.  
—Lothair. N. Y., 1870.  
—Sybil, [and] the rise of Iskander.  
Lond., 1868.  
—Tancred. Lond., 1871.  
—Venetia. Lond., 1868.  
—Vivian Grey. Lond., 1871.  
—Young Duke. Lond., 1871.  
DITA..... *Majendie*  
DI VASARI; a tale of Florence. *Tales*  
from *Blackwood*  
DOCTOR Antonio..... *Ruffini*  
DOCTOR Johns..... *Mitchell*  
DOCTOR Thorne..... *Trollope*  
DOCTOR Vandyke..... *Cooke*  
DOCTOR Wainwright's patient..... *Yates*  
DODD family abroad..... *Lever*  
DODGE, Mary A. "*Gail Hamilton*."  
First love is best. Bost., 1877.  
DODGE, Mary Mapes.  
—Hans Brinker. N. Y., 1875.  
—Theophilus and others. N. Y., 1876.  
DODGE club..... *De Mille*  
DOE, Chas. H. Buffets. Bost., 1875.  
DOING and dreaming..... *Mayo*  
DOINGS of the Bodley family..... *Seudder*  
DOLLARS and cents..... *Warner*  
DOLORES..... *Forrester*  
DOMBEY and son..... *Dickens*  
DOMINIE'S legacy..... *Picken*  
DON Quixote de la Mancha..... *Cervantes*  
DORA..... *Kavanagh*  
DORA Deane..... *Holmes*  
DOROTHY Fox..... *Parr*  
DOUBLE story..... *MacDonald*  
DOUBLE wedding..... *Warfield*  
DOUGLAS, Amanda M.  
—Claudia. Bost., 1875.  
—Drifted asunder. Bost., 1876.  
—Home nook. Bost., 1875.  
—In trust. Bost., 1875.  
—KATHIE BOOKS. Bost., 1874.  
Kathie's three wishes.  
Kathie's Aunt Ruth.  
Summer at Cedarwood.  
Kathie's soldiers.  
In the ranks.  
Harvest days.  
—Lucia, her problem. N. Y., 1872.  
—Nelly Kinnard's kingdom. Bost., 1876.  
—The old woman who lived in a  
shoe. Bost., 1875.  
—Seven daughters. Bost., 1875.  
—Stephen Dane. Bost. 1867.  
—Sydney Adriance. Bost., 1875.  
DOUGLASS, Marian.  
Peter and Polly. Bost. 1876.  
DOUTNEY, Mrs. T. N. I told you so.  
1863.  
DOVE in the eagle's nest..... *Yonge*  
DOWN the Rhine..... *Adams*  
DOWN the river..... *Adams*  
DRAYTON'S and Davenant's..... *Charles*  
DREAM life..... *Mitchell*  
DRED, same as "Nina Gordon"..... *Stowe*  
DRIFTED asunder..... *Douglass*  
DROLL stories..... *Balzac*  
DROZ, Gustave.  
—Around a spring. N. Y., 1873.  
—Babolain. N. Y., 1873.  
DRUMMER boy..... *Troubridge*  
DRURY, Anna H.  
—Deep waters. Bost., 1874.  
—Misrepresentation. N. Y., 1868.  
DUCHESS of Rosemary Lane..... *Farjeon*  
DUDEVANT, Mme. A. L. Aurore "*Geo. Sand*"  
—Antonia. Bost., 1870.  
—Consuelo. Phil., n. d.  
—Countess of Rudolstadt. Phil.,  
1870.  
—Fanchon, the cricket. Phil., 1871.  
—Indiana. Phil., 1870.  
—Marquis of Villemer. Bost., 1871.  
—Mauprat. Bost., 1871.  
—Miller of Angibault. Bost., 1871  
—M. Sylvestre. Bost., 1870.  
—My sister Jeannie. Bost., 1874.  
—Snow man. Bost., 1872.  
—Tower of Percefont. N. Y., 1877.  
DUKE of Monmouth..... *Griffin*  
DUKE'S dilemma..... *Tales from Blackwood*  
DUELLISTS..... *Tales from Blackwood*  
DUMAS, Alexandre.  
—Adventures of a Marquis. Phil.,  
1864.  
—Ascanio. Lond., n. d.  
—Chicot, the jester. Lond., n. d.  
—Conscript. Phil., 1874.  
—Count of Monte Cristo. Phil.,  
1869.  
—Diana of Meridor; sequel to "*Mar-*  
*guerite de Valois*." Phil., 1873.  
—Diana de Poitiers, same as "*Two*  
*Dianas*." Lond., n. d.  
—Edmund Dantes; sequel to "*Count*  
*of Monte Cristo*." Phil., 1849.  
—Forty-five gnaversmen, sequel to  
"*Diana of Meridor*." Phil., n. d.  
—George. n. t. p.  
—Love and liberty. Phil. [cop. 1869.]  
—Mohicans of Paris. Phil. [cop.  
1875.]  
—Horrors of Paris. Phil. [cop. 1875.]  
—Man with five wives. Phil. [cop.  
1869.]  
—Marguerite de Valois. Phil., 1873.  
MEMOIRS OF A PHYSICIAN SERIES.  
Memoirs of a physician. Phil., n. d.  
Queen's necklace. Phil., 1875.  
Six years later. Phil. [cop. 1851.]  
Countess de Charny. Phil. [cop.  
1853.]  
Andrew de Tavernay. Phil. [cop.  
1852.]  
Chevalier de la maison rouge. Phil.  
[cop. 1864.]



THREE GUARDSMEN SERIES.  
 Three guardsmen. Phil., 1875.  
 Twenty years after. Phil., *n. d.*  
 Bragelonne. Phil., *n. d.*  
 Iron mask. Phil., *n. d.*  
 Louise de la Vallière. Phil., *n. d.*  
 DUMAS, Alexander, *jr.*  
 ——— Camille; or the fate of a coquette.  
 Phil., *cop.* 1860.  
 DUNNING, Mrs. A. K.  
 ——— Story of four lives. Bost., *n. d.*

DUPUY, Miss Eliza A.  
 ——— Clandestine marriage. Phil. [*cop.*  
 1875.]  
 ——— Dethroned heiress. Phil. [*cop.*  
 1873.]  
 ——— Discarded wife. Phil. [*cop.* 1875.]  
 ——— Hidden sin. Phil. [*cop.* 1874.]  
 ——— Planter's daughter. Phil. [*cop.*  
 1874.]  
 DWELLERS in Five Sisters Court ..... *Scudder*  
 DYNEVOR terrace ..... *Yonge*

## E.

EARLE'S Dene ..... *Francillon*  
 EARLY and late papers ..... *Thackeray*  
 EARLY dawn ..... *Charles*  
 EAST Lynne ..... *Wood*  
 EASTMAN, Julia A.  
 ——— Romneys of Ridgmont. Bost.,  
 1872.  
 EBB tide and other stories ..... *Fisher*  
 EBON and gold N. Y., 1874.  
 ECKEL, Mrs. St. John. Maria Monks'  
 daughter. N. Y., 1874.  
 EDELWEIS ..... *Auerbach*  
 EDGEWORTH, Maria.  
 ——— Tales and novels. 2 v. in 10. N. Y.,  
 1859.  
 V1—Castle Racket. v2—Moral tales. v3—  
 Popular tales. v4—Tales of fashionable  
 life. v5—Belinda. v6—Leonora; fe-  
 male education. v7—Patronage; comic  
 drama. v8—Harrington; on bores. v9—  
 Ormond. v10—Helen.  
 EDINA ..... *Wood*  
 EDITII Lyle ..... *Holmes*  
 EDITII'S mistake ..... *Woodville*  
 EDMUND Dantes; *sequel to* "Count of  
 Monte Cristo" ..... *Dumas*  
 EDNA Browning ..... *Holmes*  
 EDWARDS, Amelia B. Barbara's his-  
 tory. N. Y., 1872.  
 ——— Debenham's vow. N. Y., 1870.  
 ——— Half a million of money. N. Y.,  
 1872.  
 ——— Hand and glove. N. Y., 1872.  
 ——— In the days of my youth. Phil.,  
 1874.  
 ——— Ladder of life. N. Y., 1872.  
 ——— My brother's wife. N. Y., 1872.  
 EDWARDS, Mrs. Annie. Archie Lovell.  
 N. Y., *n. d.*  
 ——— Blue Stocking. N. Y., 1877.  
 ——— Estelle. N. Y., 1874.  
 ——— Leah: a woman of fashion. N. Y., *n. d.*  
 ——— Miss Forrester. N. Y., 1873.  
 ——— Ordeal for wives. N. Y., 1872.  
 ——— Ought we to visit her? N. Y., *n. d.*  
 ——— Point of honor. N. Y., *n. d.*  
 ——— Stephen Lawrence, yeoman. N. Y., *n. d.*  
 ——— Susan Fielding. N. Y., *n. d.*  
 ——— Vagabond heroine. N. Y., 1873.  
 EDWIN Brothertoft ..... *Winthrop*  
 EGGLESTON, Edward.  
 ——— Circuit rider. N. Y. [*cop.* 1874.]  
 ——— End of the world. N. Y. [*cop.* 1812.]  
 ——— Hoosier schoolmaster. N. Y. [*cop.* 1871.]

——— Mystery of Metropolisville. N. Y.  
 [*cop.* 1873.]  
 ——— Schoolmaster's stories. Bost., 1874.  
 EGGLESTON, Geo. Carey.  
 ——— The big brother; a story of the  
 Indian war. N. Y., 1875.  
 ——— Capt. Sam, or the boy scouts of  
 1814. N. Y., 1876.  
 ——— Man of honor. N. Y. [*cop.* 1873.]  
 EGLANTINE ..... *Tabor*  
 EIGHT cousins ..... *Alcott*  
 EILOART, Mrs. Boy with an idea.  
 N. Y., 1874.  
 ——— Love that lived. N. Y., 1875.  
 ELBOW room ..... *Clarke*  
 ELEANOR'S visit ..... *Mathews*  
 ELECTIVE affinities ..... *Goethe*  
 ELENA ..... *Comyn*  
 ELIOT, George, *pseud.*, see LEWES, Mrs.  
 Marian G.  
 ELIZABETH de Bruce. Lond., 1827.  
 ELIZABETH, story of ..... *Thackeray*  
 ELKS WATAWA. N. Y., 1836.  
 ELLA of Garveloch.  
 ELSIE, a Lowland sketch, by A. C. M.,  
 Lond., 1875.  
 ELSIE Dinsmore ..... *Finley*  
 ELSIE Venner ..... *Holmes*  
 ELSIE'S children ..... *Finley*  
 ELSIE'S motherhood ..... *Finley*  
 ELSIE'S womanhood ..... *Finley*  
 ELLEN Story ..... *Finchett*  
 EMMA ..... *Austin*  
 EMERALD studs, the ..... *Tales from Blackwood*  
 EMPTY hearts, *same as* "Husks" ..... *Terhune*  
 EMPRESS Josephine ..... *Mundt*  
 ENCHANTED moccasins ..... *Mathews*  
 ENCHANTING and enchanted ..... *Häcklander*  
 END of the world ..... *Eggleston*  
 ENCOMBE stories ..... *Adams*  
 ENGLISH Mary. works, v. 6 ..... *Sherwood*  
 ENGLISH orphans ..... *Holmes*  
 EPICUREAN ..... *Moore*  
 ERCKMANN, Émile, and CHATRIAN,  
 Alexandre.  
 ——— Blockade of Phalsburg. N. Y., 1872.  
 ——— Conscript. N. Y., 1872.  
 ——— Friend Fritz. N. Y., 1877.  
 ——— Invasion of France in 1814. N. Y., 1871.  
 ——— Madame Therese. N. Y., 1872.  
 ——— Miller's story of the war; or, the  
 Plebiscite. N. Y., 1872.  
 ——— Waterloo; *sequel to* "Conscript."

ERMINA, works, v.5 .....	<i>Sherwood</i>	EUSTACE diamonds .....	<i>Trollope</i>
ERNEST Maltravers .....	<i>Lytton</i>	EVAN Harrington .....	<i>Meredith</i>
ERRAND boy. works, v8 .....	<i>Sherwood</i>	EVANS, Augusta J., <i>see</i> WILSON, Mrs.	
ERSILIA .....	<i>Poynter</i>	Augusta J. ....	
ERSKINE, Mrs. Thomas. Wyncote.		EVELINA .....	<i>Arbly</i>
N. Y., 1875.		EVENING rest. Bost. [ <i>cop.</i> 1822].	
ESTELLE .....	<i>Edwards</i>	EVIL eye, and other stories .....	<i>MacQuoid</i>
ESTVAN, Mathilde. Harry Delaware		EWALD, H. F. Story of Waldemar	
N. Y., 1872.		Krone's yonth. Phil., 1868.	
ETHELYN'S mistake .....	<i>Holmes</i>	EWING, Juliana H.	
EUGENE Aram .....	<i>Lytton</i>	—Jan of the windmill. Bost., 1876.	
EUGENIE .....	<i>Butt</i>	—Six to sixteen. Bost., 1876.	
		EXPRESSMAN and detective .....	<i>Pinkerton</i>

## F.

FAIRER than a fairy .....	<i>Grant</i>	FARRERS of Budge Row .....	<i>Martineau</i>
FAIR god .....	<i>Wallace</i>	FASHION and famine .....	<i>Stephens</i>
FAIR maid of Perth; <i>same as</i> "St. Val-		FAST friends .....	<i>Troubridge</i>
entine's day" .....	<i>Scott</i>	FAST life .....	<i>Taylor</i>
FAIR gospeller .....	<i>Manning</i>	FATAL marriage .....	<i>Cockton</i>
FAIR play .....	<i>Southworth</i>	FATAL marriage .....	<i>Southworth</i>
FAIR Saxon .....	<i>McCarthy</i>	FATAL repast .....	<i>Tales from Blackwood</i>
FAIR women .....	<i>Forrester</i>	FATAL secret, and other stories .....	
FAIRCHILD family, works. v4. ....	<i>Sherwood</i>	.....	<i>Southworth and Baden</i>
FAIRY bells and what they tolled us.		FATED to be free, <i>sequel to</i> "Off the	
<i>trans.</i> from the German by S. W.		Skelligs" .....	<i>Hofstad</i>
Lauder, Bost., 1876.		FATHIER as he should be .....	<i>Ingelow</i>
FAIRY know a-bit .....	<i>Tucker</i>	FATHIER Tom and the pope .....	<i>Ferguson</i>
FAIRY guardians .....	<i>Willoughby</i>	In JOHNSON, R., <i>edr</i> <i>Little classics</i> , v9	
FAIRY tales .....	<i>Anderson</i>	FATHERS and sons .....	<i>Turgenev</i>
FAITH Gartney's girlhood .....	<i>Whitney</i>	FAWCETT, Edgar.	
FALLEN fortunes .....	<i>Payn</i>	—Ellen Story. N. Y., 1876.	
FALLEN pride; <i>same as</i> "Curse of Clif-		FAWCETT, Millicent G.	
ton" .....	<i>Southworth</i>	—Tales in political economy. Lond., 1874.	
FAME and fortune .....	<i>Alger</i>	FAUSTUS and Queen Elizabeth .....	
FAMILY doom .....	<i>Southworth</i>	.....	<i>Tales from Blackwood</i>
FAMILY feud .....	<i>Harder</i>	FELIX Ho't, the radical .....	<i>Lewes</i>
FAMILY secret .....	<i>Andrews</i>	FENELON, S.-de la M. Telemachus. N.	
FAMILY free .....	<i>Fonblanque</i>	Y., n. d.	
FAMILY at Heatherdale .....	<i>Mackay</i>	FENN, Geo. M. Ship ahoy. N. Y.,	
FAMILY at home .....	<i>Abbott</i>	1874.	
FANCHION the cricket .....	<i>Dudevant</i>	—The treasure hunters. N. Y., 1874.	
FANSHAWE, and other pieces .....	<i>Hawthorne</i>	FENTON'S quest .....	<i>Braddon</i>
FAR above rubies .....	<i>Riddell</i>	FERDINAND Count Fathom, adven-	
FAR from the madding crowd .....	<i>Hardy</i>	tures of .....	<i>Smollet</i>
FARJEON, B. L.		FERNE Fleming .....	<i>Warfield</i>
—At the sign of the silver flagon.		FETHERSTONAUGH, Mrs.	
N. Y., 1875.		—Lil, "fair, fair with golden hair."	
—Blade o' grass. N. Y., 1874.		Phil., 1877-1878.	
—Bread and cheese and kisses. N. Y., 1874.		FETTERED for life .....	<i>Blake</i>
—Duchess of Rosemary Laue. N. Y., 1877.		FEUILLET Octave.	
—Golden grain. N. Y., 1874.		—Led astray. N. Y., 1875.	
—Grif. N. Y., 1872.		—The romance of a poor young man.	
—An island pearl. N. Y., 1876.		N. Y., 1875.	
—Jesse Trim. N. Y., 1875.		FIELD and forest .....	<i>Adams</i>
—Joshua Marvel. N. Y., 1872.		FIELDING, Henry.	
—King of no-land. N. Y., 1875.		—Adventures of Joseph Andrews.	
—London heart. N. Y., 1873.		Lond., 1871.	
—Love's victory. N. Y., 1875.		—History of Amelia. 2v. Lond., 1871.	
—Shadows on the snow. N. Y., 1877.		—Tom Jones. 2v. Lond., 1871.	
—Solomon Isaacs. N. Y., 1877.		FIGHTING Joe .....	<i>Adams</i>
FARMAN, Ella.		FILE No. 113 .....	<i>Gaborian</i>
—Cooking club of Tuwhit Hollow.		FINLEY, Mrs. Martha. <i>Martha Farqu-</i>	
Bost. [ <i>cop.</i> 1876.]		<i>harson</i> .	
—White hand. Bost., 1875.		—Casella. Phil., 1876.	
FARQUHARSON, Martha, <i>see</i> FINLEY,		—Elsie Dinsmore.	
Mrs. Martha.		—Elsie's children. N. Y., 1877.	

- Elsie's womanhood. N. Y. [cop. 1875.]  
 —Elsie's motherhood. N. Y. [cop. 1876.]  
 FIRE and flame.....*Shücking*  
 FIRST and last.  
 FIRST and last crime.  
 FIRST and last kiss.....*Tales from Blackwood*  
 FIRST love is best.....*Dodge*  
 FISHER, Miss Francis C. "*Christian Reid*," After many days. N. Y., 1877.  
 —Caruen's inheritance. Phil., 1873.  
 —Daughter of Bohemia. N. Y., 1874.  
 —Ebb tide and other stories. N. Y., 1872.  
 —Land of the sky. N. Y., 1876.  
 —Mabel Lee. N. Y., 1872.  
 —Morton House. N. Y., 1873.  
 —Nina's atonement and other stories. N. Y., 1873.  
 —Question of honor. N. Y., 1875.  
 —Valerie Almer. N. Y., 1872.  
 FISHER maiden.....*Björnson*  
 FIVE hundred majority.....*Niles*  
 FIVE nights of St. Albans.....*Mudford*  
 FIVE weeks in a balloon.....*Verne*  
 FLAG of distress.....*Reid*  
 FLAG of truce.....*Warner*  
 FLAGG, William. A good investment. N. Y., 1872.  
 FLAVIA.....*Leslie*  
 FLEMING, May Agnes.  
 —Gay Earlescourt's wife. N. Y., 1874.  
 —Kate Danton. N. Y., 1876.  
 —A mad marriage. N. Y., 1875.  
 —Norine's revenge. N. Y., 1875.  
 —Sir Noel's heir. N. Y., 1875.  
 —One night's mystery. N. Y., 1876.  
 —Silent and true. N. Y., 1877.  
 —A terrible secret. N. Y., 1874.  
 —A wonderful woman. N. Y., 1873.  
 FLESH and spirit.....*Coulson*  
 FLEURANGE.....*Craven*  
 FLITCH of bacon.....*Ainsworth*  
 FLORA.....*Tucker*  
 FLOWER people.....*Mann*  
 FLOWER, fruit, and thorn pieces.....*Richter*  
 FLOWER of the family.....*Prentiss*  
 FLOWERS of the forest, works. v5.....*Sherwood*  
 FLYING Dutchman. Phil., 1840.  
 FOLLE Farine.....*De la Ramé*  
 FOOL of quality.....*Brooke*  
 FONBLANQUE, Albany de.  
 —Family tree. Bost., [cop. 1876.]  
 —Tangled skein. Bost., 1874.  
 FOOT prints, by F.M.S. Lond., 1876.  
 FOOTE, E. B. Boy doctor. 4v. N. Y., 1874.  
 FOR each and for all.....*Martineau*  
 FOREVER and ever.....*Church*  
 FOR her sake.....*Robinson*  
 FOR love and life.....*Oliphant*  
 FOR summer afternoons.....*Woolsey*  
 FOR the king.....*Gibbon*  
 FOR the king's dues.....*MacDonnell*  
 FOR a woman's sake.....*Wa-henhusen*  
 FOR a woman's sake.....*Philips*  
 FORGONE conclusion.....*Howells*  
 FOREST, Neil. Mice at play. Bost., 1876.  
 FORGIVING kiss.....*Loth*  
 FORRESTER, Mrs.  
 —Diana Carew. Phil., 1876.  
 —Dolores. Phil., 1875.  
 —Fair woman. Bost., n. d.  
 —Mignon. Phil., 1877.  
 —My hero. Phil., n. d.  
 FORRESTER, Frank, *pseud.*, see HERBERT, Wm. Henry  
 FORTUNE seeker.....*Southworth*  
 FORTUNE of Glencoe.....*Lerer*  
 FORTUNES of Hector O'Hallahan.....*Macneil*  
 FORTUNES of Miss Follen.....*Talcott*  
 FORTUNE of Nigel.....*Scott*  
 FORTUNE teller of Killarney.....*Kirkwood*  
 FORTY-FIVE guardsmen; sequel to "Diana of Meridor".....*Dumas*  
 FOSCARINI. N. Y., 1830.  
 FOSDICK, Chas. A. "*Harry Castlemon*."  
 —SPORTSMEN'S CLUB SERIES. Phil. [cop. 1873-76.]  
 Frank Nelson in the fore-castle.  
 Snowed up.  
 Sportsman's club afloat.  
 Sportsman's club among the trappers.  
 Sportsman's club in the saddle.  
 FOUL play.....*Reade and Boucicault*  
 FOUND dead.....*Payn*  
 FOUR-footed lovers.....*Albertson*  
 FOX hunting.....*Stevens*  
 FAMILY parsonage.....*Trollope*  
 FRANCHILLON, R. E.  
 —Earle's Dene. N. Y., 1871.  
 —Rare good luck. N. Y., 1877.  
 —Zelda's fortune. Bost., 1877.  
 FRANK Manly.....*Troubridge*  
 FRANK Warrington.....*Ilarris*  
 FRASER, J. B.  
 —Kuzzilbash. N. Y., 1829.  
 —Tales of the caravanserai. Lond., 1833.  
 FREAKS of fortune.....*Adams*  
 FRED and Maria and me.....*Prentiss*  
 FREDERICK the Great and his court.....*Mundt*  
 FREDERICK the Great and his family.....*Mundt*  
 FREE, yet forging their own chains.....*Roe*  
 FRENCH armies and politics.....*Martineau*  
 FRERE, M. Old Deccan days; or, Hindu fairy legends. Lond., 1870.  
 FEYTAG, Gustav.  
 —Debit and credit. N. Y., 1874.  
 —Ingo. N. Y., 1873.  
 —Ingraban. Y. Y., 1873.  
 —The lost manuscript. N. Y., 1871.  
 FRIEND Fritz.....*Eckmann and Chatrian*  
 FRIENDS and acquaintances.  
 FROLICS of Puck. N. Y., 1834.  
 FROM the earth to the moon.....*Verne*  
 FROM jest to earnest.....*Roe*  
 FROM my youth up.....*Terhune*  
 FROM nowhere to the north pole.....*Hood*  
 FROZEN deep.....*Collins*



FULLER, *Miss Martha*. Righted at last.  
N. Y., 1874.  
FULLERTON, *Lady Georgiana*.

—Mrs. Gerald's niece. N. Y., 1875.  
—Rose LeBlanc. N. Y., 1875.  
—Stormy life. N. Y., 1875.

# G.

GABORIAU Émile.  
—The clique of gold. Bost., 1874.  
—File No. 113. Bost., 1875.  
—Other people's money. Bost., 1875.  
—The widow Lerouge. Bost. [*cop.* 1873.]  
—Within an inch of his life. Bost., 1874.

GABRIEL Conroy. . . . . *Harte*  
GALAMA; or, the beggars. . . . . *De Laifde*  
GALT, John.

—Annals of the parish. Phila., 1821.  
—Ayrshire legatees. N. Y., 1823.  
—Last of the lairds. N. Y., 1827.  
—Southerman. N. Y., 1830.  
—Stolen child. Lond., 1833.

GARDNER, Celia E.  
—Rich, Medway's two loves. N. Y., 1875.  
—Tested. N. Y., 1875.  
—Woman's wives. N. Y., 1876.

GARRETT, Edward, *pseud.*, see MAYO,  
Isabella F.  
GARRETT, Ruth, *pseud.*, see MAYO,  
Isabella F.

GARTH. . . . . *Hawthorne*

GASKELL, Elizabeth C., works, 7v.  
Lond., 1873.

—Cranford.  
—Lizzie Leigh and other tales.  
—Mary Barton.  
—North and south.  
—Ruth.  
—Silvia's lovers.  
—Wives and daughters.

GATES ajar. . . . . *Phelps*

GAUDENSUS. . . . . *Davies*

GAUTIER, T. Spirite: a phantasy.  
N. Y., 1877.

GAY WORTHYS. . . . . *Whitney*

GEIR Wally. . . . . *Hillern*

GENTIANNELLA. . . . . *Randolph*

GENTLEMAN of the old school. . . . . *James*

GENLIS, *Madame de*. Placide: a Spanish  
tale. N. Y., 1877. . . . . *Dumas*

GEOFFREY, Hamlyn, recollections of. . . . . *Kingsley*

GEORGE Barnwell. . . . . *Surr*

GEORGE Geith. . . . . *Trafford*

GERALD Estcourt, confessions of. . . . . *Church*

GERARD'S marriage. . . . . *Theurritt*

GENERALSHIP. . . . . *Roy*

GERDA. . . . . *Schwartz*

GERMAN popular tales. . . . . *Grimm*

GERMAN tales. . . . . *Auerbach*

GERSTAECKER, F. How a bride was  
won. N. Y., 1872.

GESTA Romanorum, *trans.* by Swan,  
Rev. C. Lond., 1877.

GHOST hunter and his family. . . . . *Banim*

GHOST seer. . . . . *Schiller*

GIAFAR al Barmeki. . . . . *Spring*

GIANETTO. . . . . *Majendie*

GIANT killer. . . . . *Tucker*

GIBBON, Charles.

—For the King. N. Y., 1872.

—In honor bound. N. Y., 1875.

GIBERNE, Agnes. Conlyng Castle. N.  
Y., 1876.

GIFT, Theodore.

—Pretty Miss Bellew. N. Y., 1875.

GIL Blas. . . . . *Le Sage*

GILDED age. . . . . *Clemens and Warner*

GILES, Ella A. Bachelor Ben.  
Chicago, 1875.

GINX'S baby. . . . . *Jenkins*

GIPSY. . . . . *James*

GIPSY babes, works, v. 7. . . . . *Sherwood*

GIPSY chief. . . . . *Reynolds*

GIPSY'S prophesy. . . . . *Southworth*

GIRAFFE hunters. . . . . *Reid*

GIRARDIN, *Mme. E.* GAUTIER, T.,  
SANDEAU, J., and MERY, J. Cross  
of Berny. Phil., [*cop.* 1873.]

GIRL'S romance. . . . . *Robinson*

GIRLHOOD of Shakespeare's heroines. . . . . *Clarke*

GIRLS of Feversham. . . . . *Church*

GLADIATORS. . . . . *Melville*

GLAUCIA. . . . . *Lestlie*

GLENMUTCKIN railway. . . . . *Aytoun*

GLEIG, George R. Tales of military life;  
[containing] Vandeleur and Gentle-  
man Gray. N. Y., 1829.

GOBINEAU, *Count A.* Tryphaines Ab-  
bey. Phil., 1869.

GODOLPHIN. . . . . *Lytton*

GODWIN, William.

—Caleb Williams, in CHAMBERS'  
miscellanies.

—Cloudesley. N. Y., 1830.

GOETHE, J. W. von.

—Elective affinities; [also] Sorrows  
of Werther, German emigrants,  
The good woman, [and] a novel-  
ette. Lond., 1872.

—Elective affinities. N. Y., 1873.

—Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship  
and travels. Lond., 1872.

GOETHE and Schiller. . . . . *Mundt*

GOING west. . . . . *Adams*

GOING on a mission. . . . . *Cobden*

GOLD and dross. . . . . *Mayo*

GOLD and name. . . . . *Schwartz*

GOLD bug. . . . . *Poe*

GOLD Elsie. . . . . *John*

GOLD hunters' adventures; or life in  
Australia.

GOLD hunter in Europe. . . . . *Thomes*

GOLDEN butterfly. . . . . *Rice and Besant*

GOLDEN clew, works, v. 4. . . . . *Sherwood*

GOLDEN fleece. . . . . *Tucker*

GOLDEN grain. . . . . *Farjeon*

GOLD of Chickaree. . . . . *Warner*

GOLDEN tress. . . . . *Boisgobey*

GOLDSMITH, Christabel, *pseud.*, see

SMTII, Julia P.



- GOLDSMITH, Oliver. Vicar of Wakefield. Phil., 1872.  
 GOOD-BYE, sweetheart. . . . . *Broughton*  
 GOOD hour. . . . . *Auerbach*  
 GOOD investment. . . . . *Flagg*  
 GOOD luck. . . . . *Bürstenbinder*  
 GOOD luck. . . . . *Cobden*  
 GOOD woman. . . . . *Goethe*  
 GORDIAN knot. Phil., *n. d.*. . . . . *Brooks*  
 GORDAN, Miss. Popping the question.  
 GORE, Mrs. Chas. Man of fortune, and other tales. Phil., 1842.  
 GOVERNESS, works, v6. . . . . *Sherwood*  
 GRACE Lee. . . . . *Kavanaugh*  
 GRAHAM, Ennis. Tell me a story. Lond., 1875.  
 GRANT, James. Fairer than a fairy. Lond., *n. d.*  
 GRANT, Maria M. Sun maid. N. Y., 1877.  
 GRANVILLE de Vigne. . . . . *De la Ramé*  
 GRATAN, Thomas C. Heiress of Bruges. N. Y., 1831.  
 ———. Traits of travel. N. Y., 1829.  
 GRAY, Barry, *pseud.*, *see* COFFIN, R. Barry.  
 GREAT expectations. . . . . *Dickens*  
 GREAT Hoggarty diamond. . . . . *Thackeray*  
 GREAT match and other matches. [No name series.] Bost., 1877.
- GREEN gate. . . . . *Wichert*  
 GREEN pastures and Piceadilly. . . . . *Black*  
 GREENOUGH, Mrs. Richard S. ———. In extremis. Bost., 1872.  
 ———. Arabesques. Bost., 1872.  
 GREENWOOD, Grace, *pseud.*, *see* LIP-PINCOTT, Mrs. Sarah.  
 GREYSLAER. . . . . *Hoffman*  
 GRIF. . . . . *Farjeon*  
 GRIFFIN, Gerald. Duke of Monmouth. Phil., 1837.  
 GRIFFITH Gaunt. . . . . *Reade*  
 GRIFFITHS, H. Lola. N. Y., 1877.  
 GRIMM, J. and W. German popular tales and household stories. Phil., 1873.  
 GRINDER papers. . . . . *Dallas*  
 G. T. T.; or, the wonderful adventures of a Pullman. . . . . *Hale*  
 GUARDIAN angel. . . . . *Holmes*  
 GUARDS, the. N. Y., 1827.  
 GUERRAZZI, F. Manfred. N. Y., 1875.  
 GUILT and innocence. . . . . *Schwartz*  
 GULLIVER'S travels. . . . . *Swift*  
 GUY Earlescourt's wife. . . . . *Fleming*  
 GUY Fawkes. . . . . *Ainsworth*  
 GUY Livingston. . . . . *Lawrence*  
 GUY Mannering. . . . . *Scott*  
 GUY Rivers. . . . . *Simms*

## H.

- HABBERTON, John.  
 ———. Barton experiment. N. Y., 1877.  
 ———. Jerico road. N. Y., 1777.  
 ———. Helen's babies. N. Y. [*cop.* 1876].  
 ———. Other peoples' children. N. Y., 1877.  
 ———. Scripture club of Valley Rest. N. Y., 1877.  
 ———. Some folks. N. Y., 1877.  
 HÄCKLANDER, F. W. Enchanting and enchanted. Phil., 1876.  
 ———. Forbidden fruit. Bost. [*cop.* 1877].  
 HAGARENE. . . . . *Lawrence*  
 HAJJI Baba in England. . . . . *Morier*  
 HALE, Edward. Christmas eve and other stories. Bost., 1873.  
 ———. G. T. T., or the wonderful adventures of a Pullman.  
 ———. His level best and other stories. Bost., 1873.  
 ———. If, yes, and perhaps. Bost., 1873.  
 ———. Our new crusade. Bost., 1875.  
 ———. Philip Nolan's friends, or show your passports. N. Y., 1877.  
 ———. Story of the simphon, *see* TALES for travelers.  
 ———. Ups and downs. Bost., 1873.  
 HALE, Mrs. S. J. ———. Traits of American life. Phil., 1835.  
 HALF a million of money. . . . . *Edwards*  
 HALIBURTON, L. C. "*Sam Slick.*" ———. The clockmaker; Sayings and doings of Sam Slick, Esq. N. Y., 1876.  
 HALL, Anna M. ———. Marian. N. Y., 1840.  
 HALL, Clara Oakley. ———. Sweet bells jangled. N. Y., 1876.  
 HALL, Theresa Oakley. ———. 's fancy. Bost., 1875.
- HALVES. . . . . *Payn*  
 HAMERTON, Eugenie. The mirror of truth and other marvelous histories. Bost., 1875.  
 HAMERTON, Philip Gilbert. ———. Harry Blount. Bost., 1875.  
 ———. Wenderholme. Bost., 1876.  
 HAMILTON, Gail, *pseud.*, *see* DODGE, Mary A.  
 HAMILTON, Mrs. C. V. My bonny lass. Phil., 1877.  
 HAMILTON, Thomas. Youth and manhood of Cyril Thornton. N. Y., 1827.  
 HAMLEY, Edward B. ———. Lady Lee's widowhood. Edinb., 1869.  
 HAMMER and anvil. . . . . *Spielhagen*  
 HAND and glove. . . . . *Edwards*  
 HAND of Ethelberta. . . . . *Hardy*  
 HANDY Andy. . . . . *Lover*  
 HANNAH. . . . . *Craik*  
 HANNAH Thurston. . . . . *Taylor*  
 HANS Brinker. . . . . *Dodge*  
 HAPPINESS; a tale. N. Y., 1822.  
 HAPPY thoughts. . . . . *Barnard*  
 HARBOUR bar; a tale of Scottish life. N. Y., 1875.  
 HARD cash. . . . . *Reade*  
 HARDER, L. Family feud. Phil., 1877.  
 HARDY, Thomas. ———. Desperate remedies. N. Y., 1874.  
 ———. Far from the madding crowd. N. Y., 1874.  
 ———. The hand of Ethelberta. N. Y., 1876.  
 ———. A pair of blue eyes. N. Y., 1873.  
 HARLAND, Marion, *pseud.*, *see* TERHUNE, Mrs. M. V.

- HAROLD ..... *Lytton*  
HARRIS, Mrs. S. S.  
— Frank Warrington. N. Y., 1871.  
— Louis's last term at St. Mary's. N. Y., 1871.  
— Marguerite's journal. N. Y., 1875.  
— A perfect Adonis. N. Y., 1875.  
— Richard Vandermark. N. Y., 1871.  
— Round hearts and other stories. N. Y., 1871.  
— Rutledge. N. Y., 1874.  
— St. Philips. N. Y., 1871.  
— The Sutherlands. N. Y., 1871.  
HARRISON, Jennie. Little boots. N. Y. [cop. 1874.]  
HARRY Blount ..... *Hammerton*  
HARRY Bolton's curacy. *Tales from Blackwood.*  
HARRY Delaware ..... *Estoun*  
HARRY Holbrooke ..... *Roberts*  
HARRY Lorrequer ..... *Lever*  
HARTE, Francis Bret.  
— Condensed novels. Bost. 1871.  
— Gabriel Courroy. Hartford, 1876.  
— Luck of roaring camp. Bost., 1877.  
— Mrs. Skagg's husband, and other stories. Bost., 1873.  
— Tales of the Argonauts and other sketches. Bost. 1775.  
— Thankful blossom. Bost., 1877.  
HARTSTON, H. Diary of a désennuyée N. Y., 1836.  
— Woman of the world. Phil., 1838.  
HARTWELL. A woman in armor. N. Y., 1875.  
HARVEST of wild oats ..... *Church*  
HARVEYS ..... *Koyley*  
HARWOOD ..... *Coulson*  
HATTON, Joseph. Clytie. N. Y., n. d.  
HAUNTED and the hauntings ..... *Tales from Blackwood*  
HAUNTED hearts ..... *Cummins*  
HAUNTED homestead ..... *Southworth*  
HAWES, Rev. H. R. Pet; or pastimes and penalties. N. Y., 1874.  
HAWKS of Hawk Hollow ..... *Bird*  
HAWTHORNE Julian.  
— Bressant. N. Y., 1873.  
— Garth. N. Y., 1877.  
— Idolatry. Bost., 1874.  
HAWTHORNE, N. P.  
— Doliver romance and other pieces. Bost., 1876.  
— Blithedale romance. Bost., 1876.  
— Fanshawe. Bost., 1876.  
— House of the seven gables. Bost., 1873.  
— Marble Faun. Bost., 1873.  
— Mosses from an old manse. Bost., 1873.  
— Scarlet letter. Bost., 1873.  
— Septimius Felton [and] Our old home. Bost., 1873.  
— Tanglewood tales. Bost., 1873.  
— True stories from history and biography. Bost., 1871.  
— Twice-told tales. Bost., 1871.  
— Wonder book. Bost. 1874.  
HAY, Elzey, pseud., see ANDREWS, Fanny.  
HAY, Mary Cecil.  
— Arndel Motto. N. Y., 1877.  
— Hidden perils. N. Y., 1877.  
— Nora's love test. N. Y., 1877.  
— The squire's legacy. N. Y., 1876.  
— Victor and vanquished. N. Y., 1876.  
HAYES, J. J. Cast away in the cold. Bost., 1872.  
— "HE cometh not," she said ..... *Cudlip*  
HEAD of the family ..... *Craig*  
HEADLESS horseman ..... *Reid*  
HEADLAND home ..... *De Lesdernier*  
HEADSMAN ..... *Scott*  
HEADS and tails ..... *Lippencott*  
HEADLEY, Mary.  
— Lakeville. N. Y., 1873.  
— Storm-driven. Phil., 1877.  
HEAPS of money ..... *Norris*  
HEART of Mid-Lothian ..... *Scott*  
HEARTSEASE ..... *Yonge*  
HEDGE of thorns, works. v3. .... *Sherwood*  
HEDGED in ..... *Philips*  
HEIDENMAUER ..... *Cooper*  
HEIR of Redcliffe ..... *Yonge*  
HEIR of Malreward. Phil., 1874.  
HEIRESS of Bruges ..... *Grattan*  
HELD in bondage; or, Granville de Vigne. *De la Ramé*  
HELEN ..... *Edgeworth*  
HELEN Gardner's wedding-day ..... *Terhune*  
HELEN'S babies ..... *Habberton*  
HELENA'S household. N. Y., 1874.  
HELPS, Arthur, Sir.  
— Realmah. Lond., 1869.  
HENRIETTA Temple ..... *Disraeli*  
HENRY VIII. and his court ..... *Mundt*  
HENRY of Guise ..... *James*  
HENRY Milner, works, v1. .... *Sherwood*  
HENRY Quatre ..... *Mancur*  
HER dearest foe ..... *Alexander*  
HER face was her fortune ..... *Robinson*  
HER mother's fancy ..... *Hall*  
HERBERT, Henry William. "Frank Forrester" Cromwell. N. Y., 1838.  
— The fair Puritan. Phil., 1875.  
— Warwick Woodland. Phil., [cop. 1850.]  
HERBERT Carter's legacy ..... *Alger and Cheney*  
HEREWARD the Wake ..... *Kingsley*  
HERITAGE of Langdale ..... *Alexander*  
HERMIT in London: or, sketches of English manners. N. Y., 1820.  
HERMANN Agha ..... *Palgrave*  
HERO and other tales ..... *Craig*  
HERO Carthaw ..... *Parr*  
HERO of the pen ..... *Burstenbinder*  
HESELTINE, E. Last of the Plantagenets. N. Y., 1829.  
HESPERUS ..... *Richte*  
HESTER Howard's temptation ..... *Warfield*  
HESTER Morley's promise ..... *Smith*  
HETTY'S strange history. [No name series.] Bost., 1877.  
HEYSE, Paul. Lonely ones [with Magdalena.] see JOHN, Mrs. Eugenie.

- HIDDEN paths.....*Terhune*  
 HIDDEN perils.....*Hay*  
 HIDDEN sin; sequel to "Dethroned Heiress.".....*Dupuy*  
 HIDE and seek.....*Collins*  
 HIGGLEDY-piggledy.....*Hugessen*  
 HIGH life. N. Y., 1827.  
 HIGH mills.....*Saunders*  
 HIGHAM, Mary R.  
 —Athol. N. Y., 1873.  
 —Cloverly. N. Y., [cop. 1875.]  
 HIGHER law.....*Maitland*  
 HILL and valley.....*Martineau*  
 HILA Dart.....*Mumford*  
 HILLERN, Wilhelme, von.  
 —By his own might. Phil., 1872.  
 —Geier Wally. N. Y., 1876.  
 —Only a girl. Phil., 1876.  
 —A two-fold life. Phil., 1873.  
 HILLS of the Shatemuc.....*Warner*  
 HILLYARS and Burtons.....*Kingsley*  
 HIS grandmothers. N. Y., 1877.  
 HIS level best.....*Hale*  
 HIS natural life.....*Clarke*  
 HIS own master.....*Troubridge*  
 HIS two wives.....*Ames*  
 HIS young wife.....*Smith*  
 HISTORY of Amelia.....*Fielding*  
 HISTORY of Caliph Vathek.....*Beckford*  
 HISTORY of Clarissa Harlowe.....*Richardson*  
 HISTORY of my pets.....*Lippincott*  
 HISTORY of Henry Esmond.....*Thackeray*  
 HISTORY of Michael Kemp.....*Woodroffe*  
 HISTORY of Pendennis.....*Thackeray*  
 HISTORY of Scotland.....*Scott*  
 HITHERTO.....*Whitney*  
 HOEY, Mrs. Cashel. Blossoming of an aloe. N. Y., 1875.  
 HOFFMAN, Mary T. Orphan sisters. N. Y., 1875.  
 HOFLAND, Mrs. Father as he should be. Phila., 1816.  
 HOFMANN, C. F. Greyslaer. N. Y., 1840.  
 HOGG, J. Shepherd's calendar. N. Y., 1829.  
 HOHENSTEINS.....*Spielhagen*  
 HOLDEN with the cord.....*Woodruff*  
 HOLLAND, J. G.  
 —Arthur Bonnicastle. N. Y., 1874.  
 —Bay path. N. Y., 1872.  
 —Miss Gilbert's Career. N. Y., 1872.  
 —Nicholas Minturn. N. Y., 1877.  
 —Sevenoaks. N. Y., 1876.  
 HOLMES, Mrs. Mary J.  
 —Cameron pride. N. Y., 1874.  
 —Cousin Maud [and] Rosamond. N. Y., 1874.  
 —Darkness and daylight. N. Y., 1872.  
 —Dora Deane, [and] Maggie Miller. N. Y., 1874.  
 —Edith Lyle. N. Y., 1876.  
 —Edna Browning. N. Y., 1874.  
 —English orphans. N. Y., 1876.  
 —Ethelyn's mistake. N. Y., 1873.  
 —Homestead on the hillside. N. Y., 1874.  
 —Hugh Worthington. N. Y., 1874.  
 —Lena Rivers. N. Y., 1874.  
 —Marian Grey. N. Y., 1874.  
 —Meadow brook. N. Y., 1873.  
 —Millbank. N. Y., 1872.  
 —Mildred. N. Y., 1877.  
 —Rose Mather. N. Y., 1871.  
 —Tempest and sunshine. N. Y., 1874.  
 —West Lawn. N. Y., 1874.  
 HOLMES, Oliver W.  
 —Elsie Venner. Bost., 1872.  
 —Guardian angel. Bost., 1872.  
 HOME, or the iron rule.....*Stickney*  
 HOME.....*Bremer*  
 HOME.....*Sedgwick*  
 HOME at Greylock.....*Prentiss*  
 HOME as found.....*Cooper*  
 HOME influence.....*Aguilar*  
 HOME life.....*Sewell*  
 HOME nook.....*Douglass*  
 HOME scenes and heart studies.....*Aguilar*  
 HOMES abroad.....*Martineau*  
 HOMESTEAD on the hillside.....*Holmes*  
 HOMEWARD bound.....*Cooper*  
 HONEST John Vane.....*De Forest*  
 HONEYMOON.....*Medina-Pomar*  
 HOOD, Thomas. Tynney Hall.  
 —Our Family. N. Y., 1873.  
 HOOD, Tom. From nowhere to the North pole. Lond., 1875.  
 HOOK, Theodore. Maxwell, N. Y., 1831.  
 —Sayings and doings. 3 series, 9v. Lond., 1824-28.  
 HOOPER, Henry.  
 —The lost model. Phil., 1874.  
 HOOSIER schoolmaster.....*Eggleston*  
 HOPE, A. R.  
 —The day after the holidays. N. Y., n. d.  
 HOPE, Stanley.  
 —A new Godiva. Phil., 1876.  
 HOPE Leslie.....*Sedgwick*  
 HOPE Meredith.....*Tabor*  
 HOPEs and fears.....*Yong*  
 HOPKINS, A. A. His prison bars. Rochester [cop. 1874.]  
 HOPKINS, Elice. Rose Turquand. N. Y., 1876.  
 HORATIO. Richmond, 1807.  
 HORRORS of Paris.....*Dumas*  
 HORSE Shoe Robinson.....*Kennedy*  
 HOSPITAL sketches.....*Alcott*  
 HOSTAGES to fortune.....*Braddon*  
 HOUSE in town.....*Warner*  
 HOUSE of the seven gables.....*Hawthorne*  
 HOUSE on the moor.....*Oliphant*  
 HOUSEHOLD of Bouverie.....*Warfield*  
 HOW a bride was won.....*Gerstaecker*  
 HOW could he help it?.....*Roe*  
 HOW he won her.....*Southworth*  
 HOW I stood for Deepdaily Burghs. *Tales from Blackwood*  
 HOW Marjory helped.....*Carroll*  
 HOWARD, Miss Blanche W.  
 —One summer. Bost., 1875.  
 HOWARD Pinckney.....*Thomas*



- HOWARD, E.  
 —Sir Henry Morgan, the buccaneer. Phil., 1842.
- HOWELLS, Wm. D.  
 —A chance acquaintance. Bost., 1873.  
 —Counterfeit presentment. A comedy. Bost., 1877.  
 —A foreign conclusion. Bost., 1875.  
 —Out of the question. Bost., 1877.  
 —Their wedding journey. Bost., 1875.
- HOWITT, William and Mary. Stories of English and foreign life. N. Y., 1874.
- HOWLAND, Marie. Papa's own girl. Lond., 1853.
- HUBERT Freeth's prosperity. *Crosland*
- HUGESSEN, E. H. Knatchbull.  
 —Higgledy-piggledy; or, stories for everybody's and anybody's children. N. Y., 1876.  
 —Whispers from fairy land. N. Y., 1875.
- HUGH Melton. *King*
- HUGH Worthington. *Holmes*
- HUGHES, Thomas. Tom Brown's school days. N. Y., 1873.  
 —Scourings of the white horse. Lond., 1859.
- HUGO, Victor.  
 —Claude Gueux. N. Y., 1869.  
 —Hans of Iceland. N. Y., 1875.  
 —Hunchback of Notre Dame. Lond., 1874.  
 —Jargal; or, Bug Jargal. N. Y., 1866.  
 —The man who laughs. N. Y., 1869.  
 —Les misérables. N. Y., 1874.  
 —Ninety-three. N. Y., 1874.  
 —Slave king. [Altered from the Bug Jargal.] Lond., 1833.  
 —Toilers of the sea. N. Y., 1873.
- HUGUENOT. *James*
- HUGUENOT family. *Tytler*
- HULDA. *Stuhr*
- HUMPHREY Clinker, expedition of. *Smollet*
- HUNCHBACK of Notre Dame. *Hugo*
- HUNTER'S feast. *Reid*
- HUSBANDS and homes. *Terhune*
- HUSKS. *Terhune*
- HYPATIA. *Kingsley*
- HYPERION. *Longfellow*

## I.

- IDA Craven. *Cadell*
- IDALIA. *De la Ramé*
- IDOLATRY. *Howthorne*
- ILLUSTRATIONS of political economy. *Martineau*
- IMPROVISATORE. *Anderson*
- IN a winter city. *De la Ramé*
- IN the days of my youth. *Edwards*
- IN doors and out. *Adams*
- IN extremis. *Greenough*
- INFELICE. *Wilson*
- IN honor bound. *Gibbon*
- IN trust. *Douglass*
- INDIAN pilgrim, works, v4. *Sherwood*
- INDIANA. *Dudevant*
- INEZ. *Wilson*
- INFANT'S progress. Works, v5. *Sherwood*
- INFIDEL. *Bird*
- INFIRMARY, works, v8. *Sherwood*
- INGELOW, Jean.  
 —Fated to be free; *sequel to* "Off the Skelligs." Bost., 1875.  
 —Off the Skelligs. Bost., 1873.  
 —Sister's bye hours. Bost., 1871.  
 —Stories told to a child. Bost., 1871.  
 —Studies for stories. Bost., 1873.
- INGO. *Freytag*
- INGRABAN. *Freytag*
- INGRAHAME, J. H.  
 —Burton, or, the seiges. N. Y., 1838.  
 —Capt. Kidd. N. Y., 1839.
- Lafitte, the pirate of the gulf. N. Y., 1836-1839.
- INITIALS. *Tautphorus*
- INNOCENT. *Oliphant*
- INTIMATE friends, works, v7. *Sherwood*
- INVASION of France in 1814. *Ereknann and Chatrian*
- INVOLUNTARY experiments. *Tales from Blackwood*
- IRELAND. *Martineau*
- IRISH sketch book. *Thackeray*
- IRON cage, works, v4. *Sherwood*
- IRON cousin. *Clarke*
- IRON hand. *Dumas*
- IRON mask. *Dumas*
- IRON shroud. *Tales from Blackwood*
- IRVING, Washington.  
 —Bracebridge hall. Phil., 1873.  
 —Tales of a traveler. Phil., 1873.  
 —Wolfert's roost. Phil., 1870.
- ISEULTE, by the author of "Vera." N. Y., 1875.
- ISHMAEL. *Southworth*
- ISLAND neighbors. *Blackwell*
- ISLAND pearl. *Farjeon*
- ISLES of the sea. *Adams*
- ISRAEL Mort, overman. *Saunders*
- IT is never too late to mend. *Reade*
- IT is the fashion. *Auer*
- IVANHOE. *Scott*
- IXORS. *Swell*
- IXION in heaven. *Disraeli*

## J.

- JACK. *Daudet*
- JACK Granger's cousin. *Mathews*
- JACK Hazard and his fortunes. *Troubridge*
- JACK Sheppard. *Ainsworth*
- JACK Tier. *Cooper*
- JACKS' sister. *Havers*
- JACK'S ward. *Arger*
- JACOB Faithful. *Marryatt*
- JACQUERIE. *James*
- JAMES, G. P. R.  
 —Attila. N. Y., 1837.  
 —Charles Tyrrell. N. Y., 1839.  
 —Club book. N. Y., 1836.  
 —Darnley. N. Y., 1841.  
 —Desultory man. N. Y., 1836.  
 —Gentleman of the old school. N. Y., 1839.



- Gipsy. N. Y., 1835.  
 —Henry of Guise. N. Y., 1839.  
 —Huguenot. N. Y., 1864.  
 —Jacquerie. N. Y., 1864.  
 —Kings' highway. N. Y., 1864.  
 —Lord Montague's page. Phil., 1840.  
 —Man-at-arms. N. Y., 1840.  
 —Mary of Burgundy. N. Y., 1833.  
 —Philip Augustus. N. Y., 1831.  
 —Richelieu. N. Y., 1833.  
 —Robber. N. Y., 1838.  
 —String of pearls. N. Y., 1833.  
 —Tales of the passions. Phil., 1830.  
 JAMES, Henry, *jr.*  
 —American. Bost., 1877.  
 —Passionate pilgrim and other tales. Bost., 1876.  
 —Roderick Hudson. Bost., 1875.  
 JAMES, W. Unfortunate man. N. Y., 1835.  
 JAN of the windmill. *Ewing*  
 JANE Eyre. *Nicholls*  
 JAPHET in search of a father. *Marryatt*  
 JAY, W. M. L., *pseud.*, see WOODRUFF, Miss J. L. M.  
 JEAFFRESON, Lottie Darling. N. Y., 1874.  
 JEALOUS wife. *Pardoe*  
 JEALOUSY. *Duclant*  
 JEAN. *Newman*  
 JEAFFRESON, John C. Lottie Darling. N. Y., 1874.  
 JENKIN, Mrs. C.  
 —Jupiter's daughter. N. Y., 1873.  
 —Who breaks pays. N. Y., 1873.  
 JENKIN, Edward.  
 —Ginx's baby. Lond., 1870.  
 —Little Hodge. N. Y., 1873.  
 —Lord Bantam. N. Y., 1872.  
 JERICHO road. *Habberton*  
 JERROLD, Douglas. Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures. N. Y., 1876.  
 JERSEYMEN meeting. *Martineau*  
 JESSAMINE. *Terhune*  
 JESSIE Trim. *Furgeon*  
 JETTATRICE; or, the veil withdrawn. *Craven*  
 JOAN; or, trustworthy, works, v8. *Sherwood*  
 JOANNA'S inheritance. *Broughton*  
 JOCELYN'S mistake. *Marshall*  
 JOHN, Mrs. Eugenie. "E. Marlitt"  
 —Countess Gisela. Phil., 1869.  
 —Gold Elsie. Phil., 1873.  
 —Little moorland princess. Phil., 1873.  
 —Magdalena, and the lonely ones. Phil., 1870.  
 —Old mamselle's secret. Phil., 1873.  
 —Over yonder. Phil., 1873.  
 —The second wife. Phil., 1875.  
 JOHN. *Oliphant*  
 JOHN Andross. *Davis*  
 JOHN Brent. *Winthrop*  
 JOHN Dorrien. *Cavanagh*  
 JOHN Godfrey's fortunes. *Taylor*  
 JOHN Godsoe's legacy. *Kellogg*  
 JOHN Halifax, gentleman. *Craik*  
 JOHN Jasper's secret, *sequel* to "Mystery of Edwin Drood." *Braddon*  
 JOHN Marchmont's legacy. *Deslonde*  
 JOHN Maribel. *Tales from Blackwood*  
 JOHN Rintoul. *Benedict*  
 JOHN Worthington's name. *Girardin*  
 JOHNNY Ironsides. *Kent*  
 JOHNNY Ludlow. N. Y., 1875.  
 JOHNSON Manor. *Kent*  
 JOHNSON, Helen K. Roddy's romance. N. Y., 1874.  
 —Roddy's ideal. N. Y., 1876.  
 —Roddy's reality. N. Y., 1875.  
 JOHNSON, R., *edr.* Little classics. v. 1-12. Bost. [cop. 1875.]  
 CONTENTS: v1—Exile. v2—Intellect. v3—Tragedy. v4—Life. v5—Laughter. v6—Love. v7—Romance. v8—Mystery. v9—Comedy. v10—Childhood. v11—Heroism. v12—Fortune.  
 JOHNSON, Samuel. Rasselas, prince of Abyssinia. Lond., 1875.  
 JOHNSON, Virginia W.  
 —Calderwood series. N. Y., 1875.  
 —Catskill fairies.  
 —Miss Nancy's pilgrimage. N. Y., 1876.  
 —A sack of gold. N. Y., 1874.  
 —That queer girl. N. Y., 1874.  
 —Travels of an American owl. Phil., 1871.  
 —What the world made them. N. Y., 1875.  
 JOLLY, Miss Emily.  
 —Caste. N. Y., 1873.  
 —Colonel Dacre. N. Y., 1874.  
 —Safely married. N. Y., 1875.  
 JOLLY good times. *Thorn*  
 JONATHAN. *Tytler*  
 JONES, Chas. Henry. Davault's mills. Phil., 1876.  
 JONES, J. Hilton. The Dominic's son. N. Y., 1874.  
 JOSEPH and his friend. *Taylor*  
 JOSEPH Andrews, adventures of. *Fielding*  
 JOSEPH Noirel's revenge. *Cherbaliz*  
 JOSEPH II. and his court. *Mundt*  
 JOSHUA Haggard's daughter. *Braddon*  
 JOSIUA Marvel. *Farjeon*  
 JOURNEY to the centre of the earth. *Verne*  
 JOURNEY to the North Pole. *Verne*  
 JUDAH'S lion. *Tonna*  
 JUDGE'S sons. *Kendall*  
 JULIA of Baia. N. Y., 1843.  
 JULIAN. *Ware*  
 JULIAN Percival, works. v. 8. *Sherwood*  
 JULIANA Oakley, works. v. 8. *Sherwood*  
 JULIETTE. *Lestie*  
 JULIET'S guardian. *Cameron*  
 JUPITER'S daughters. *Jenkins*  
 JUSTIN Harley. *Cooke*

## K.

- KALLOLAH.....*Mayo*  
 KATEFELTO.....*Melville*  
 KATHERINE Seward, works, v. 4.....*Sherwood*  
 KATHERINE Earle.....*Trafton*  
 KATHIE Brand.....*Parr*  
 KATHIE books.....*Douglass*  
 KAVANAGH, *Miss* Julia.  
 ———— Adèle. N. Y., 1872.  
 ———— Beatrice. N. Y., 1872.  
 ———— Bessie. N. Y., 1873.  
 ———— Daisy Burns. N. Y., 1872.  
 ———— Dora. N. Y., 1873.  
 ———— Grace Lee. N. Y., 1872.  
 ———— John Dorrien. N. Y., 1876.  
 ———— Madeline. N. Y., 1873.  
 ———— Nathalie. N. Y., 1875.  
 ———— Queen Mab. N. Y., 1864.  
 ———— Rachel Grey. N. Y., 1873.  
 ———— Seven years, and other tales. N. Y., 1872.  
 ———— Silvia. N. Y., 1872.  
 ———— Sybil's second love. N. Y., 1872.  
 ———— Two lilies. N. Y., 1877.  
 KAVANAGH.....*Longfellow*  
 KEARY, Annie. Castle Daly. Phil., *n. d.*  
 ———— Oldbury. Phil., *n. d.*  
 ———— York and Lancaster rose. Lond., 1876.  
 KELLOGG, Elijah. Bost., 1873.  
 ———— John Godson's legacy. Bost., 1873.  
 WHISPERING PINE SERIES:  
 Spark of genius. Bost., 1873.  
 Sophomores of Radcliffe. Bost., 1874.  
 Whispering pine. Bost., 1872.  
 Tuning of the tide. Bost., 1873.  
 Winning his spurs. Bost., 1873.  
 Stout heart. Bost., 1874.  
 Wolf Run. Bost., 1875.  
 KENELM Chillingly.....*Lytton*  
 KENDALL, Mrs. E. D. Judge's sons. Bost., 1871.  
 KENILWORTH.....*Scott*  
 KENNEDY, John P.  
 ———— Horseshoe Robinson. N. Y. [*cop.* 1872.]  
 ———— Rob of the bowl. Phil., 1838.  
 ———— Swallow barn. N. Y., 1872.  
 KENT, James. Johnson Manor. N. Y., 1877.  
 KICKLEBURYS on the Rhine.....*Thackeray*  
 KILMENY.....*Black*  
 KING, Catherine.  
 ———— Hugh Melton. N. Y., 1875.  
 ———— Off the roll. N. Y., 1875.  
 ———— Our detachment. N. Y., 1875.  
 ———— Queen of the regiment. Bost., 1875.  
 KING of the mountains.....*About*  
 KING of no land.....*Farjeon*  
 KING'S highway.....*James*  
 KING'S own.....*Marryatt*  
 KINGSLEY, Charles.  
 ———— Alton Locke. Lond., 1872.  
 ———— Heiward, the wake, or, the last of the English. Lond., 1873.  
 ———— Hypatia. Lond., 1875.  
 ———— Two years ago. Lond., 1873.  
 ———— Westward, ho! Lond., 1874.  
 ———— Yeast: a problem. Lond., 1875.  
 KINGSLEY, Henry.  
 ———— Austin Elliot. Lond., 1872.  
 ———— The Harveys. Lond., 1872.  
 ———— Hillyars and Burtons. Lond., *n. d.*  
 ———— Ravenshoe. Lond., 1872.  
 ———— Recollections of Geoffrey Hamlyn. Lond., *n. d.*  
 ———— Silcote of Silcotes. Lond., 1872.  
 KINGSTON, W. H. G.  
 ———— Cruise of the Frolic. Bost., 1866.  
 ———— Hurricane Hurry. N. Y., 1874.  
 ———— In the wilds of Africa. Lond., 1872.  
 ———— Ralph and Dick. Bost., *n. d.*  
 KIP, Leonard. The dead Marquise. N. Y., 1873.  
 KIRKWOOD, A. Fortune teller of Kilarney. Chicago, 1876.  
 KISMET. [No name series.] Bost., 1877.  
 KISSING the rod.....*Yates*  
 KITTY Bourne. N. Y. [*cop.* 1875.].....*Edwards*  
 KITTY'S choice.....*Davis*  
 KITTY'S class day, Aunt Kipp [and] Psyche's art.....*Accatt*  
 KNATCHBULL-Hugessen, E., *see* HUGESSEN, E. H.  
 KNIGHT of Gwynne.....*Lever*  
 KNIGHT of the nineteenth century.....*Roe*  
 KUZZILBASH.....*Fraser*

## L.

- LABOUR stands on golden feet.....*Zschokke*  
 LABOULAYE, Edouard, or the four-leaved Shamrock. Lond., 1875.....*Abdallah*  
 LACY diamonds.....*Coulson*  
 LADDER of life.....*Edwards*  
 LADY Audley's secret.....*Braddon*  
 LADY B II.....*Tytler*  
 LADY Ernestine.....*Warfield*  
 LADY Hester.....*Yonge*  
 LADY of Lawford, and other Christmas stories. Troy [*cop.* 1874.]  
 LADY of the ice.....*De Mille*  
 LADY of the isle.....*Southworth*  
 LADY Judith.....*McCarthy*  
 LADY Lee's widowhood.....*Hamley*  
 LADY of the manor.....*Sherwood*  
 LADY superior.....*Pollard*  
 LAFITTE J. B. The red doctor. Phil., 1866.

- LAFITTE. .... *Ingrahame*  
 LAIRD of Norlaw. .... *Oliphant*  
 LAKE shore. .... *Souvestre*  
 LAKEVILLE. .... *Healy*  
 LAMPLIGHTER. .... *Cummins*  
 LANCASHIRE witches. .... *Ainsworth*  
 LAND at last. .... *Yates*  
 LAND of the sky. .... *Fisher*  
 LONDON, L. E. Romance and reality.  
     *Phil.*, 1869.  
 LANETON parsonage. .... *Swell*  
 LA petite Madeline. .... *Tales from Blackwood.*  
 LAST of the Barons. .... *Lytton*  
 LAST chronicle of Barset. .... *Trollope*  
 LAST days of Pompeii. .... *Lyt on*  
 LAST of the Lairds. .... *Galt*  
 LAST of the Mohicans. .... *Cooper*  
 LAST of the Mortimers. .... *Oliphant*  
 LAST of the Plantagenets. .... *Heseltine*  
 LATTER days, works. v2. .... *Sherwood*  
 LAURE, the history of a blighted life.  
     *Phil.*, 1869.  
 LAUREL bush. .... *Craik*  
 LAVINIA. .... *Ruffine*  
 LAW and the lady. .... *Collins*  
 LAWRENCE, George A.  
     — Guy Livingston. N. Y., 1871.  
     — Hagarene. N. Y., 1875.  
 LEAF in the storm. .... *De la Ramé*  
 LEAH, a woman of fashion. .... *Edwards*  
 LEAH Mordecai. .... *Abbott*  
 LEAVES from a family journal. .... *Souvestre*  
 LED astray. .... *Feuillet*  
 LEE, Mrs. Hannah. *Tales*. Bost., 1842.  
     — Three experiments of living.  
         Bost., 1837.  
 LEE, Holme, *pseud.*, see PARR, Harriet.  
 LEECH club. .... *Owen*  
 LE FANU, J. S.  
     — Checkmate. Bost. *n. d.*  
 LEFT-HANDED Elsa. Bost. *n. d.*  
 LEFT on Labrador. .... *Stevens*  
 LEGEND of Montrose. .... *Scott*  
 LEGEND of the Gibraltar. *Tales from Blackwood*  
 LEGENDS and stories of Ireland. .... *Lover*  
 LEILA; or, the siege of Granada. .... *Lytton*  
 LELAND, Charles G. Meister Karl's  
     sketch book. *Phil.* [cop. 1872.]  
 LENA Rovers. .... *Holmes*  
 LENZEN, Marie. Not in their set.  
     Bost., 1874.  
 LE SAGE, Gil Blas. *Phil.*, 1873.  
 LESLIE, Miss E. Pencil sketches.  
     *Phil.*, 1835.  
 LESLIE, Emma.  
     — Ayesha. N. Y. [cop. 1875.]  
     — Glauca. N. Y. [cop. 1874.]  
     — Flavia. N. Y. [cop. 1875.]  
     — Quadratus. [N. Y. [cop. 1875.]]  
 LESLIE, Mrs. Madeline. Juliette.  
     Bost., 1872.  
 LEVER, Charles.  
     — Arthur O'Leary. Lond., *n. d.*  
     — Barrington. Lond., *n. d.*  
     — Bramleigh, of Bishops Folly.  
         Lond., 1873.  
     — Charles O'Mally. Lond. 1873.  
     — Confessions of Con Cregan. Lond., *n. d.*  
     — Daltons. Lond., 1872.  
     — Davenport Dunn. Lond., 1875.  
     — Day's ride. Lond., 1875.  
     — Dodd family abroad. Lond., *n. d.*  
     — Fortunes of Glencoe. Lond.,  
         1873.  
     — Harry Lorrequer. Lond., 1873.  
     — Jack Hinton, the guardsman.  
         Lond., *n. d.*  
     — Kate O'Donoghue. Lond., 1872.  
     — Knight of Gwinne. Lond., 1873.  
     — Lord Kilgobbin. Lond., 1873.  
     — Luttrell of Arran. Lond., *n. d.*  
     — Martin's of Cro' Martin. Lond.,  
         *n. d.*  
     — Maurice Tiernay. Lond., *n. d.*  
     — One of them. Lond., 1873.  
     — Rent in a cloud. Lond., *n. d.*  
     — Roland Cashel. Lond., 1872.  
     — Sir Brooke Fosbrooke. Lond.,  
         1873.  
     — Sir Jasper Carew. Lond., *n. d.*  
     — That boy of Norcott's. Lond.,  
         1873.  
     — Tom Burke of "Ours." Lond.,  
         1872.  
 LEWES, Mrs. Maria J. "*Geo. Eliot.*"  
     — Adam Bede. N. Y., 1859.  
     — Daniel Deronda. N. Y., 1876.  
     — Felix Holt, the radical. N. Y.,  
         1873.  
     — Middlemarch. N. Y., 1873.  
     — Mill on the Floss. *n. t. p.*  
     — Romola. N. Y., 1873.  
     — Scenes in a clerical life. N. Y.,  
         1873.  
     — Silas Marner. *n. t. p.*  
 LEWIS Arundel. .... *Smedley*  
 LIE, Jonas. Pilot and his wife. Chi-  
     cago, 1876.  
 LIFE for a life. .... *Craik*  
 LIFE in the East Indies. .... *Thomes*  
 LIFE in the new world. .... *Postel*  
 LIFE in the wilds. .... *Martineau*  
 LIFE of Mansie Wauch. N. Y., 1828.  
 LIFE'S aftermath. .... *Marshall*  
 LIFE'S promise to pay. .... *Conway*  
 LIFE'S lottery. *Phil.*, 1869.  
 LIFFITH Lank. .... *Webb*  
 LIGHTS and shadows of Christian life. *Brownlee*  
 LIGHTS and shadows of Scottish life. .... *Austin*  
 LIGHTNING express. .... *Adams*  
 LIL, "fair, fair, with golden hair."  
     *Fetherstonhaugh*  
 LILY and the cross. .... *De Mille*  
 LINDISFARN chase. .... *Trollope*  
 LINLY Rochford. .... *McCarthy*  
 LINTON, Mrs. Eliza Lynn. Atonement  
     of Leam Dundas. *Phil.*, 1876.  
 LINWOODS. N. Y., 1835.  
 LIONEL, Lincoln. .... *Cooper*  
 LIPPINCOTT, Mrs. Sarah J. C.  
     — "*Grace Greenwood.*"  
     — History of my pets. Bost. 1871.  
     — Recollections of my childhood.  
         Bost., 1871.  
     — Stories from famous ballads.  
         Bost., 1871.

LITTLE beggars, works, v4 .....	<i>Sherwood</i>	LOVE'S labor won .....	<i>Southworth</i>
LITTLE camp on Eagle hill .....	<i>Warner</i>	LOVE'S victory .....	<i>Farjeon</i>
LITTLE by little .....	<i>Adams</i>	LOVEL, the widower .....	<i>Thackeray</i>
LITTLE Dorrit .....	<i>Dickens</i>	LOVELS of Arden .....	<i>Braddon</i>
LITTLE folk's letters .....	<i>Emerson</i>	LOVER Samuel. He would be a gen-	
LITTLE Henry and his bearer, works,		tleman. N. Y., 1872.	
v3 .....	<i>Sherwood</i>	—— Handy Andy. Lond., <i>n. d.</i>	
LITTLE Hodge .....	<i>Jenkins</i>	—— Rory O'More. Lond., <i>n. d.</i>	
LITTLE Joanna .....	<i>Thorpe</i>	—— Legends and stories of Ireland.	
LITTLE Kate Kirby .....	<i>Robinson</i>	N. Y., <i>n. d.</i>	
LITTLE lame prince .....	<i>Craik</i>	LOWELL, Robert. Antony Brade.	
LITTLE men .....	<i>Alcott</i>	Bost., 1874.	
LITTLE Momière, works, v6 .....	<i>Sherwood</i>	LUCIA: her problem .....	<i>Douglass</i>
LITTLE moorland princess .....	<i>John</i>	LUCK of Barry Lyndon .....	<i>Thackeray</i>
LITTLE Pussy Willow .....	<i>Stowe</i>	LUCK of Roaring camp .....	<i>Harte</i>
LITTLE wife .....	<i>Grey</i>	LUCKY disappointment .....	<i>Church</i>
LITTLE women .....	<i>Alcott</i>	LUCRETIA .....	<i>Lytton</i>
LITTLE woodman, works, v3 .....	<i>Sherwood</i>	LUCY and her Dhaye, works, v3 .....	<i>Sherwood</i>
LIVE and let live .....	<i>Sedgwick</i>	LUCY Clare, works, v3 .....	<i>Sherwood</i>
LIVING link .....	<i>DeMille</i>	LUCY Crofton .....	<i>Olyphant</i>
LIZA .....	<i>Turgeneff</i>	LUTTRELL of Arran .....	<i>Lever</i>
LIZZIE Leigh and other tales .....	<i>Gaskill</i>	LYMAN, Maria B. Work and wages.	
LOLA .....	<i>Griffin</i>	Bost., 1876.	
LOLLARDS. N. Y., 1822.		LYNX hunting .....	<i>Stevens</i>
LOLLY Dink's doings .....	<i>Stoddard</i>	LYTTON, Lord Edward Bulwer.	
LONDON'S heart .....	<i>Farjeon</i>	—— Alice, or the mysteries; <i>sequel to</i>	
LONELY ones, <i>see</i> MAGDALENA.		"Ernest Maltravers." Lond., <i>n. d.</i>	
LONG look ahead .....	<i>Roe</i>	—— Caxtons. Lond., <i>n. d.</i>	
LONG time ago .....	<i>Orred</i>	—— Coming race. N. Y., 1873.	
LONGFELLOW, Henry W.		—— Devereux. Lond., <i>n. d.</i>	
—— Hyperion. Bost., 1873.		—— Disowned. Lond., <i>n. d.</i>	
—— Kavanagh. Bost., 1855.		—— Ernest Maltravers. Lond., <i>n. d.</i>	
—— Ontre-mer. Bost., 1846.		—— Eugene Aram. Lond., <i>n. d.</i>	
LOOM and lugger .....	<i>Martineau</i>	—— Godolphin. Lond., <i>n. d.</i>	
LORD Buntam .....	<i>Jenkins</i>	—— Harold, the last of the Saxon	
LORD Hope's choice .....	<i>Stephens</i>	kings. Lond., <i>n. d.</i>	
LORD Kilgobbin .....	<i>Lever</i>	—— Kenelm Chillingly. Phil., 1873.	
LORD Montague's page .....	<i>James</i>	—— Last of the Barons. Lond., <i>n. d.</i>	
LORD Roldan .....	<i>Cunningham</i>	—— Last days of Pompeii. Lond.,	
LORD of himself .....	<i>Underwood</i>	<i>n. d.</i>	
LORNA Doone .....	<i>Blackmore</i>	—— Leila, or the siege of Granada.	
LOSING to win .....	<i>Davies</i>	Lond., <i>n. d.</i>	
LOST child .....	<i>Kingsley</i>	—— Lucretia. Lond., <i>n. d.</i>	
LOST for love .....	<i>Braddon</i>	—— My novel. Lond., <i>n. d.</i>	
LOST heir of Linlithgow .....	<i>Southworth</i>	—— Night and morning. Lond., <i>n. d.</i>	
LOST heiress .....	<i>Southworth</i>	—— Parisians. Phil., 1874.	
LOST Lenore .....	<i>ed. by Reid</i>	—— Paul Clifford. London., <i>n. d.</i>	
LOST manuscript .....	<i>Freytag</i>	—— Pausanias, the Spartan. N. Y.,	
LOST model .....	<i>Hooper</i>	1876.	
LOTH, Moritz. Forgiving kiss. N. Y.,		—— Pelham. Lond., <i>n. d.</i>	
1878.		—— Pilgrims of the Rhine. N. Y.,	
LOTHAIR .....	<i>Disraeli</i>	1834.	
LOTTIE darling .....	<i>Jeaffreson</i>	—— Rienzi, the last of the tribune.	
LOUISE la Vallère .....	<i>Dumas</i>	Lond., <i>n. d.</i>	
LOVE and liberty .....	<i>Dumas</i>	—— Strange story. Lond., <i>n. d.</i>	
LOVE afloat .....	<i>Sheppard</i>	—— What will he do with it. Lond.,	
LOVE me little, love me long .....	<i>Reade</i>	1864.	
LOVE or marriage .....	<i>Black</i>	—— Zanoni. Lond., <i>n. d.</i>	
LOVE that lived .....	<i>Eiloart</i>	LYTTON, Lord Robert Bulwer. Ring	
LOVE'S conflict .....	<i>Church</i>	of Amasis. N. Y., 1870.	

**M.**

MABEL Lee .....	<i>Fisher</i>	McCARTHY, Justin.	
MABEL Vaughan .....	<i>Cummins</i>	—— Dear Lady Disdain. N. Y., 1876.	
MABEL Walton's experiment .....	<i>Mathews</i>	—— Fair saxon. N. Y., 1873.	
MACARIA .....	<i>Wilson</i>	—— Lady Judith. N. Y., [cop. 1871.]	



- Linley Rochford. N. Y., 1874.  
 —My enemy's daughter, N. Y., 1869.  
 —Miss Misanthrope. N. Y., 1877.  
 —Paul Massie. N. Y., *n. d.*  
 MACDONALD, Frederica. Nathaniel Vaughan. N. Y., 1874.  
 MACDONALD, George.  
 —Adeza Cathcart. Bost., *n. d.*  
 —Alec Forbes of Howglen. Lond., *n. d.*  
 —Annals of a quiet neighborhood. Lond., 1873.  
 —David Elginbrod. Bost., *n. d.*  
 —A double story. N. Y., *n. d.*  
 —Malcolm. Phil., 1875.  
 —Marquis of Lossie. N. Y., 1877.  
 —Phantastes. Bost., *n. d.*  
 —Princess and the goblin. N. Y., 1871.  
 —Robert Falconer. Bost., *n. d.*  
 —St. George and St. Michael. N. Y., *n. d.*  
 —Seaboard parish; *sequel to "Annals of a quiet neighborhood."* N. Y., 1872.  
 —Thomas Wingfold, curate. N. Y., 1876.  
 —Vicar's daughter. Bost., 1872.  
 —Wilfrid Cumbermede. N. Y., 1872  
 MACDONELL, Agnes.  
 —For the king's dues. N. Y., 1874.  
 MACKAY, Mrs. Colonel. Family at Heatherdale. N. Y., 1839.  
 MACKENNA, C. H. At school, with an old dragoon. Lond., 1874.  
 McLAIN, Mary W.  
 —Wedding garments. N. Y., 1875.  
 MACLEOD.  
 —The starling. N. Y., *n. d.*  
 MACQUOID, Katherine S.  
 —Charming widow. N. Y., 1876.  
 —Evil eye and other stories. Lond., 1876.  
 —My story. N. Y., 1875.  
 —Patty. N. Y., 1872.  
 —Too soon. N. Y., 1873.  
 MAD marriage. *Fleming*  
 MADAME. *Benedict*  
 MADAME de Chamblay. *Dumas*  
 MADAME de Staël. *Bötte*  
 MADAME Therese. *Eckmann and Chatrian*  
 MADCAP Violet. *Black*  
 MADELEINE. *Kavanaugh*  
 MAGDALENA, and [The lonely ones, by Heyse.] *John*  
 MAID Marian. *Peacock*  
 MAID of Killeena. *Black*  
 MAID of Sker. *Black*  
 MAIDEN widow. *Southworth*  
 MAITLAND, J. Edward.  
 —By and by. N. Y., 1873.  
 —Higher law. N. Y., 1872.  
 —Pilgrim and the shrine. Lond., 1871.  
 MAJENDIE, Lady Margaret.  
 —Giannetto. N. Y., 1876.  
 —Dita. N. Y., 1877.  
 MAKE and break. *Adams*  
 MALCOLM. *MacDonald*  
 MAN and wife. *Collins*  
 MAN at arms. *James*  
 MAN is love. Phil., 1873.  
 MAN of fortune. *Gore*  
 MAN who laughs. *Hugo*  
 MAN with five wives. *Dumas*  
 MAN with a broken ear. *About*  
 MANCHESTER strike. *Martineau*  
 MANFRED. *Guccrazzi*  
 MAN in the moon and other people. *Raymond*  
 MAN in the bell. *Tales from Blackwood.*  
 MAN of honor. *Eggleston*  
 MANN, Mrs. Flower people. Bost., 1875.  
 MANNING, Miss A.  
 —Cherry and violet. N. Y., *n. d.*  
 —Fair gospeller. N. Y., *n. d.*  
 —Household of Sir Thomas Moore. N. Y., *n. d.*  
 —Maiden and married life of Mary Powell. N. Y., *n. d.*  
 MANSFIELD Park. *Austen*  
 MANY happy returns of the day. *Clarke*  
 MARBLE fawn. *Harthorne*  
 MARDI, and a voyage thither. *Melville*  
 MARGARET. *Tytler*  
 MARGARET Maitland. *Oliphant*  
 MARGUERITE de Valois. *Dumas*  
 MARGUERITE'S journal. *Harris*  
 MARIAN. *Hall*  
 MARIAN Grey. *Holmes*  
 MARIA Antoinette and her son. *Mandt*  
 MARIA Monk's daughter. *Eckel*  
 MARIOTTI, L., Blackgown papers. Lond., 1846.  
 MARJORIE Daw and other people. *Aldrich*  
 MARJORIE Bruce's lovers. *Patrick*  
 MARJORIE Fleming. *Brown*  
 MARJORIE Keith. *Turnsund*  
 MARJORIE'S quest. *Gould*  
 MARK, the match boy. *Alger*  
 MARLITT, E., *pseud.*, see JOHN, Mrs. Eugenie.  
 MAROON. *Reid*  
 MARQUIS of Lossie. *MacDonald*  
 MARQUIS of Villemer. *Duderant*  
 MARRIAGE in high life. *Fevillet*  
 MARRIAGE of Moiria Fergus. *Black*  
 MARRIED belle. *Smith*  
 MARRIED beneath him. *Payn*  
 MARRIED in haste. *Stephens*  
 MARRYATT, Florence; see CHURCH, Mrs. Ross.  
 MARRYATT, Captain Francis.  
 —Frank Mildmay. N. Y., 1873.  
 —Jacob Faithful. N. Y., 1873.  
 —Japhet in search of a father. N. Y., 1873.  
 —King's own. N. Y., 1873.  
 —Masterman ready. Lond., 1875.  
 —Mr. Midshipman Easy. N. Y., 1872.  
 —Mission. Lond., 1875.  
 —Newton Forster. N. Y., 1873.  
 —Pacha of many tales. N. Y., 1873.  
 —Percival Keen. N. Y., 1873.  
 —Peter Simple. N. Y., 1872.  
 —Phantom ship. N. Y., 1873.

- Poacher. N. Y., 1873.  
 —Poor Jack. Lond., 1875.  
 —Privateersman. Lond., 1875.  
 —Settlers in Canada. Lond. 1875.  
 —Snarleyyow. N. Y., 1873.  
 MAR'S white witch.....*Douglas*  
 MARSH, Caldwell, *Mrs.*; Louisa Mildmay. N. Y., 1836.  
 MARSHALL, *Mrs.* Emma.  
 —Joanna's inheritance. N. Y., 1877.  
 —Life's aftermath. N. Y., 1876.  
 —Mrs. Mainwaring's journal. Bost., 1874.  
 —Now a-days; or, King's daughters. N. Y., 1875.  
 MARTIN, the foundling.....*Sue*  
 MARTIN Chuzzlewit.....*Dickens*  
 MARTINEAU, Harriet.  
 —ILLUSTRATIONS OF POLITICAL ECONOMY: 9v. Lond., 1834. v1—Life in the wilds; The hills and the valley; Brooke and Brooke Farm. v2—Demerara; Ella of Garveloch; Weal and woe in Garveloch. v3—A Manchester strike; Cousin Marshall; Ireland. v4—Homes abroad; For each and for all; French wines and politics. v5—The charmed sea; Berkley the banker. v6—Messrs. Vanderput & Snook. v6—The loom and the lugger; v7—Sowers not reapers. Cinnamon and pearls; A tale of the Tyne. v8—Briery creek; The three ages. v9—The farmers of Budge row; The moral of many fables.  
 —ILLUSTRATIONS OF TAXATION: 2v. Lond., 1834. v1—The Park and the Paddock; The tenth haycock. v2—The Jerseyman meeting; The Jerseyman parting; The scholars of Arneside.  
 —POOR LAWS AND PAUPERS ILLUSTRATED. 2v. Lond., 1834. v1—The parish; The hamlets. v2—The land's end; The town.  
 MARTINS of Cro' Martin.....*Lever*  
 MARTYRS of Spain and liberators of Holland.....*Charles*  
 MARVEL, Ike, *pseud.*, *see* MITCHELL, Donald G.  
 MARY Anne, works, 4v.....*Sherwood*  
 MARY Barton.....*Gaskell*  
 MARY of Burgundy.....*James*  
 MASON, C. W. Rape of the gamp. N. Y., 1875.  
 MASTER of Greylands.....*Woods*  
 MASTER Humphrey's clock.....*Dickens*  
 MASTERMAN ready.....*Marryatt*  
 MATHERS, Helen B. "Coming through the rye." N. Y., 1876.  
 —Cherry ripe. N. Y., 1877.  
 MATHEWS, Joanna H. Bessie and her Spanish friends. N. Y., [cop. 1875.]  
 —Mabel Walton's experiment.  
 MATHEWS, Julia A. Jack Granger's cousin. Bost., 1877.  
 MATTHEWS, Cornelius. Enchanted moccasins, [and other Indian legends.] N. Y., 1877.  
 MATRIMONIAL infelicities.....*Coffin*  
 MATTIE, a stray.....*Robinson*  
 MATURIN, Edward. Montezuma, the last of the Aztecs. N. Y., 1845.  
 MAUD, or Nina.....*Metrill*  
 MAUPRAT.....*Duderant*  
 MAURICE Tiernay.....*Lever*  
 MAXWELL, Cecil. A story of three sisters. N. Y., 1876.  
 MAXWELL, W. H. Hector O'Halloran. N. Y., 1873.  
 —My life. N. Y., 1835.  
 MAXWELL.....*Hook*  
 MAY.....*Oliphant*  
 MAYO, Isabella F. "*Edward Garrett.*"  
 —By still waters. N. Y., 1874.  
 —Crooked places. N. Y., *n. d.*  
 —The crust and the cake. N. Y., *n. d.*  
 —Dead sin, and other stories. N. Y., *n. d.*  
 —Doing and dreaming. N. Y., 1875.  
 —Gold and Cross. N. Y., 1874.  
 —Occupations of a retired life. N. Y., *n. d.*  
 —Premiums paid to experience. N. Y., *n. d.*  
 MAYO, W. S.  
 —The Berber. N. Y., 1872.  
 —Kaloolah. N. Y., 1872.  
 —Never again. N. Y., 1873.  
 MEADOW brook.....*Holmes*  
 MEISTER Karl's sketch-book.....*Leland*  
 MELBOURNE House.....*Werner*  
 MELINCOURT.....*Peacock*  
 MELINE, Mary M. Charteris. Phil., 1874.  
 MELINDA the caboccer.....*Sketchley*  
 MELVILLE, G. J.....*Whyte*  
 —Brooks of Bridlemere. N. Y., 1872.  
 —Cerise. N. Y., 1872.  
 —Gladiators. N. Y., 1872.  
 —Katerfelto. Lond., 1875.  
 —Maud or Nina. Bost., *n. d.*  
 —Tilbury Nogo. N. Y., 1866.  
 —Uncle John. N. Y., 1874.  
 —The white rose. Lond., 1868.  
 MELVILLE, Herman. Mardi and a voyage thither. N. Y., 1864.  
 —Moby Dick. N. Y., 1871.  
 —Omoo. N. Y., 1868.  
 —Pierre. N. Y., 1852.  
 —Redburn, his first voyage. N. Y., 1873.  
 —White jacket. N. Y. [cop. 1850].  
 —White rose. Lond., 1868.  
 MEMORIES; a story of German love. Chicago, 1875.  
 MEMOIRS of a physician.....*Dumas*  
 MEMOIRS of sergeant Dale, works, v. 3.....*Sherwood*  
 MEN, women and ghosts.....*Phelps*  
 MEN'S wives.....*Thackeray*  
 MERCEDES of Castile.....*Cooper*  
 MERCHANT of Berlin.....*Mundt*  
 MERCHANT'S clerk, and other tales...*Warren*  
 MERCY Philbrick's choice. [No name series.] Bost., 1877.  
 MEREDITH, George. Evan Harrington. N. Y., 1860.  
 MEREDITH, Owen, *pseud.*, *see* LYTTON, Lord Robert Bulwer.

- MERIDIANA ..... Verne  
 MÉRIMÉE, Prosper. Columba. N. Y.,  
     *n. d.*  
 ————A chronicle of the times of Charles  
     I. N. Y., *n. d.*  
 MERRY tales of the three wise men of  
     Gotham. N. Y., 1876.  
 MERVYN Clitheroe ..... Ainsworth  
 MESSRS. Vanderpnt and Snoek ..... Martineau  
 META Holdensis ..... Charbuliez  
 MICE at play ..... Forrest  
 MICHAEL Strogoff ..... Verne  
 MIDDLEMARCH ..... Leites  
 MIDSHIPMAN Easy ..... Marryatt  
 MIGNON ..... Forrester  
 MILDRED ..... Craik  
 MILDRED ..... Holmes  
 MILDRED'S wedding ..... Notley  
 MILES Wallingford ..... Cooper  
 MILL on the Floss ..... Leites  
 MILLBANK ..... Holmes  
 MILLER, Cincinnatus Hines. "Joachim  
     Miller."  
 ————One fair woman. N. Y., 1876.  
 MILLER, Hugh. Tales and sketches.  
     Edinb., 1872.  
 MILLER, Joachim, *see* MILLER, Cin-  
     cinnatus Hines.  
 MILLER, Thomas. Royston Gower. *n. t. p.*  
 MILLER of Angibault ..... Dudvant  
 MILLER of Silcott mill ..... Deslonde  
 MILLER'S story of the war. .... Eckmann  
   and Chatrian  
 MILLS, Lucy A. Peter's strange story.  
     Bost., 1873.  
 MILLS of the gods ..... Trells  
 MILLY Darrell ..... Braddock  
 MINE, The ..... Tucker  
 MINISTER'S wife ..... Oliphant  
 MINISTER'S wooing ..... Stowe  
 MINOR morals for young people ..... Bowring  
 MIRACLES of heavenly love ..... Tucker  
 MIRIAM, the avenger; or, the missing  
     bride ..... Southworth  
 MIRIAM ..... Trehune  
 MIRIAM; or, the power of truth. Phil.,  
     1834.  
 MIRIAM Coffin. N. Y., 1834.  
 MIRIAM Montfort ..... Warfield  
 MIRROR of truth ..... Hamerton  
 MISÉRABLES, les ..... Hugo  
 MISEL'S daughter ..... Ainsworth  
 MISS Angel ..... Thackeray  
 MISS Dorothy's charge ..... Benedict  
 MISS Forrester ..... Edwards  
 MISS Gilbert's career ..... Holland  
 MISS Hitchcock's wedding dress. N. Y.,  
     1876.  
 MISS Majorbanks ..... Oliphant  
 MISS Misanthrope ..... Macarthy  
 MISS Molly ..... Butt  
 MISS Moore ..... Craik  
 MISS Nancy's pilgrimage ..... Johnson  
 MISS Ravenel's conversion ..... De Forrest  
 MISS Rovel ..... Charbuliez  
 MISS Van Kortland ..... Benedict  
 MISSION ..... Marryatt  
 MISREPRESENTATION ..... Drury  
 MISTRESS and maid ..... Craik  
 MISTRESS Judith ..... Tytler  
 MITCHELL, Donald G.  
     —Doctor Johns. N. Y., 1866.  
     —Dream life. N. Y., 1872.  
     —Reveries of a bachelor. N. Y.,  
         1874.  
 MOBY-Dick ..... Melville  
 MODEL town and the detectives ..... Pinkerton  
 MODERN chivalry ..... Brackenridge  
 MODERN Mephistopheles. [No name  
     series]. Boston, 1877.  
 MODERN minister, v. 1. N. Y., 1877.  
 MOHAMMED Ali and his house ..... Mundt  
 MOHICANS of Paris ..... Dumas  
 MOLLY MacGuire and the detec-  
     tives ..... Pinkerton  
 MONARCH of Mincing lane ..... Black  
 MONASTERY ..... Scott  
 MONFORT hall ..... Warfield  
 MONIKINS ..... Cooper  
 MONSIEUR Sylvester ..... Duderant  
 MONTEZUMA ..... Maturin  
 MOONFOLK ..... Austin  
 MOODS ..... Alcott  
 MOONSTONE ..... Collins  
 MOORE, Mrs. Bloomfield H.  
 ————On dangerous ground. Phil. [cop.  
     1876.]  
 MOORE, J. Zeluco. Lond., 1789.  
 MOORE, Thomas. Epicurean. Bos-  
     ton, 1827.  
 MORAL of many fables ..... Martineau  
 MORAL tales ..... Edgeworth  
 MORE happy thoughts ..... Burnard  
 MORE, Hannah.  
 ————Cobels in search of a wife. N. Y.,  
     1868.  
 MORFORD, Henry.  
 ————Shoulder straps. Phil. [cop. 1863].  
 MORIER, J.  
 ————Hajji Baba in England. N. Y.,  
     1858.  
 MORLEY, Susan.  
 ————Aileen Ferrers. N. Y., 1875.  
 ————Throstlethwaite. Phil., 1876.  
 MORTON house ..... Fisher  
 MORTON'S hope ..... Motley  
 MOSE Evars ..... Baker  
 MOST unfortunate man in the world. .... James  
 MOSS-Side ..... Terhune  
 MOSSES from an old manse ..... Hawthorne  
 MOTHER in-law ..... Southworth  
 MOTHER'S recompense ..... Aguilier  
 MOTHER'S trials. N. Y., 1869.  
 MOTLEY, J. L. Morton's hope. N.  
     Y., 1839.  
 MOULTON, Louise C.  
 ————Some women's hearts. Bost.,  
     1874.  
 MOURNING Queen, works, v7 ..... Sherwood  
 MR. and Mrs. Falconbridge ..... Aide  
 MR. Smith ..... Coalford  
 MR. Vaughan's heir ..... Benedict  
 MRS. Atmington's ward ..... Wright  
 MRS. Arthur ..... Oliphant  
 MRS. Brown at Brighton ..... Sketchley  
 MRS. Catherine Crawley, works v8. .... Sherwood  
 MRS. Caudle's curtain lectures ..... Jerrold  
 MRS. Gerald's niece ..... Fullerton



- MRS. Mainwaring's journals ..... *Marshall*  
 MRS. Skagg's husbands ..... *Harte*  
 MUDFORD, W. Five nights of St. Albans. Baltimore, 1833.  
 MÜGGE, Theodor.  
 ——— Afraja, a Norwegian's tale. Phila., *n. d.*  
 MUMFORD, Mary E.  
 ——— Hila Dart. Phila., [cop., 1871.]  
 MUNDT, Clara, "*Louisa Mühlbach.*"  
 ——— Berlin and Sans Souci. N. Y., 1867.  
 ——— Daughter of an empress. N. Y., 1867.  
 ——— Empress Josephene. N. Y., 1876.  
 ——— Frederick the Great and his court. N. Y., 1867.  
 ——— Goethe and Schiller. N. Y., 1871.  
 ——— Henry VIII. and his court. N. Y., 1867.  
 ——— Joseph II. and his court. N. Y., 1873.  
 ——— Mary Antoinette and her son. N. Y., 1872.  
 ——— Merchant of Berlin. N. Y., 1872.  
 ——— Mohammed Ali and his house. N. Y., 1872.  
 ——— Napoleon and Blucher. N. Y., 1867.  
 ——— Napoleon and the Queen of Prussia. N. Y., 1867.  
 ——— Queen Hortense. N. Y., 1870.  
 ——— Story of a millionaire. N. Y., 1873.  
 MUNDT, Theodore.  
 ——— Count Mirabeau. N. Y., 1868.  
 MURGATROYD, Capt. Matthew, The refugee, N. Y., 1825 ..... *Payn*  
 MURPHY's master.
- MURRAY, Grenville, Young Brown. Bost., 1874.  
 MURRAY, John. Father Tom and the people, in JOHNSON, R., *edr.* Little classics. v9.  
 MURRAY, Rev. W. H. H. Adirondack tales. Bost., 1877.  
 MUSSAEUS, Tieck and Richter. "Tales from. Lond., 1871.  
 MUSKINGUM legends and other sketches *Powers*  
 MY aunt Kate, works, v7 ..... *Sherwood*  
 MY bonny lass ..... *Hamilton*  
 MY brother's keeper ..... *Warner*  
 MY college friends ..... *Tales from Blackwood*  
 MY daughter Elinor ..... *Benedict*  
 MY enemy's daughter ..... *Macarthy*  
 MY friend the Dutchman ..... *Tales from Blackwood*  
 MY life ..... *Marvell*  
 MY little lady. N. Y., 1875.  
 MY little love ..... *Terhune*  
 MY mother and I ..... *Craik*  
 MY mother-in-law. Bost., 1877.  
 MY neighbor's shoes ..... *Tucker*  
 MY novel ..... *Lytton*  
 MY own child ..... *Church*  
 MY own people ..... *Vossy*  
 MY sister Jeannie ..... *Dudewant*  
 MY story ..... *Macquoid*  
 MY uncle Timothy, works. v6 ..... *Sherwood*  
 MY wife and I ..... *Stowe*  
 MY young Alcides ..... *Yonge*  
 MYSTERIES of Paris ..... *Sue*  
 MYSTERIES of Udolpho ..... *Radcliffe*  
 MYSTERIOUS island ..... *Verne*  
 MYSTERY, or Platonic love ..... *Crosby*  
 MYSTERY of Dark Hollow ..... *Southworth*  
 MYSTERY of Edwin Drood ..... *Dickens*

## N.

- NANCY ..... *Broughion*  
 NANON; or, woman's war ..... *Dumas*  
 NAPOLEON Lockhart. *Tales from Blackwood*  
 NAPOLEON and Blucher ..... *Mundt*  
 NAPOLEON and the queen of Prussia ..... *Mundt*  
 NARRAGANSETT chief ..... *Pierce*  
 NARRATION of uncommon things. *Tales from Blackwood*  
 NARRATIVE of A. Gordon Pym ..... *Poe*  
 NARROW escape ..... *Cudlip*  
 NATHALIE ..... *Kavanagh*  
 NATHANIEL Vaughan ..... *Macdonald*  
 NATIONAL falls. N. Y., 1825.  
 NAVERS, Dora. Jack's sister, N. Y., 1874.  
 NEAR to nature's heart ..... *Roe*  
 NEIGHBOUR Jackwood ..... *Trowbridge*  
 NEIGHBOURS ..... *Bremer*  
 NEIGHBOUR'S wives ..... *Trowbridge*  
 NELLIE Kinnard's kingdom ..... *Douglass*  
 NEMESIS ..... *Terhune*  
 NEAPOLITAN story tellers. *Tales from Blackwood*  
 NEVER again ..... *Mayo*  
 NEW Don Quixote ..... *David*  
 NEW Godiva ..... *Hope*  
 NEW Magdalen ..... *Collins*
- NEW Timothy ..... *Baker*  
 NEWLEY, Mrs. C. J. Langley Manor. Bost., *n. d.*  
 NEWCOMES ..... *Thackeray*  
 NEWELL, R. H. Cloven foot. N. Y., 1870.  
 ——— Walking doll. N. Y., 1872.  
 NEWTON Foster ..... *Maryatt*  
 NEWMAN, Mrs. Jean. N. Y., 1875.  
 NICHOLAS Minturn ..... *Holland*  
 NICHOLAS Nickleby ..... *Dickens*  
 NICHOLLS, Mrs. Charlotte. "*Charlotte Bronte.*"  
 ——— Jane Eyre. N. Y., 1873.  
 ——— Professor, N. Y., 1875.  
 ——— Shirley. N. Y., 1874.  
 ——— Villette. N. Y., 1874.  
 NICK of the woods ..... *Bird*  
 NIGHT and morning ..... *Lytton*  
 NIGHTMARE abbey ..... *Peacock*  
 NILES, Willis. Five hundred majority. N. Y., 1872.  
 NIMPORT. Bost., 1877.  
 NINA ..... *Bremer*  
 NINA Gordon ..... *Stowe*  
 NINE days' wonder ..... *Aide*  
 NINE little goslings ..... *Woolsey*  
 NINETY-three ..... *Hugo*



NO Alternative.....	<i>Cudlip</i>	NORSEMAN'S pilgrimage.....	<i>Boyesen</i>
NO fiction.....	<i>Reed</i>	NORTH and South.....	<i>Gaskell</i>
NO intentions.....	<i>Church</i>	NORTHANGER abbey.....	<i>Austin</i>
NO man's friend.....	<i>Robinson</i>	NORTHERN lands.....	<i>Adams</i>
NO name.....	<i>Collins</i>	NORTON, Mrs. Caroline.....	
NO thoroughfare.....	<i>Dickens</i>	——Old Sir Douglas. Bost., <i>n. d.</i>	
NOBLE, A. L. St. Augustine's ladder.		——Woman's reward, [and] The wife.	
Bost. [ <i>cop.</i> 1873.]		N. Y., 1835.	
NOBLE deeds of our forefathers.....	<i>Watson</i>	NORWOOD.....	<i>Beccher</i>
NOBLE life.....	<i>Craik</i>	NOT in their set.....	<i>Lenzen</i>
NOBLE lord.....	<i>Southworth</i>	NOT wisely but too well.....	<i>Broughton</i>
NOBLE woman.....	<i>Stephens</i>	NOTHING new.....	<i>Craik</i>
NOBLESSE oblige, by the author of		NOTLEY, Mrs. Frances.....	
"Mlle. Mori." N. Y., 1876.		——Mildred's wedding. Bost., <i>n. d.</i>	
NOEL, Lady Augusta. Owen Gwinne's		NOVELS and tales.....	<i>Edgeworth</i>
great work. N. Y., 1875.		NOW-A-DAYS, or King's daughters.....	<i>Marshall</i>
NORINE'S revenge.....	<i>Fleming</i>	NOW and then.....	<i>Warren</i>
NORRIS, W. Heaps of money. N. Y.,		NOW or never.....	<i>Adams</i>
1877.		NUN, works, v9.....	<i>Sherwood</i>

## O.

OAKRIDGE.....	<i>Smith</i>	——Mrs. Arthur. N. Y., 1877.	
O. T.....	<i>Anderson</i>	——Odd couple. Phil., <i>n. d.</i>	
OAK openings.....	<i>Cooper</i>	——Ombra. N. Y., 1873.	
OBEEDIENCE, works, v7.....	<i>Sherwood</i>	——Perpetual curate. N. Y., 1865.	
OCCUPATIONS of a retired life.....	<i>Mayo</i>	——Phoebe Junior. N. Y., 1876.	
OCEAN born.....	<i>Adams</i>	——Squire Arden. N. Y., 1874.	
OCEAN waifs.....	<i>Roid</i>	——Story of Valentine and his brother.	
ODD couple.....	<i>Oliphant</i>	N. Y., 1875.	
ODD trump.....	<i>Coulson</i>	——Whiteladies. N. Y., 1875.	
OFF the roll.....	<i>King</i>	OLIVE.....	<i>Craik</i>
OFF to the geysers.....	<i>Stevens</i>	OLIVE Lacy.....	<i>Argyll</i>
OFF the Skelligs.....	<i>Ingelov</i>	OLIVER of the mill.....	<i>Charlesworth</i>
O'HARA family, <i>pseud.</i> , see BARN, John.		OLIVER Twist.....	<i>Dickens</i>
OLDBURY.....	<i>Keary</i>	OMBRA.....	<i>Oliphant</i>
OLD countess.....	<i>Stephens</i>	OMOO.....	<i>Melville</i>
OLD curios-ity shop.....	<i>Dickens</i>	ON dangerous ground.....	<i>Moore</i>
OLD Deccan days.....	<i>Frere</i>	ON the Amazons.....	<i>Stevens</i>
OLD fashioned girls.....	<i>Alcott</i>	ON both sides of the sea.....	<i>Charles</i>
OLD gentleman's teetotum. <i>Tales from Blackwood</i>		ON the edge of the storm, N. Y., 1872.	
OLD Kensington.....	<i>Thackeray</i>	ON guard.....	
OLD Man'selle's secret.....	<i>John</i>	ON the heights.....	<i>Auerbach</i>
OLD mortality.....	<i>Scott</i>	ON time.....	<i>Adams</i>
OLD Middleton's money.....	<i>Hay</i>	ONCE upon a time.....	<i>Craigie</i>
OLD Sir Douglass.....	<i>Norton</i>	ONE fair woman.....	<i>Miller</i>
OLD St. Paul.....	<i>Ainsworth</i>	ONE night's mystery.....	<i>Fleming</i>
OLD TOWN folks.....	<i>Stowe</i>	ONE of them.....	<i>Lever</i>
OLD woman who lived in a shoe.....	<i>Douglass</i>	ONE summer.....	<i>Howard</i>
OLIPHANT, Lawrence. Piccadilly.		ONE woman's two lovers.....	<i>Townsend</i>
London, <i>n. d.</i>		ONLY a fiddler.....	<i>Henderson</i>
OLIPHANT, Mrs. M.		ONLY a girl.....	<i>Hillern</i>
——At his gates. N. Y., 1873.		ONLY girls.....	<i>Townsend</i>
——Carita. N. Y., 1877.		OPEN question.....	<i>De Mille</i>
——Chronicles of Carlingford. N. Y.,		OPEN! sesame!.....	<i>Church</i>
1863.		OPENING of a chestnut burr.....	<i>Roe</i>
——Curate in charge. N. Y., 1876.		OPPORTUNITY.....	<i>Crane</i>
——House on the moor. N. Y., 1861.		OPPORTUNITIES.....	<i>Warner</i>
——Innocent. N. Y., 1874.		OPTIC, Oliver, <i>pseud.</i> , see ADAMS, Wil-	
——John. N. Y., 1874.		liam T.	
——Laird of Norlaw. N. Y., 1873.		ORDEAL for wives.....	<i>Edwards</i>
——Last of the Mortimers. N. Y.,		ORLEY farm.....	<i>Trollope</i>
1862.		ORMOND.....	<i>Edgeworth</i>
——Lucy Crofton. N. Y., 1860.		ORPHAN boy, works, v. 8.....	<i>Sherwood</i>
——Margaret Maitland. Phil., <i>n. d.</i>		ORPHAN sisters.....	<i>Hoffman</i>
——May. N. Y., 1873.		ORPHANS of Normandy, works, v. 2.....	<i>Sherwood</i>
——Minister's wife. N. Y., 1872.		ORR, Mrs. A. S. Twins of St. Marcel. Bost., 1874.	

- ORRED, Meta. A long time ago. N.Y., 1876.  
 OSCEOLA, the Seminole. . . . . *Reid*  
 O'SHAUGHNESSY, P. Arthur and Eleanor. . . . .  
 —Toyland. Lond., 1875.  
 OTHER girls. . . . . *Whitney*  
 OTHER people's children. . . . . *Habberton*  
 OTHER people's money. . . . . *Gaborian*  
 OUGHT we to visit her? . . . . . *Edwards*  
 "OUIDA," *pseud.*, *see* DE LA RAMÉ, Louisa.  
 OUR detachment. . . . . *King*  
 OUR family. . . . . *Hood*  
 OUR forefathers. . . . . *Freitag*  
 OUR mutual friend. . . . . *Dickens*  
 OUR new crusade. . . . . *Hale*  
 OUR new minister. . . . . *Perryman*  
 OUR street. . . . . *Thackeray*  
 OUT of the deep. . . . . *Wood*  
 OUT of the hurly burly. . . . . *Clarke*  
 OUT of the question. . . . . *Hovells*  
 OUT-Post. . . . . *Austin*  
 OUTRE mer. . . . . *Longfellow*  
 OVER yonder. . . . . *John*  
 OVINGDEAN Grange. . . . . *Ainsworth*  
 OWEN Gwynne's great work. . . . . *Noel*  
 OWEN, George, W. Leech club; or, the mysteries of the Catskills. Bost., 1874.

## P.

- PACHA of many tales. . . . . *Marryatt*  
 PAIR of blue eyes. . . . . *Hardy*  
 PALACE and cottage. . . . . *Adams*  
 PALGRAVE, W. G.  
 —Herman Agha, an Eastern narrative. N.Y., 1872.  
 PAMELA. . . . . *Richardson*  
 PANDOUR and his princess. *Tales from Blackwood*  
 PAPA'S own girl. . . . . *Howland*  
 PARDOE, *Miss J.*  
 —Confessions of a pretty woman. Phila., *n. d.*  
 —Jealous wife. Phila., *n. d.*  
 —Romance of the harem. Phila., 1839.  
 PARIS sketch book. . . . . *Thackeray*  
 PARKWATER. . . . . *Wood*  
 PARISIANS. . . . . *Lytton*  
 PARK and paddock. . . . . *Martineau*  
 PARR, Harriet. "*Holme Lee.*"  
 —Annis Warleigh's fortunes. N.Y., 1867.  
 —Kathie Brand. N.Y., 1857.  
 —Sylvan Holt's daughter. N.Y., 1860.  
 —Vicissitudes of Bessie Fairfax. Phila., *n. d.*  
 PARR, Louisa.  
 —Blue bell of Red Neap. N.Y., 1871.  
 —Dorothy Fox. Phila., 1873.  
 —Hero Carthew. N.Y., 1873.  
 PARTISAN. . . . . *Simms*  
 PASCAREL. . . . . *De La Ramé*  
 PASSING the portal. . . . . *Victor*  
 PASSIONATE pilgrim. . . . . *James*  
 PATHFINDER. . . . . *Cooper*  
 PATIENCE Strong's outings. . . . . *Whitney*  
 PATRICK, Mary.  
 —Marjorie Bruce's lovers. N.Y., 1877.  
 PATRIOT and tory. . . . . *Wright*  
 PATTY. . . . . *MacQuoid*  
 PATRONAGE. . . . . *Edgeworth*  
 PAUL and Virginia. . . . . *St. Pierre*  
 PAUL Clifford. . . . . *Lytton*  
 PAUL Massie. . . . . *MacCarthy*  
 PAULINE'S trials. . . . . *Courtney*  
 PAUSANIAS, the Spartan. . . . . *Lytton*  
 PAYN, James.  
 —At her mercy. N.Y., 1874.  
 —Best of husbands. N.Y., 1874.  
 —Bred in the bone. N.Y., 1872.  
 —Ceeyl's tryst. N.Y., 1872.  
 —Fallen fortunes. N.Y., 1876.  
 —Found dead. N.Y., 1871.  
 —Halves. N.Y., 1876.  
 —Married beneath him. Phil., *n. d.*  
 —Murphy's master. N.Y., 1873.  
 —Walter's word. N.Y., 1875.  
 —What he cost her. N.Y., 1877.  
 —A woman's vengeance. N.Y., 1872.  
 —Won, not wooed. N.Y., 1871.  
 PEACE campaigns of a Cornet. N.Y., 1829.  
 PEACOCK, Thomas L. Novels and tales. 2v. Lond., 1875.  
 CONTENTS: Headlong hall; Nightmare Abbey; Maid Marian; Crochet Castle; Melincourt. Lond., N.Y., 1875.  
 PEARD, Francis M.  
 —Thorpe Regis. Bost., 1874.  
 —Unawares. Bost., 1872.  
 PEARL of Orr's Island. . . . . *Stowe*  
 PEG Woffington. . . . . *Reade*  
 PEIRCE, B. J. Narragansett chief. N.Y., 1832.  
 PELHAM. . . . . *Lytton*  
 PENCIL sketches. . . . . *Leslie*  
 PENDENNIS, history of. . . . . *Thackeray*  
 PENNOT, Rev. Peter. Achsah; a New England life study. Bost., 1876.  
 PENNUDDOCKE. . . . . *Aide*  
 PERCIVAL Keene. . . . . *Marryatt*  
 PERE lachaise, work. v6. . . . . *Sherwood*  
 PEREGRINE Pickle. . . . . *Smollet*  
 PERFECT Adonis. . . . . *Harris*  
 PERFECT love casteth out fear. . . . . *Washburn*  
 PERFIDIOUS guardian. Lond., 1790.  
 PERKINS, F. B. Devil puzzles. N.Y., 1877.  
 PERPETUAL curate. . . . . *Oliphant*  
 PERRYMAN, E. G. Our new minister. N.Y. [*cop.* 1876.]  
 PERSECUTED family. . . . . *Pollok*  
 PET, or, pastimes and penalties. . . . . *Hawes*  
 PETER Simple. . . . . *Marryatt*  
 PETER Schlemihl. . . . . *Chamisso*  
 PETER'S strange story. . . . . *Mills*  
 PETITE. . . . . *Bray*

- PETRONEL ..... *Church*  
 FEVERIL of the peak ..... *Scott*  
 PILANTASMION ..... *Coleridge*  
 PHANTASTES ..... *MacDonald*  
 PHANTOM ship ..... *Marryatt*  
 PHELPS, Miss Elizabeth Stuart.  
 —Gates ajar. Bost., 1870.  
 —Hedged in. Bost., 1871.  
 —Men, women and ghosts. Bost., 1869.  
 —Silent partner. Bost., 1871.  
 —Story of Avis. Bost., 1877.  
 —Trotty book. Bost., 1872.  
 —Trotty wedding tour [and] Story book. Bost., 1874.  
 PHELPS, Mrs. S. B. Sister Eleanor's brood. Bost., [cop. 1872.]  
 PHEMIE'S temptation ..... *Terhune*  
 PHILIP, adventures of ..... *Thackeray*  
 PHILIP Nolan's friends ..... *Hale*  
 PHILLIPS, Watts. For a woman's sake. Bost., *n. d.*  
 PHINEAS Finn ..... *Trollope*  
 PHINEAS Redux ..... *Trollope*  
 PHYLLIS. Phil., 1877.  
 PHYSICIAN'S wife ..... *Spangler*  
 PICCADILLY ..... *Olyphant*  
 PICKEN, A. The Dominic's legacy. Phil., 1833.  
 PICKWICK papers ..... *Dickens*  
 PICTURES of cottage life in the west of England. .... *Poole*  
 PIERRE ..... *Melville*  
 PILGRIM and shrine ..... *Maitland*  
 PILGRIMS of the Rhine ..... *Lytton*  
 PILLARS of the house ..... *Yonge*  
 PILOT and his wife ..... *Lee*  
 PINE needles ..... *Warner*  
 PINE, Cuyler.  
 —Ecce femina, *n. t. p.*  
 PINK and white tyranny ..... *Storace*  
 PINKERTON, Allan.  
 —Expressman and the detective. Chicago, 1874.  
 —Model town and the detectives, [and] Byron as a detective. N. Y., 1876.  
 —Molly Maguires and the detectives. N. Y., 1877.  
 —Spiritualists and the detectives. N. Y., 1877.  
 PIONEER church ..... *Schuyler*  
 PIONEERS ..... *Cooper*  
 PIQUE, a tale of the English aristocracy. Bost., *n. d.*  
 PIRATE ..... *Scott*  
 PLACIDE; a Spanish tale ..... *Gentis*  
 PLANE and plank ..... *Adams*  
 PLANT hunters ..... *Reed*  
 PLANTER'S daughter ..... *Dupuy*  
 PLAYING the mischief ..... *DeForrest*  
 PLOENNIES, Louisa von. Princess Ilse. Bost., 1874.  
 POACHER ..... *Marryatt*  
 POE, Edgar Allen. Narrative of A. Gordon Pym. N. Y., [cop. 1849.]  
 —Prose tales. N. Y., *n. d.*  
 POET and merchant ..... *Auerbach*  
 POINT of honor ..... *Edwards*  
 POLLOK, Robert. Persecuted family. Bost., 1829.  
 POMAR, Count de Medina. Honey-moon. Phil., 1874.  
 POOLE, Margaret E. Pictures of cottage life in the west of England. Lond., 1870.  
 POOR humanity ..... *Robinson*  
 POOR laws and paupers, illustrated. .... *Martineau*  
 POOR Miss Finch ..... *Collins*  
 POOR rich man and rich poor man ..... *Sedgwick*  
 POPANILLA ..... *Disraeli*  
 POPPING the question ..... *Gordon*  
 POPULAR tales ..... *Edgeworth*  
 PORTER, Mrs. A. E. Sunset mountain. Bost., [cop. 1873.]  
 PORTER, Jane and Anna M. Coming out, [and] Field of forty footsteps. N. Y., 1828.  
 PORTER, Miss Jane.  
 —Scottish chiefs. Phil., 1873.  
 —Thaddeus of Warsaw. Phil., 1873.  
 POSTEL, K. "Sealsfield." Life in the new world. N. Y., 1844.  
 POTIPHAR papers ..... *Curtis*  
 POWERS, Samuel. Muskingum legends and other sketches. Phil., 1871.  
 POYNTER, Mrs. Ersilia. N. Y., 1876.  
 PRATT, Mary E. Rhoda Thornton's girlhood. Bost., 1874.  
 PRECAUTION ..... *Cooper*  
 PRECEPT in practice ..... *Tucker*  
 PREMIER and his wife. *Tales from Blackwood*  
 PREMIUMS paid to experience ..... *Mayo*  
 PRENTISS, Mrs. E.  
 —Aunt Jane's hero. N. Y. [cop. 1871.]  
 —Fred, Maria, and me. N. Y., 1874.  
 —Pemaquid. N. Y., 1877.  
 —Home at Greylock. N. Y., 1876.  
 —Stepping heavenward. N. Y. [cop. 1869.]  
 —Urbané and his friends. N. Y. [cop. 1874.]  
 PRESENT problem ..... *Bolton*  
 PRESIDENT'S daughters ..... *Bremer*  
 PRETTY Miss Bellew ..... *Gift*  
 PRETTY Mrs. Gaston ..... *Cooke*  
 PRIDE and prejudice ..... *Austen*  
 PRIEST and nun ..... *Wright*  
 PRIME minister ..... *Trollope*  
 PRINCE of darkness ..... *Southworth*  
 PRINCESS and goblin ..... *Macdonald*  
 PRINCESS Ilse; a story of the Hartz Mountains ..... *Pionnies*  
 PRINCESS of Silverland and other tales ..... *Strivebyne*  
 PRINCESS of Thule ..... *Black*  
 PRIVATEERSMAN ..... *Cooper*  
 PROBLEMATIC characters ..... *Spielhagen*  
 PROCRASTINATION ..... *Sherwood*  
 PROFESSOR ..... *Nicholls*  
 PROGRESSIVE petticoats ..... *Roosevelt*  
 PROSE tales ..... *Poe*  
 PROSPER ..... *Cherbutliez*  
 PROTESTANT ..... *Bray*  
 PRUDENCE Palfry ..... *Aldrich*  
 PRUE and I ..... *Curtis*  
 PUBLICANS and sinners ..... *Braddon*  
 PUCK ..... *De La Ramé*  
 PUT yourself in his place ..... *Reade*  
 PUT to the test ..... *Chamberlain*



## Q.

QUADRATUS.....	Leslie	QUEEN of the regiment.....	King
QUADROON.....	Reid	QUEEN'S necklace.....	Dumas
QUAKER partisans. Phil., 1876.		QUEEN'S revenge.....	Collins
QUEECHY.....	Warner	QUENTIN Durward.....	Scott
QUEEN of Connaught; a story. N.Y., 1875.		QUESTION of honor.....	Fisher
QUEEN of hearts.....	Collins	QUITE alone.....	Sala
QUEEN of Sheba.....	Aldrich	QUITS.....	Tautphoeus
QUEEN of Hortense.....	Mundt	QUIXSTAR, by the author of "Blind-	
QUEEN Mab.....	Kavanagh	pits." N. Y., 1875.	

## R.

RAB and his friends.....	Brown	READY-Money Mortiboy.....	Rice and Besant
RABELAIS, F., works. 2v. Lond., 1864.		REAL folks.....	Whitney
RACHEL Gray.....	Kavanagh	REALITIES of Irish life.....	French
RACHEL Ray.....	Trollope	REALMAH.....	Helps
RADCLIFFE, Anne. Mysteries of Udol-		RECAPTURED negro, works. v.3.....	Sherwood
pho. Phil., 1873.		RECOLLECTIONS of my childhood.....	Lippincott
—Romance of the forest. Phil., 1872.		RECOLLECTIONS of Geoffrey Hamlyn.....	Kingsley
RAGGED Dick.....	Alger	RECORDS of a good man's life.....	Taylor
RAINBOW creed: a story of the times.		RED as a rose is she.....	Broughton
Bost., 1875.		RED cross.....	Adams
RALPH and Bruno.....	Bramston	RED doctor.....	Laftte
RALPH Harding's success. Bost., 1872.		RED rover.....	Cooper
RALPH, the heir.....	Trollope	REDBURN.....	Melville
RALPH Wilton's weird.....	Alexander	RED gauntlet.....	Scott
RAMBLING story.....	Clarke	REDSKINS.....	Cooper
RAN away to sea.....	Reid	REDWOOD.....	Sedgwick
RANDOLPH, Mrs.		REED, Andrew. No fiction. Hartford,	
—Gentianella. Phil., n. d.		1821.	
—Wild hyacinth. Phil., 1876.		REFUGE, E.....	Margatroyd
RANDOLPH Gordon.....	De la Ramé	REID, Christian, pseud., see FISHER,	
RANGERS and regulators of the Tan-		Frances.	
aha.....	Arrington	REID, Mayne.	
RANKIN, F. W. True to him ever.		—Afloat in the forest. Bost., 1873.	
N. Y., 1874.		—Boy hunters. Bost., 1872.	
RAPE of the gamp.....	Mason	—Boy slaves. Bost., 1873.	
RARE good luck.....	Francillon	—Boy tar. Bost., 1872.	
RASSELAS, prince of Abyssinia.....	Johnson	—Bruin; or, the grand bear hunt.	
RAVENSHOE.....	Kingsley	Bost., 1869.	
RAYMOND, R. W.		—Bush boys. Bost., 1872.	
—Man in the moon and other people.		—Cliff climbers. Bost., 1873.	
N. Y., 1875.		—Desert home. Bost., 1872.	
RAYNAL, F. E. Wrecked on a reef.		—Forest exiles. Bost., 1872.	
Lond., 1874.		—Giraffe hunters. Bost., 1873.	
READE, Charles.		—Headless horseman. N. Y., 1873.	
—Christie Johnston. Bost., 1871.		—Hunter's feast. N. Y., 1873.	
—Cloister and hearth. Bost., 1871.		—Maroon. N. Y., 1873.	
—Clouds and sunshine. Bost., 1871.		—Ocean waifs. Bost., 1873.	
—Griffith Gaunt. Bost., 1871.		—Osceola, the Seminole. N. Y.,	
—Hard Cash. Bost., 1872.		1873.	
—It is never too late to mend. Bost.,		—Plant hunters. Bost., 1872	
1871.		—Quadroon. N. Y., 1873.	
—Love me little, love me long. Bost.,		—Ran away to sea. N. Y., 1872.	
1872.		—Rifle rangers. N. Y., 1873.	
—Peg Woffington. Bost., 1871.		—Scalp hunters. N. Y., 1873.	
—Put yourself in his place. Bost.,		—Tiger hunters. N. Y., 1873.	
1872.		—War trail. N. Y., 1873.	
—Simpleton. Bost., 1873.		—White chief. N. Y., 1873.	
—Terrible temptation. Bost., 1871.		—White gauntlet. N. Y., 1873.	
—Wandering heir. Bost., 1873.		—Wild huntress. N. Y., 1873.	
—White lies. Bost., 1872.		—Wild life. N. Y., 1873.	
—Woman hater. N. Y., 1877.		—Wood rangers. N. Y., 1873.	
READE, C., and Boucicault, D. Foul		—Young voyagers. Bost., 1872.	
play. Bost., 1872.		—Young yagers. Bost., 1872.	



- REIGNING belle ..... *Stephens*  
 REJECTED wife ..... *Stephens*  
 RENT in a cloud ..... *Lever*  
 RETRIBUTION ..... *Southworth*  
 REVERIES of a bachelor ..... *Mitchell*  
 REYNOLDS, George W. M. Gipsy  
     chief. Phil., *n. d.*  
 RHODA Thornton's girlhood ..... *Pratt*  
 RICE, James, and BESANT, Walter.  
     —Golden butterfly. N. Y., 1876.  
     —Ready-money Mortiboy. Bost.,  
         1873.  
     —With harp and crown. Bost.,  
         1876.  
 RICH and humble ..... *Adams*  
 RICH Medway's two loves ..... *Gardner*  
 RICHARD Vandermark ..... *Harris*  
 RICHARDSON, S.  
     —History of Clarissa Harlowe.  
         Lond., *n. d.*  
     —Pamela. *n. t. p.*  
 RICHELIEU ..... *James*  
 RICHTER, Jean Paul F.  
     —Flower, fruit, and thorn pieces.  
         Bost., 1872.  
     —Hesperus. Bost., 1865.  
     —Titan: a romance. Bost., 1863.  
     *See also, MUSÆUS, Tieck and*  
     *Richter.*  
 RIDDELL, Mrs. J. H.  
     —Above suspicion. Bost., *n. d.*  
     —Far above rubies. Phil., 1867.  
     —Too much alone. Bost., *n. d.*  
 RIDDLE, A. G. Alice Brand. N. Y., 1875.  
 RIENZI ..... *Lytton*  
 RIFLE rangers ..... *Reid*  
 RIGHT one ..... *Schwartz*  
 RIGHTED at last ..... *Fuller*  
 RING of Amasis ..... *Lytton*  
 RISEN from the ranks ..... *Alger*  
 RITCHIE, Leigh. Schinderhannes, the  
     robber of the Rhine. Lond., 1833.  
 ROB of the Bowl ..... *Kennedy*  
 ROB Roy ..... *Grant*  
 ROB Roy ..... *Scott*  
 ROBBER ..... *James*  
 ROBERT Falconer ..... *Macdonald*  
 ROBERTS, Sir R. R. Harry Hol-  
     brooke. Bost., 1877.  
 ROBINSON, F. W.  
     —As long as she lived. N. Y., 1876.  
     —A bridge of glass. N. Y., 1874.  
     —Carry's confession. N. Y., 1873.  
     —For her sake. N. Y., 1874.  
     —A girl's romance and other tales.  
         N. Y., 1872.  
     —Her face was her fortune. N. Y.,  
         1874.  
     —Little Kate Kirby. N. Y., 1873.  
     —Mattie, a stray. N. Y., 1874.  
     —No man's friend. N. Y., 1874.  
     —Poor humanity. N. Y., 1873.  
     —Second Cousin Sarah. N. Y.,  
         1874.  
     —Slaves of the ring. Bost., 1874.  
     —Stern necessity. N. Y., 1874.  
     —True to herself. N. Y., 1873.  
     —Woman's ransom. Bost., *n. d.*  
 ROBINSON Crusoe ..... *De Foe*  
 ROBY family ..... *Tucker*  
 ROCHE, Regina M.  
     —Children of the Abbey. N. Y.,  
         1874.  
     —Contrast. N. Y., 1828.  
 RODDY'S ideal ..... *Johnson*  
 RODDY'S reality ..... *Johnson*  
 RODDY'S romance ..... *Johnson*  
 RODERICK Hudson ..... *James*  
 RODERICK Random ..... *Smollet*  
 ROE, A. S.  
     —How could he help it? N. Y.,  
         1875.  
     —James Mountjoy. N. Y., 1865.  
     —Long look ahead. N. Y., 1875.  
     —Star and cloud. N. Y., 1875.  
     —To love and to be loved. N. Y.,  
         1875.  
     —True to the last. N. Y., 1875.  
     —True love rewarded. N. Y., 1877.  
 ROE, E. P.  
     —Barriers burned away. N. Y.,  
         1873.  
     —From jest to earnest. N. Y.,  
         [*cop.* 1875.]  
     —Knight of the nineteenth century.  
         N. Y., 1877.  
     —Near to nature's heart. N. Y.  
         [*cop.* 1876.]  
     —Opening of a chestnut burr.  
         N. Y. [*cop.* 1874.]  
     —What can she do? N. Y. [*cop.*  
         1873.]  
 ROE, Mary A. Free, yet forging their  
     own chains. N. Y. [*cop.* 1876.]  
 ROLAND Cashel ..... *Lever*  
 ROLAND Yorke ..... *Wood*  
 ROMANCE and reality ..... *Landon*  
 ROMANCE of Beauseincourt ..... *Warfield*  
 ROMANCE of history: France. N. Y.,  
     1872.  
 ROMANCE of the forest ..... *Ratcliffe*  
 ROMANCE of the harem ..... *Pardoe*  
 ROMANCE of a poor young man ..... *Feuillet*  
 ROMANCE of the revolution. Phil.  
     [*cop.* 1870.]  
 ROMNEYS of Ridgmont ..... *Eastman*  
 ROMOLA ..... *Leves*  
 ROOKWOOD ..... *Ainsworth*  
 ROOSEVELT, Robert B. Progressive  
     petticoats. N. Y., 1874.  
 RORY O'Moore ..... *Lover*  
 ROSE of Dissentis ..... *Zschokke*  
 ROSE in bloom ..... *Alcott*  
 ROSE Leblanc ..... *Fullerton*  
 ROSE Mather ..... *Holmes*  
 ROSE Turquand ..... *Hopkins*  
 ROUGH and ready ..... *Alger*  
 ROUND hearts, and other stories ..... *Harris*  
 ROWNIE ..... *Higham*  
 ROWSON, Susanna.  
     —Charlotte's daughter. Bost., 1828.  
 ROY, George. Generalship; or, how I  
     managed my husband. Cincin.,  
     1875.  
 ROYSTON Gower ..... *Miller*  
 RUBY Grey's strategy ..... *Stephens*

RUBY's husband .....	<i>Terhune</i>	RUNNING the blockade .....	<i>Thomes</i>
RUFFINI, John .....		RUNNING to waste .....	<i>Baker</i>
——Doctor Antonio. N. Y., 1874.		RUPIUS, Otto. Two hemispheres.	
——Lavinia. N. Y., 1861.		Phil., 1870.	
——Vincenzo. N. Y., 1864.		RUTLEDGE .....	<i>Harris</i>
RUFUS and Rose .....	<i>Alger</i>	RYBRENT de Bruce. N. Y., 1829.	
RUMOR .....	<i>Sheppard</i>		

## S.

SACK of gold .....	<i>Johnson</i>	SCHUYLER, Rev. M.	
SAFELY married .....	<i>Joely</i>	——Pioneer church. N. Y., 1867.	
SAILOR boy .....	<i>Adams</i>	SCHWARTZ, Maria Sophie.	
ST. Elmo .....	<i>Wilson</i>	——Birth and education. Bost., 1873.	
ST. George and St. Michael .....	<i>Macdonald</i>	——Gerda; or, the children of work.	
ST. James .....	<i>Ainsworth</i>	Phil. [cop. 1874.]	
ST. John, Percy B. Arctic Crusoe.		——Gold and name. Phil., 1874.	
Bost., 1870.		——Guilt and innocence. Bost., 1873.	
ST. Olaves. N. Y., 1874.		——Right one. Bost., 1871.	
ST. Philips .....	<i>Harris</i>	——Son of an organ grinder. Phil.	
ST. PIERRE, J. H. B. de.		[cop. 1873.]	
——Paul and Virginia. N. Y., 1854.		——Two family mothers. Bost., 1872.	
ST. Ronan's well .....	<i>Scott</i>	——Wife of a vain man. Bost., 1873.	
ST. Simon's niece .....	<i>Benedict</i>	SCOTT, Sir Walter. Novels. 25v.	
ST. Twel'mo .....	<i>Webb</i>	Edinb., 1871.	
ST. Valentine's day .....	<i>Scott</i>	——Abbot, <i>sequel to</i> "The Monastery."	
SALA, Geo. A.		——Annie of Geierstein.	
——Quite alone. N. Y., 1874.		——Antiquary.	
SALATHIEL; or, the wandering Jew .....	<i>Croly</i>	——Fortunes of Nigel.	
SALEM .....	<i>Custleton</i>	——Guy Mannering.	
SAM'S chance .....	<i>Alger</i>	——Ivanhoe.	
SAMUEL Brohl and company .....	<i>Cherbuliez</i>	——Kenilworth.	
SAMUEL Slick, esq. ....	<i>Halliburton</i>	——Monastery.	
SAND, Geo., <i>pseud.</i> , see DUDEVANT,		——Peveril of the Peak.	
Mme. Aurore.		——Pirate.	
SATANSTOE .....	<i>Cooper</i>	——Quentin Durward.	
SATCHEL series, v1. Stories, poems,		——Red gauntlet.	
essays and sketches, by Miss M. E.		——Rob Roy.	
Braddon, Wilkie Collins, Owen		——St. Ronan's well.	
Meredith, M. Quad [and others].			
Bost., 1875.		CHRONICLES OF THE CANONGATE.	
SAUNDERS, John.		1st Series. Two drovers.	
——Israel Mort, Overman. N. Y.		Highland widow.	
1876.		Surgeon's daughter.	
SAUNDERS, Katherine.		2d Series. St. Valentine's day ;	
——High mills. Phil., 1872.		or, the fair maid	
SAUVEUR, L.		of Perth.	
——Chats with the little ones. Bost.,			
1876.		TALES OF THE CRUSADERS.	
SAVED from the sea .....	<i>Kingston</i>	Betrothed.	
SAXE Holme stories.		Talisman.	
——Draxy Miller's dowry, Elder's			
wife, &c. N. Y., 1874.		TALES OF A GRANDFATHER.—Bost., [1839.	
SAY and seal .....	<i>Warner</i>	1st Series. History of Scotland.	
SCALP hunters .....	<i>Reid</i>	A. D. 1033-1600.	
SCARLET letter .....	<i>Hawthorne</i>	2d Series. History of Scotland.	
SCENES of clerical life .....	<i>Leves</i>	A. D. 1603-1705.	
SCHILLER, Frederick von.		3d Series. History of Scotland.	
——Early dramas and romances.		A. D. 1706-1780.	
London, 1874.		4th Series. History of France.	
SCHINDERHANNES .....	<i>Ritchie</i>	A. D. 78-1414.	
SCHOLARS of Arneside .....	<i>Martineau</i>	TALES OF A LANDLORD.	
SCHOOL days at Rugby .....	<i>Hughes</i>	1st Series. Black dwarf.	
SCHOOLMASTER'S stories .....	<i>Eggleston</i>	Old mortality.	
SCHOOLS and schoolmasters .....	<i>Dickens</i>	2d Series. Heart of Mid Lo-	
SCHÜCKING, Levin.		thian.	
——Fire and flame. N. Y., 1876.			

- 3d Series. Bride of Lammermoor.  
Legend of Montrose.
- 4th Series. Count Robert of Paris.  
Castle Dangerous.  
Waverly.  
Woodstock.
- SCOTTISH chiefs.....Porter  
SCOURING of the white horse.....Hughes  
SCRIPTURE club of Valley Rest.....Hubberton  
SCUDDER, Horace E.  
—Doings of the Bodley family.  
N. Y., 1875.  
—Dwellers in five sisters court.  
N. Y., 1876.  
SEA and shore.....Adams  
SEA lions.....Cooper  
SEA stories. N. Y., 1876.  
SEABOARD parish; sequel to "Annals  
of a quiet neighborhood".....Macdonald  
SEALSFIELD, pseud., see POSTEL, R.  
SECOND cousin Sarah.....Robinson  
SECOND wife.....John  
SEDGWICK, Catherine M.  
—Home. Cambridge, 1873.  
—Poor rich man and rich poor man.  
N. Y., 1836.  
SEDGWICK, Miss C. M., REALDING, J.  
K., and others. Tales of the  
Glauber Spa. N. Y., 1832.  
SEDGWICK, Mrs. Allen Prescott.  
N. Y., 1834.  
SEEK and find.....Adams  
SEEN and unseen.....Algatchie  
SELF raised; sequel to "Ishmael".....Southworth  
SENSE and sensibility, [and] Persuasion.....Austin  
SEPARATION.....Bury  
SEPTIMIUS Felton.....Hawthorne  
SETTLERS in Canada.....Marryatt  
SEVEN daughters.....Douglass  
SEVENOAKS.....Holland  
SEVEN years [and] other tales.....Kavanagh  
SEWELL, Miss E. M.  
—Amy Herbert. N. Y., 1873.  
—Home life. N. Y., 1867.  
—Ivors. N. Y., 1857.  
—Laneton parsonage. N. Y., 1873.  
SHADOW of the sword.....Buchanan  
SHADOW of Moloch mountain.....Austin  
SHADOWED perils.....Avery  
SHAMROCK and thistle.....Adams  
SHE loved him madly.....Borys  
SHIP ahoy.....Fenn  
SHEPHERD'S calendar.....Hogg  
SHEPPARD, Miss Elizabeth.  
—Charles Auchester. Bost., n. d.  
—Counterparts. Bost., 1869.  
—Rumor. Bost., 1874.  
SHEPPARD, F. H. Love afloat.  
N. Y. [cop. 1875.]  
SHEPPARD Lee; written by himself.  
N. Y., 1836.  
SHERWOOD, Mrs. M. M.  
—Works. 15v. N. Y. 1834-37.
- CONTENTS: v1—Henry Milner Pt. 1-3. v2—Fairchild Family; orphans of Normandy;  
latter days. v3—Little Henry and his  
Bearer; little Lucy and her Dhaye; memoir  
of Serjeant Dale; Susan Gray; Lucy Clare;  
Hedge of thorns; recaptured Negro; Susan-  
nah; Theophilus and Sophia; Abdallah.  
v4—Indian pilgrim; broken hyacinth; little  
woodman; babes in the wood; Clara Steph-  
ens; golden clew; Catherine Seward; Mary  
Ann; iron cage; little beggars. v5—Infant's  
Progress; flowers of the forest; Julianna  
Oakley; Ermina; Emancipation. v6—Gov-  
erness; Little Momiere; strangers at home;  
Père la Chaise; English Mary; My Uncle  
Timothy. v7—Nun; Intimate Friends; My  
Aunt Kate; Emmeline; obedience; Gipsy  
babes; basket maker; butterfly; Alune;  
procrastination; mourning queen. v8—Vic-  
toria; Arzoomund; birthday present; errand  
boy; orphan boy; two sisters; Julian Per-  
cival; Edward Mansfield; infirmary; Mrs.  
Catherine Crawley; Ivan; Young Forester;  
bitter sweet; common errors. v9-12—Lady  
of the Manor. v13-15 missing.
- SHIFTING for himself.....Alger  
SHIFTLESS folks.....Smith  
SHILOH.....Woodruff  
SHIRLEY.....Nicholls  
SHOULDER straps.....Morford  
SIDONIE.....Daudet  
SIEGE of Derry.....Tonna  
SIGNA.....De la Ramé  
SIGHTS and insights.....Whitney  
SILAS Marner.....Leves  
SILCOTE of Silcote's.....Kingsley  
SILENT and true.....Fleming  
SILENT partner.....Phelps  
SILENT witness.....Yates  
SILVER cords.....Brooks  
SILVER pitchers, [and] Independence.....Alcott  
SILVIA.....Kavanagh  
SIMMS, W. Gilmore.  
—Carl Werner. N. Y., 1838.  
—Damsel of Darien, Phil., 1839.  
—Guy Rivers, n. t. p.  
—Partisan, N. Y., n. d.  
—Yemassee, N. Y., 1835.
- SIMPLETON.....Rende  
SINK and swim.....Alger  
SIR Brooke Fossbrooke.....Lever  
SIR Harry Hotspur.....Trollope  
SIR Henry Morgan.....Howard  
SIR Jasper Carew.....Lever  
SIR Jasper's tenant.....Braddon  
SIR Roger de Coverley.....Addison  
SIREN.....Trollope  
SISTER Eleanor's brood.....Phelps  
SISTER'S bye hours.....Ingelow  
SIX little princesses.....Prentiss  
SIX years later; sequel to "Queen's neck-  
lace".....Dumas  
SKETCHLEY, A. Mrs. Brown at  
Brighton, Lond., n. d.  
SKETCHLEY, J. A. Melinda the Ca-  
boccer, N. Y., 1876.  
SKETCHES.....Clemens  
SLAVE king [from Bug-jargal of Victor  
Hugo].  
SLAVES of the ring.....Robinson  
SLAYER'S adventures on land and sea.....Thomes  
SLICK, Samuel, pseud., see HALIBUR-  
TON, T. C.  
SLIP in the Fens, N. Y., 1873.  
SMALL house at Arlington.....Trollope

- SMEDLEY, Frank E.  
 — Frank Farleigh, Phil., *n. d.*  
 — Lewis Arundel, Phil., *n. d.*  
 SMITH, Elizabeth E. Three eras of  
 a woman's life, N. Y., 1836.  
 SMITH, Hannah, "*Hesba Stretton.*"  
 — Bede's Charity, N. Y., *n. d.*  
 — Cassy, Phil., 1876.  
 — Crew of the Dolphin, N. Y. [*cop.*  
 1876].  
 — Hester Morley's promise, N. Y.,  
*n. d.*  
 SMITH, Horace. Zillah; a tale of Jeru-  
 salem, N. Y., 1829.  
 SMITH, J. Emerson. Oakridge. Bost.,  
 1875.  
 SMITH, J. F.  
 — Woman's love, Bost., *n. d.*  
 SMITH, Julie P. "*Christabel Goldsmith.*"  
 — Chris and Otho, *sequel to* "Widow  
 Goldsmith's daughter." N. Y., 1874.  
 — Courting and farming, N. Y., 1876.  
 — His young wife. N. Y., 1877.  
 — Married Belle, *sequel to* "The  
 widower." N. Y., 1874.  
 — Widow Goldsmith's daughter. N. Y., 1874.  
 — Ten old maids. N. Y., 1874.  
 SMOKE ..... *Turgeneff*  
 SMOLLETT, Tobias.  
 — Adventures of Ferdinand, Count  
 Fathom.  
 — Adventures of Peregrine Pickle.  
 Lond., *n. d.*  
 — Humphrey Clinker. Lond., *n. d.*  
 — Roderick Random. Lond., *n. d.*  
 SNARLEY YOW ..... *Marryatt*  
 SNOBS of England ..... *Thackeray*  
 SNOWED up ..... *Fosdick*  
 SNOW image ..... *Hawthorne*  
 SNOW man ..... *Duverant*  
 SOLDIER boy ..... *Adams*  
 SO fair, yet false ..... *Chavette*  
 SOME women's hearts ..... *Moulton*  
 SOME folks ..... *Habberton*  
 SON of an organ grinder ..... *Schwartz*  
 SON of the soil. N. Y., 1865.  
 SOONER or later ..... *Brooks*  
 SOPHOMORES of Radcliffe ..... *Kellog*  
 SOUTH meadows ..... *Desoray*  
 SOUTHENNAN ..... *Galt*  
 SOUTHWORTH, Mrs. Emma D. N.  
 — Alworth abbey. Phil. [*cop.* 1865.]  
 — Beautiful fiend. Phil. [*cop.* 1873.]  
 — Bridal eve. Phil. [*cop.* 1864.]  
 — Bride of Llewellyn. Phil. [*cop.*  
 1866.]  
 — Bride's fate. Phil. [*cop.* 1869.]  
 — Changed brides. Phil. [*cop.* 1869.]  
 — Christmas guest. Phil. [*cop.* 1870.]  
 — Cruel as the grave. Phil. [*cop.*  
 1871.]  
 — Curse of Clifton, *same as* "Fallen  
 pride."  
 — Deserted wife. Phil. [*cop.* 1855.]  
 — Discarded daughter. Phil. [*cop.*  
 1852.]  
 — Fair play. Phil. [*cop.* 1868.]  
 — Family doom. Phil. [*cop.* 1869.]  
 — Fatal marriage. Phil. [*cop.* 1863.]  
 — Fatal secret. Phil. [*cop.* 1872.]  
 — Fortune seeker. Phil. [*cop.* 1866.]  
 — Gipsy's prophecy. Phil. [*cop.*  
 1861.]  
 — Haunted homestead. Phil. [*cop.*  
 1860.]  
 — How he won her. Phil. [*cop.*  
 1869.]  
 — India, the pearl of Pearl River.  
 Phil. [*cop.* 1857.]  
 — Ishmael; or, in the depths. Phil.  
 [*cop.* 1876.]  
 — Lady of the isle. Phil. [*cop.*  
 1859.]  
 — Lost heir of Linlithgow. Phil.  
 [*cop.* 1872.]  
 — Lost heiress. Phil. [*cop.* 1854.]  
 — Love's labor won. Phil. [*cop.*  
 1861.]  
 — Maiden widow. Phil. [*cop.* 1870.]  
 — Missing bride. Phil. [*cop.* 1855.]  
 — Mother-in-law. Phil. [*cop.* 1860.]  
 — Mystery of Dark Hollow. Phil.  
 [*cop.* 1875.]  
 — Noble lord. Phil. [*cop.* 1872.]  
 — Prince of darkness. Phil. [*cop.*  
 1869.]  
 — Self-raised, *sequel to* "Ishmael."  
 Phil. [*cop.* 1876.]  
 — Three beauties. Phil. [*cop.* 1858.]  
 — Tried for her life. Phil. [*cop.*  
 1871.]  
 — Two sisters. Phil. [*cop.* 1858.]  
 — Victor's triumph. Phil. [*cop.*  
 1874.]  
 — Vivian. Phil. [*cop.* 1857.]  
 — Widow's son. Phil. [*cop.* 1867.]  
 — Wife's victory. Phil. [*cop.* 1854.]  
 SOUTHWORTH, Mrs. E. D. N.  
 [and] BADEN, Mrs. F. H.  
 — Artist love, and other stories.  
 Phil. [*cop.* 1872.]  
 — Fatal secret, and other stories.  
 Phil. [*cop.* 1877.]  
 SOUVESTRE, Émile.  
 — Attic philosopher in Paris. N. Y.,  
 1874.  
 — Lake shore. Bost., 1855.  
 — Leaves from a family journal.  
 N. Y., 1866.  
 SOWERS, not reapers ..... *Martineau*  
 SPANGLER, Helen K.  
 — Physician's wife. Phil., 1875.  
 SPANISH cavalier ..... *Tucker*  
 SPARK of genius ..... *Kellogg*  
 — Spendthrift ..... *Ainsworth*  
 SPENDER, Mrs. J. K.  
 — Jocelyn's mistake. Bost., 1875.  
 SPIINX ..... *Feuillet*  
 SPIELHAGEN, Friedrich.  
 — Hammer and anvil. N. Y., 1873.  
 — Hohenstrains. N. Y., 1870.  
 — Problematic characters. N. Y.,  
 1871.  
 — Through night to light. N. Y.,  
 1874.  
 — What the swallows sang. N. Y., 1873.



- SPIRITE; a phantasy.....*Gautier*  
 SPORTSMAN club afloat.....*Fosdick*  
 SPORTSMAN club among the whalers.....*Fosdick*  
 SPORTSMAN among the mountains.....*Fosdick*  
 SPORTSMAN club in the saddle.....*Fosdick*  
 SPUR of Monmouth. Phil., 1876.  
 SPRING comedies.....*Barker*  
 SPY.....*Cooper*  
 SQUIRE Arden.....*Oliphant*  
 SQUIRE'S legacy.....*Hay*  
 STAHR, Mrs. F.  
 ——— Hulda; or, the deliverer. Phil.,  
 1874.  
 STAR chamber.....*Ainsworth*  
 STAR and the cloud.....*Roe*  
 STAR and the heart.....*Church*  
 STARLING.....*Macleod*  
 STARRY flag.....*Adams*  
 STARTING out.....*Clark*  
 STEBBINS, Sarah B. Annals of a baby.  
 N. Y., 1877.  
 STEDMAN, S. O. Allen Bay, a story  
 STEPHENS, Mrs. Ann S.  
 ——— Bellehood and bondage. Phil.  
 [cop. 1873.]  
 ——— Bertha's engagement. Phil. [cop.  
 1875.]  
 ——— Curse of gold. Phil. [cop. 1869.]  
 ——— Fashion and Famine. Phil. [cop.  
 1854.]  
 ——— Lord Il-pe's choice. Phil. [cop.  
 1873.]  
 ——— Noble woman. Phil. [cop. 1879.]  
 ——— Old Countess. Phil. [cop. 1873.]  
 ——— Reigning belle. Phil. [cop. 1872.]  
 ——— Ruby Grey's strategy. Phil. [cop.  
 1869.]  
 ——— Wives and widows. Phil. [cop.  
 1869.]  
 STEPHEN, Sir George. Adventures of  
 an attorney in search of practice.  
 Bost., 1874.  
 STEPHEN Dane.....*Douglass*  
 STEPPING heavenward.....*Prentiss*  
 STERN necessity.....*Robinson*  
 STERNE, Lawrence.  
 ——— Tristram Shandy. N. Y., 1857.  
 STEVEN Lawrence, yeoman.....*Edwards*  
 STEVENS, Chas. A., *chr.*  
 ——— CAMPING OUT SERIES.  
 Camping out. Bost., 1872.  
 Fox hunting. Bost., 1873.  
 Left on Labrador. Bost., 1872.  
 Lynx hunting. Bost., [cop. 1873.]  
 Off to the geysers. Bost., 1872.  
 On the Amazon. Bost., 1874.  
 Young moose hunters. Bost.,  
 1874.  
 STICKNEY, Miss, *see* ELLIS, Mrs.  
 Sarah F.  
 STOCKTON, Frank R.  
 ——— Tales out of school. N. Y., 1876.  
 ——— What might have been expected.  
 N. Y., [cop. 1874].  
 STODDARD, Eliza.  
 ——— Lolly Dink's doings. Bost., 1874.  
 STOLEN child.....*Galt*  
 STONE, William L. Tales and sketches  
 ——— such as they are. N. Y., 1834.  
 STORIES and tales.....*Andersen*  
 STORIES and sketches by our best  
 authors. Bost., 1867.  
 STORIES of English and foreign life.....*Hawitt*  
 STORIES of the sea.....*Cooper*  
 STORY of four lives.....*Dunning*  
 STORY of the woods.....*Cooper*  
 STORY of a needle.....*Tucker*  
 STORIES told to a child.....*Ingelow*  
 STORIES for the home circle. N. Y.,  
 1876.  
 STORIES from famous ballads.....*Lippincott*  
 STORM-driven.....*Healy*  
 STORMY life.....*Fullerton*  
 STORY, Sydney A., jr. Caste. N. Y.,  
*n. d.*  
 STORY book.....*Andersen*  
 STORY book for children.....*Diaz*  
 STORY of a bad boy.....*Aldrich*  
 STORY of Elizabeth.....*Thackeray*  
 STORY of Kennett.....*Taylor*  
 STORY of a millionaire.....*Mundt*  
 STORY of a needle.....*Tucker*  
 STORY of three sisters.....*Maricell*  
 STORY of a trooper.....*Adams*  
 STORY of Valentine and his brother.....*Oliphant*  
 STORY of Waldemar Krone's youth.....*Ewald*  
 STOUT heart.....*Kellogg*  
 STOWE, Harriet Beecher.  
 ——— Agnes of Sorrento. Bost., 1869.  
 ——— Betty's bright idea. Deacon Pit-  
 kin's farm [and] the First Christ-  
 mas in New England. N. Y.,  
 1876.  
 ——— Dred, *same as* "Nina Gordon."  
 Bost., 1870.  
 ——— Little Pussy Willow. Bost., 1870.  
 ——— Minister's wooing. Bost., 1872.  
 ——— My wife and I. N. Y., 1874.  
 ——— Nina Gordon. Bost., 1870.  
 ——— Oldtown fireside stories. Bost.,  
 1873.  
 ——— Oldtown Folk. Bost., 1873.  
 ——— Pearl of Orr's Island. Bost., 1873.  
 ——— Pink and white tyranny. Bost.,  
 1872.  
 ——— Sam Lawson's sayings. Bost.,  
 1873.  
 ——— Uncle Tom's Cabin. Bost., 1869.  
 ——— We and our neighbors. N. Y.,  
 [cop. 1875.]  
 STRANDED ship.....*Davis*  
 STRANGE adventures of a phaeton.....*Black*  
 STRANGE story.....*Lytton*  
 STRANGE world.....*Braddon*  
 STRANGER at home, works v7.....*Sherwood*  
 STRANGERS and Pilgrims.....*Braddon*  
 STRATHMORE.....*De la Ramé*  
 STRETTON, Hesba, *pseud.*, *see* SMITH,  
 Hannah.  
 STRETTON.....*Kingsley*  
 STRIFE.....*Wallace*  
 STRIVELYNE, Elsie. Princess of Sil-  
 verland and other tales. Lond.,  
 1874.  
 STRING of pearls.....*James*

STRUGGLES of Brown, Jones and Robinson..... *Trollope*  
STUART, M. B.  
——The two Barbaras. N. Y., 1876.  
STUDENT life in Harvard. Bost., 1876.  
STUDIES for stories..... *Ingelow*  
STUDIES from life..... *Craik*  
SUBALTERN'S log-book. N. Y., 1829.  
SUE, Eugene.  
——Martin, the foundling. *n. t. p.*  
——Mysteries of Paris. Lond., *n. d.*  
——Wandering Jew. Lond., *n. d.*  
SUMMER in Leslie Goldthwaite's life..... *Whitney*  
SUMMERFIELD imbroglia..... *Collins*  
SUNSET mountain..... *Porter*  
SUNNY shores..... *Adams*  
SUNNY bank..... *Terhune*  
SURGEON'S daughter..... *Scott*  
SURLY Tim and other stories..... *Burnett*

SURR, T. S. Winter in London. Lond., 1824.  
SUSAN Fielding..... *Edwards*  
SUSAN Gray, works, v3..... *Sherwood*  
SUSANNAH, works, v3..... *Sherwood*  
SUTHERLANDS..... *Harris*  
SWALLOW Barn..... *Kennedy*  
SWEET bells jangled..... *Hall*  
SWIFT, Jonathan.  
——Gulliver's travels. N. Y., 1870.  
——Tale of a tub. N. Y., *n. d.*  
SWISS family Robinson..... *Wyss*  
SWITCH off..... *Adams*  
SYBIL..... *Disraeli*  
SYBIL'S second love..... *Kavanaugh*  
SYDNEY Adriance..... *Douglass*  
SYLVAN Holt's daughter..... *Parr*  
SYLVESTER Sound..... *Cockton*  
SYLVIA'S choice..... *Craik*  
SYLVIA'S lovers..... *Gaskell*

# T.

TABOR, Eliza.  
——Eglantine. N. Y., 1875.  
——Hope Meredith. N. Y., 1875.  
TAKE a peep..... *Cobden*  
TAKEN at the flood..... *Braddon*  
TAKING of the Bastille; or, Six years later. *Dumas*  
TALBOT, Frederick. Through fire and water. N. Y., 1874.  
TALCOTT, Mrs. Goodwin.  
——Fortunes of Miss Fallon. N. Y., 1876.  
TALE of two cities..... *Dickens*  
TALE of the Tyne..... *Martineau*  
TALES..... *Lee*  
TALES..... *Musaus, Tieck and Richter*  
TALES and fairy stories..... *Anderson*  
TALES and novels..... *Edgeworth*  
TALES and sketches..... *Stone*  
TALES and sketches..... *Miller*  
TALES by the O'Hara family..... *Bainim*  
TALES for children..... *Andersen*  
TALES for travelers. Bost., 1875.  
TALES from Blackwood. 12v. Edinb. and Lond., *n. d.*

CONTENTS: v. 1. The Gleumchkin railway; Vanderdecken's message home; the floating beacon; Colonna, the painter; legend of Gibraltar; iron shroud. v. 2. Lazarro's legacy; story without a tail; Faustus and Queen Elizabeth; how I became a yeoman; Devereaux hall; Metempsychosis; college theatricals. v. 3. A reading party; Father Tom and the Pope; Bob Burke's duel with Eusign Brady; headsmen; weariful woman. v. 4. How I stood for the Deepdail Burghs; first and last; Duke's dilemma; old gentleman's teetotum; my college friends; adventures in Texas; how we got possession of the Tuileries; Captain Paton's lament; village doctor; letter from Southern Africa; v. 6. My friend, the Dutchman; my college friends, No. II.; Emerald Studs; my college friends, No. III.; Christine; man in the hell. v. 7. My English acquaintance; Murderer's last night; narration of uncommon things; the wags; wet wooing; Ben-na-groich. v. 8. Surveyor's tale; forest race romance; Di Vasari; Sigismund Fatello; the boxes. v. 9. Rosawa; adventures in the northwest territory; Florida pirate; the Pandour and his Princess;

beauty draught. v. 10. Antonio di Carara; fatal repast; Vision of Cagliostro; first and last kiss; smuggler's leap; haunted and hauntings; duellists. v. 11. Natolian story-teller; first and last crime; John Rintoul; Mayor Moss; Premier and his wife. v. 12. Tickler among the thieves; bridegroom of Barna; involuntary experiment; alist; Lebrun's law suit; snowing up of Strath-Lugas; a few words on social philosophy.

TALES from the fjeld..... *Ashbjornsen*  
TALES in political economy..... *Fawcett*  
TALES of the Argonauts..... *Harte*  
TALES of the caravanserai..... *Frazer*  
TALES of the crusaders..... *Scott*  
TALES of fashionable life..... *Edgeworth*  
TALES of the Glimmer Spa..... *Sedgwick and others*  
TALES of military life..... *Gleig*  
TALES of a grandfather..... *Scott*  
TALES of my landlord..... *Scott*  
TALES of the Great St. Bernard. N. Y., 1829.  
TALES of the passions..... *James*  
TALES of a traveler..... *Irving*  
TALES of a voyager to the Arctic Ocean. Phil., 1827.  
TALES of women. N. Y., 1829.  
TALES out of school..... *Stockton*  
TALES, romances, apologues, anecdotes and novels, from the French. Lond., 1786.  
TANCRED..... *Disraeli*  
TANGLED skein..... *Fonblanque*  
TANGLEWOOD tales..... *Hawthorne*  
TAUTPHIOEUS, Baroness Jemima M.  
——At odds. Phil., 1873.  
——Cyrila. Phil., *n. d.*  
——Initials. Phil., *n. d.*  
——Quits. Phil., 1872.  
TAYLOR, Rev. Charles B. Records of a good man's life. N. Y., 1832.  
TAYLOR, Bayard.  
——Beauty and the beast. N. Y., 1872.  
——Boys of other countries. N. Y., 1876.  
——Hannah Thurston. N. Y., 1872.

- John Godfrey's fortune. N. Y., 1872.  
 —Story of Kenneth. N. Y., 1872.  
 TELEMACHUS.....*Fénélon*  
 TELL me a story.....*Grahame*  
 TEMPEST and sunshine.....*Holmes*  
 TEMPEST-tossed.....*Tilton*  
 TEN old maids.....*Smith*  
 TEN thousand a year.....*Warren*  
 TENANT of Wildfell hall.....*Brontë*  
 TENTH haycock.....*Martineau*  
 TERHUNE, Mrs. Mary V. "Marian Harland."  
 —Alone. N. Y., 1873.  
 —At last. N. Y., 1871.  
 —Colonel Floyd's ward, *same as*  
 "Empty heart" and "Husks." N. Y.,  
 1874.  
 —From my youth up. N. Y., 1874.  
 —Helen Gardner's wedding day.  
 N. Y., 1872.  
 —Hidden path. N. Y., 1873.  
 —Husbands and homes. N. Y.,  
 1874.  
 —Jessamine. N. Y., 1874.  
 —Miriam. N. Y., 1874.  
 —Moss Side. N. Y., 1872.  
 —My little love. N. Y., 1876.  
 —Nemesis. N. Y., 1874.  
 —Phemie's temptation. N. Y., 1874.  
 —Ruby's husband. N. Y., 1873.  
 —Sunny bank. N. Y., 1873.  
 —True as steel. N. Y., 1875.  
 TERRIBLE secret.....*Fleming*  
 TERRIBLE temptation.....*Reade*  
 TESTED.....*Gardner*  
 THACKERAY, Miss Anne Isabella.  
 —Bluebeard's keys and other stories.  
 N. Y., 1875.  
 —Miss Angel. N. Y., 1875.  
 —Old Kensington. N. Y., 1873.  
 —Story of Elizabeth, and other tales.  
 —Village on the cliff, [with] other  
 stories. Bost., 1869.  
 THACKERAY, Wm. M. "M. A. Tit-  
 marsh." Novels and miscellaneous  
 writings. 11v. Bost., 1873.  
 —Adventures of Major Gahagan.  
 —Adventures of Philip.  
 —Book of snobs.  
 —Burlesques.  
 —Catherine.  
 —Confessions of Fitz Booodle.  
 —Cox's diary.  
 —Denis Duval.  
 —Doctor Birch and his young  
 friends.  
 —Early and late papers. N. Y., 1877.  
 —Great Hoggarty diamond.  
 —History of Henry Esmond.  
 —History of Pendennis.  
 —Irish sketch book.  
 —Jeames' diary.  
 —Kickleburys on the Rhine.  
 —Legend of the Rhine.  
 —Lovel the widower.  
 —Memoirs of Barry Lyndon.  
 —Mr. Brown's letters to a young  
 man about town.  
 —Men's wives.  
 —Newcomes.  
 —Our street.  
 —Paris sketch book.  
 —Rebecca and Rowena.  
 —Rose and the ring.  
 —Shabby genteel story.  
 —Vanity fair.  
 —Virginians.  
 —Yellowplush papers.  
 THADDEUS of Warsaw.....*Porter*  
 THANKFUL Blossom.....*Harte*  
 THAT boy of Norcott's.....*Lever*  
 THAT husband of mine. Bost., 1877.  
 THAT horrid girl. N. Y., 1877.  
 THAT lass o' Lowrie's.....*Burnett*  
 THAT queer girl.....*Townsend*  
 THEIR children.....*Clarke*  
 THEIR wedding journey.....*Houells*  
 THEO. Gray's first year out of school.  
 N. Y. [cop. 1870,] K. M.  
 THEOPHILUS and others.....*Dodge*  
 THEOPHILUS and Sophia, works, v3. *Sherwood*  
 THEURITT, Andre. Gerard's marriage.  
 N. Y., 1877.  
 THEY all do it.....*Bailey*  
 THINKS I to myself.....*Marcus*  
 THOMAS, Anne, *see* CUDLIP, Mrs. Pen-  
 der.  
 THOMAS, F. W. Howard Pinckney.  
 Phil., 1840.  
 THOMAS Wingfold, curate.....*Macdonald*  
 THOMES, W. H.  
 —The bushrangers. N. Y., 1874.  
 —The gold hunter's adventures.  
 N. Y., 1874.  
 —The gold hunters in Europe.  
 N. Y., 1874.  
 —Life in the East Indies. Bost.,  
 1873.  
 —Running the blockade. Bost., 1875.  
 —A slaver's adventures on land and  
 sea. Bost., 1873.  
 —The whaleman's adventures in the  
 Sandwich Islands and California.  
 N. Y., 1874.  
 THORPE, Kamba. Little Joanna. N. Y.,  
 1876.  
 THORPE Regis.....*Peard*  
 THREE ages.....*Martineau*  
 THREE beauties.....*Southworth*  
 THREE Bernices.....*Bright*  
 THREE brides.....*Yongt*  
 THREE brothers.....*Oliphane*  
 THREE clerks.....*Trollope*  
 THREE eras of a woman's life.....*Smith*  
 THREE experiments of living.....*Lee*  
 THREE feathers.....*Black*  
 THREE girls of the revolution.  
 THREE guardsmen.....*Dumas*  
 THREE years at Wolverton, by a Wol-  
 vertonian. Phil., 1877.  
 THREE scouts.....*Troubridge*  
 THREE Spaniards.....*Walker*  
 THROSTLETHWAITE.....*Morley*  
 THROUGH by daylight.....*Adams*  
 THROUGH fire and water.....*Tulbot*  
 THROUGH night to light.....*Spieghagen*  
 TIGER hunter.....*Reid*  
 TILBURY Nogo.....*Melville*



- TILTON, Theodore. Tempest-tossed. N. Y., 1874.  
 TITAN ..... *Richter*  
 TITMARSH, M. A., *pseud.*, see THACKERY, W. M.  
 TO Buddlecombe and back ..... *Barnard*  
 TOBIAS Wilson ..... *Clemens*  
 TO love and to be loved ..... *Roe*  
 TO the bitter end ..... *Braddon*  
 TOILERS of the sea ..... *Hugo*  
 TOINETTE ..... *Churton*  
 TOM Brown at Oxford ..... *Hughes*  
 TOM Burke of "onrs" ..... *Lever*  
 TOM Cringle's log ..... *Scott*  
 TOM Jones ..... *Fielding*  
 TONNA, Charlotte. Elizabeth.  
 ——— Judah's lion. N. Y., 1843.  
 ——— Siege of Derry. N. Y., 1841.  
 TOO good for him ..... *Church*  
 TOO much alone ..... *Riddell*  
 TOO soon ..... *Macquoid*  
 TOUR of the world in eighty days ..... *Verne*  
 TOWER of London ..... *Ainsworth*  
 TOWNSEND, Virginia F.  
 ——— Battlefields of our fathers. Bost.,  
 [cop. 1872.]  
 ——— Marjorie Keith. Bost. [cop. 1875.]  
 ——— Miss Nancy's pilgrimage. N. Y.,  
 1877.  
 ——— One woman's two lovers. Phil.,  
 1875.  
 ——— Only girls. Bost., 1874.  
 ——— That queer girl. Bost., 1875.  
 TOYLAND ..... *O'Shaughnessy*  
 TRADING ..... *Warner*  
 TRAFTON, Adelaide F., Katherine  
 Earle. Bost., 1873.  
 TRAITS and stories of the Irish peas-  
 antry ..... *Carleton*  
 TRAMMELL, Wm. D.  
 ——— Ca Ira. N. Y., 1874.  
 TRAITS of American life ..... *Hale*  
 TRAITS of travel ..... *Grattan*  
 TRAVELS of an American owl ..... *Johnson*  
 TRAVELS of Baron Munchausen.  
 Lond., n. d.  
 TRAVELERS' tales. N. Y., 1875.  
 TREASURE hunters ..... *Fenn*  
 TREASURE of the seas ..... *Demille*  
 TREASURE trove series. Bost., 1875.  
 ——— Burlesque.  
 ——— Extravaganza.  
 ——— Story.  
 ——— Travesty.  
 TRENCH, W. S. Realities of Irish life.  
 Bost., 1869.  
 TRIAL ..... *Yonge*  
 TRIALS of life. N. Y. 1839.  
 TRICOTRIN ..... *De la Ramé*  
 TRIED for her life ..... *Southworth*  
 TRISTRAM Shandy ..... *Sterne*  
 TROLLOPE, Anthony.  
 ——— American senator. N. Y., 1877.  
 ——— Barchester towers. N. Y., 1870.  
 ——— Belton estate. N. Y., 1867.  
 ——— Bertrams. N. Y., 1871.  
 ——— Can you forgive her? N. Y., n. d.  
 ——— Castle Richmond. N. Y., 1871.  
 ——— Claverings. N. Y., 1866.  
 ——— Doctor Thorne. N. Y., 1872.  
 ——— The Eustace diamonds. N. Y.,  
 1872.  
 ——— Framley parsonage. N. Y., 1873.  
 ——— The golden lion of Grandpere. N.  
 Y., 1872.  
 ——— He knew he was right. N. Y.,  
 1869.  
 ——— Lady Anna. N. Y., 1874.  
 ——— Last chronicle of Barset. N. Y.,  
 1874.  
 ——— Miss Mackenzie. N. Y., 1873.  
 ——— Orley farm. N. Y., 1873.  
 ——— Phineas Finn. N. Y., 1869.  
 ——— Phineas Redux, sequel to "Phin-  
 eas Finn." N. Y., 1874.  
 ——— Prime minister. Phil., n. d.  
 ——— Rachel Ray. N. Y., 1870.  
 ——— Ralph, the heir. N. Y., 1871.  
 ——— Sir Harry Hotspur. N. Y., 1871.  
 ——— Small house at Arlington. N. Y.,  
 1868.  
 ——— Struggles of Brown, Jones, and  
 Robinson. N. Y., 1865.  
 ——— Three clerks. N. Y., 1868.  
 ——— Vicar of Bullhampton. N. Y., 1870.  
 ——— The way we live now. N. Y.,  
 1875.  
 TROLLOPE, Mrs. Frances. Black  
 spirits and white. N. Y., 1877.  
 TROLLOPE, T. Adolphus.  
 ——— Diamond cut diamond. N. Y., 1874.  
 ——— Durnton abbey. N. Y., 1872.  
 ——— Lindisfarn chase, n. t. p.  
 ——— Si-en. N. Y., 1871.  
 TROTTER book ..... *Phelps*  
 TROTTER's wedding tour ..... *Phelps*  
 TROWBRIDGE, J. T. "Paul Creighton."  
 ——— Chance for himself. Bost., 1872.  
 ——— Coupon bonds and other stories.  
 Bost., 1874.  
 ——— Cudjo's cave. Bost., 1864.  
 ——— Fast friends. Bost., 1875.  
 ——— His own master. Bost., 1877.  
 ——— Jack Hazard and his fortunes.  
 Bost., 1871.  
 ——— Neighbors' wives. Bost., 1867.  
 ——— Three scouts. Bost., 1874.  
 ——— Young surveyor. Bost., 1875.  
 TRUE as steel ..... *Terhune*  
 TRUE love rewarded ..... *Roe*  
 TRUE stories ..... *Hawthorne*  
 TRUE to herself ..... *Robinson*  
 TRUE to him ever ..... *Rankin*  
 TRUE to the last ..... *Roe*  
 TRUMPS ..... *Curtis*  
 TRY again ..... *Adams*  
 TUCKER, Charlotte. "A. L. O. E."  
 ——— Claudia. Bost., 1875.  
 ——— Fairy know-a-bit. Lond., 1872.  
 ——— Flora, or self-deception. Lond.,  
 1871.  
 ——— Giant killer. Lond., 1873.  
 ——— Golden Fleece. Lond., 1871.  
 ——— The mine. Lond., 1873.  
 ——— Miracles of heavenly love. Lond.,  
 1873.  
 ——— My neighbor's shoes. Lond., 1872.  
 ——— Precept in practice. Lond., 1873.  
 ——— Roby family. Lond., 1871.



- Spanish cavalier. N. Y., 1875.  
 —Story of a needle. Lond., 1871.  
 —Wings and stings. Lond., 1870.  
 —Young pilgrim. Lond., 1873.  
**TURGENIEFF**, Ivan S.  
 —Dimitri. N. Y., 1873.  
 —Fathers and sons. N. Y., 1872.  
 —Liza. N. Y., 1873.  
 —On the eve. N. Y., 1873.  
 —Smoke. N. Y., 1872.  
 —Virgin soil. N. Y., 1877.  
**TURNER**, Bessie.  
 —A woman in the case. N. Y., 1875.  
**TURNING** wheel. Cobden  
**TURNING** of the tide. Kellogg  
**TWAIN**, Mark, *pseud.*, *see* CLEMENS,  
 Samuel L.  
**TWELLS**, Mrs. J. H.  
 —Mills of the gods. Phil., 1875.  
**TWENTY** thousand leagues under the  
 sea. Verne  
**TWENTY** years after. Dumas  
**TWICE** told tales. Hawthorne  
**TWINS** of St. Marcel. Orr  
**TWO** admirals. Cooper  
**TWO** baronesses. Anderson  
**TWO** boys. Wright  
**TWO** by tricks. Yates  
**TWO** Dianas. Dumas  
**TWO** drovers. Scott  
**TWO** family mothers. Schwartz  
**TWO** hemispheres. Rupius  
**TWO** lilies. Kavanagh  
**TWO** marriages. Craik  
**TWO** old men's tales. Marsh  
**TWO** sisters, works, v8. Sherwood  
**TWO** sisters. Southworth  
**TWO** years ago. Kingsley  
**TYLNEY** hall. Hood  
**TYPHAINE**s abbey. Gobineau  
**TYTLER**, Christina F.  
 —Jonathan, N. Y., 1876.  
 —Margaret, N. Y., 1877.  
 —Mistress Judith, N. Y., 1875.  
**TYTLER**, Sarah.  
 —Citoyenne Jacqueline. Lond., 1866.  
 —Days of Yore. Lond., 1866.  
 —Diamond rose. Lond., 1867.  
 —Iluguenot family. N. Y., 1868.  
 —Lady Bell. Phil., 1874.

## U.

- UNAWARES**; a story of English life. Peard  
**UNCLE** John. Melville  
**UNCLE** Tom's cabin. Stowe  
**UNCOMMERCIAL** traveler. Dickens  
**UNDER** the greenwood tree. Hardy  
**UNDER** the limes. Archer  
**UNDER** the southern cross. Lond., 1874.  
**UNDER** two flags. De la Ramé  
**UNDERWOOD**, Francis H.  
 —Cloud-pictures. Bost., 1872.  
 —Lord of himself. Bost., 1874.  
**UNDINE** and other legends. Fouque  
**UNTIL** daybreak. Bartlett  
**UP** the Baltic. Adams  
**UPS** and downs. Hale  
**URBANE** and his friends. Prentiss

## V.

- VAGABOND** heroine. Edwards  
**VALE** of cedars. Aguilar  
**VALENTINE** the countess. Bauer  
**VALENTINE** Vox. Cockton  
**VALENTINE'S** day; or the fair maid  
 of Perth. Scott  
**VALERIE** Almer. Fisher  
**VALERIUS**; a Roman story. Lond.,  
 1842.  
**VANITY** fair. Thackeray  
**VASHTI**. Wilson  
**VATHECK**, history of Caliph. Beckford  
**VERA**. Lond., *n. d.*  
**VERDANT** Green, adventures of Mr.  
**VERNE**, Jules.  
 —Adventures in the land of the  
 Behemoth. Bost., 1874.  
 —Captain Hatteras. Bost., 1876.  
 —Child of the cavern. Lond., 1877.  
 —Five weeks in a balloon. N. Y.,  
 1869.  
 —From the earth to the moon.  
 N. Y., 1874.  
 —Hector Servadac. N. Y., 1877.  
 —A journey to the centre of the  
 earth, N. Y.  
 —Meridiana, *same as* "Adventures in  
 the land of the Behemoth." Bost.,  
 1874.  
 —Michael Strogoff. N. Y., 1877.  
 —The mysterious island. N. Y.,  
 1876.  
 —The tour of the world in  
 days. Bost., 1875.  
 —Twenty thousand leagues under  
 the sea. Bost., 1874.  
 —Voyage round the world in search  
 of the castaways. Lond., 1876.  
 —The wreck of the Chancellor.  
 Bost., 1875.  
**VÉRONIQUE**. Church  
**VERY** hard cash. Reade  
**VESEY**, Mrs. F. Gerald. My own peo-  
 ple. Lond., 1875.  
**VICAR** of Bullhampton. Trollope  
**VICAR** of Wakefield. Goldsmith  
**VICAR'S** daughter. Macdonald  
**VICISSITUDES** of Bessie Fairfax. Parr  
**VICTOR**, Mrs. Metta V.  
 —Passing the Portal. N. Y., 1876.  
**VICTOR** and vanquished. Hay  
**VICTOR** la Tourette, by a Broad  
 Churchman. Bost., 1875.  
**VICTOR'S** triumph. Southworth  
**VICTORIA**, works, v8. Sherwood  
**VICTORY** of the vanquished. Charle  
**VIKRAM** and the vampire. Burton  
**VILLA** on the Rhine. Auerbach

VILLAGE on the cliff.....*Thackeray*  
 VILLETA Linden.....*Bennett*  
 VILLETTE.....*Nichols*  
 VINCENZO.....*Ruffini*  
 VINE and olive.....*Adams*  
 VINETA; or, the phantom city.....*Bürstenbinder*  
 VIRGIN soil.....*Turgeneff*  
 VIRGINIANS.....*Thackeray*

VISIONARY: early dramas and ro-  
 mances.....*Schiller*  
 VIVIA.....*Southworth*  
 VIVIAN Grey.....*Disraeli*  
 VIVIAN Romance.....*Collins*  
 VOLCKHAUSEN, Ad. von. Why did  
 he not die? Phil., 1871.  
 VON Toodleburgs.....*Adams*

W.

WACHENHUSEN, Hans. For a wo-  
 man's sake. Bost., 1875.  
 WAGS, the.....*Tales from Blackwood*  
 WAGES of sin.....*Yates*  
 WAITING for the verdict.....*Davis*  
 WAITING race.....*Yates*  
 WALDFRIED.....*Auerbach*  
 WALFORD, L. B. Mr. Smith; a part  
 of his life.  
 WALKER, Mary S. Both sides of the  
 street.  
 WALKING doll.....*Newell*  
 WALLACE, General Lew. The fair god.  
 WALPOLE, Horace.  
 —Castle of Otranto. Phil., 1854.  
 WALSINGHAM, Charlotte. Annette.  
 Phil., 1875.  
 WALTER'S word.....*Payn*  
 WANDERER.....*Arbly*  
 WANDERING heir.....*Reade*  
 WANDERING Jew.....*Sue*  
 WARE, William. Aurelian. N. Y.,  
 1874.  
 —Julian. N. Y., 1874.  
 —Zenobia. N. Y., 1874.  
 WAR trail.....*Reid*  
 WARD or wife. N. Y., 1875.  
 WARFIELD, Mrs. Catherine A.  
 —Cardinal's daughter. Phil., 1877.  
 —Double wedding. Phil. [cop. 1875.]  
 —Ferne Fleming. Phil. [cop. 1877.]  
 —Hester Howard's temptation.  
 N. Y., n. d.  
 —Household of Bouverie. N. Y.,  
 1873.  
 —Lady Ernestine. Phil., n. d.  
 —Romance of Beausein-court. N. Y.,  
 1874.  
 —Miriam Montfort. N. Y., 1873.  
 WARNER, Chas. D. Being a boy.  
 Bost., 1877.  
 WARNER, Annie.  
 —Dollars and cents. Phil., 1871.  
 WARNER, Annie and Susan.  
 —Wych hazel. N. Y., 1876.  
 —Gold of Chickaree. N. Y., 1876.  
 WARNER, Susan. "Elizabeth Wetherel."  
 —Daisy, sequel to "Melbourne  
 House." Phil., 1873.  
 —Diana. N. Y., 1877.  
 —Hills of the Shatumue. Phil.,  
 1873.  
 —Old helmet. N. Y., 1873.  
 —Pine needles. N. Y., 1877.  
 —Queechy. Phil., 1873.  
 —Say and Seal. Phil., 1870.  
 —Little camp on eagle hill. N. Y., 1874.

—What she could. N. Y., 1873.  
 —Melbourne House. N. Y., 1874.  
 —Opportunities. N. Y., 1873.  
 —The house in town. N. Y., 1873.  
 —Trading. N. Y., 1873.  
 —Wide, wide world. Phil., 1873.  
 WARREN, Samuel.  
 —Now and then. N. Y., 1848.  
 —Passages from the diary of a late  
 physician. N. Y., 1871.  
 —Merchant's clerk, and other tales.  
 N. Y., 1836  
 —Ten thousand a year. Phil., n. d.  
 WARWICK woodlands.....*Herbert*  
 WASHBURN, Katharine S. Perfect  
 love casteth out fear. Bost., 1875.  
 WAS it an inheritance?.....*Goff*  
 WATCH and wait.....*Adams*  
 WATER babies.....*Kingsley*  
 WATER waif.....*Bladen*  
 WATER witch.....*Cooper*  
 WATERDALE neighbors.....*McCarthy*  
 WATERLOO.....*Erckmann and Chutrian*  
 WATSON, Henry C. Noble deeds of  
 our forefathers. Bost., 1875.  
 WAVERLY.....*Scott*  
 WAY we live now.....*Trollope*  
 WE and our neighbors.....*Stowe*  
 WE girls.....*Whitney*  
 WEAL and woe in Garveloch.....*Martineau*  
 WEBB, C. H., "John Paul."  
 —Liffith Lank. N. Y., 1876.  
 —Parodies. N. Y., 1877.  
 —St. Twel'mo. N. Y., 1876.  
 WEDDING garments.....*McLain*  
 WENDERHOLME.....*Hannerton*  
 WEPT of Wishton-Wish.....*Cooper*  
 WERNER, Ernst, pseud., see BÜRSTEN-  
 BINDER, Emily.  
 WEST lawn.....*Holmes*  
 WESTWARD ho!.....*Kingsley*  
 WETHEREL affair.....*De Forrest*  
 WETHEREL, Elizabeth, pseud., see  
 WARNER, Susan.  
 WHAT answer.....*Dickinson*  
 WHAT a boy.....*Willis*  
 WHAT can she do?.....*Roe*  
 WHAT he cost her.....*Payn*  
 WHAT might have been expected.....*Stockton*  
 WHAT she could.....*Warner*  
 WHAT Tommy did.....*Miller*  
 WHAT the swallows sang.....*Spielhagen*  
 WHAT the world made them.....*Johnson*  
 WHAT will he do with it?.....*Lytton*  
 WHICH, the right or the left? N. Y.,  
 1855.  
 WHICH shall it be?.....*Alexander*

- WIIIGS of Scotland. N. Y., 1833.  
 WHISPERING pine. . . . . *Kellogg*  
 WHISPERS from fairyland. . . . . *Hugessen*  
 WHITCHER, Frances M.  
 —Widow Bedott papers. N. Y., 1876.  
 WHITE chief. . . . . *Reid*  
 WHITE cross and dove of pearls.  
 N. Y., [1877.]  
 WHITE gauntlet. . . . . *Reid*  
 WHITE hand. . . . . *Farmain*  
 WHITE lies. . . . . *Reade*  
 WHITE rose. . . . . *Melville*  
 WHITNEY, Mrs. Adelaide D. T.  
 —Faith Gartney's girlhood. Bost.  
 [cop. 1863.]  
 —Gay worthies. Bost. [cop. 1869.]  
 —Hitherto. Bost. [cop. 1869.]  
 —The other girls. Bost. [cop. 1874.]  
 —Patience Strong's outings. Bost.  
 [cop. 1868.]  
 —Real folks. Bost., 1872.  
 —Sights and insights. Bost., 1876.  
 —Summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's  
 life. Bost., 1873.  
 —We girls. Bost., 1873.  
 —Zerub Throop's experiment. Bost.,  
 [cop. 1871.]  
 WHITTIER, John G.  
 —Leaves from Margaret Smith's  
 journal. N. Y., 1866.  
 WHITTIER, John G., *ed.* Child life  
 in prose.  
 WHO breaks pays. . . . . *Jenkins*  
 WHO will win? . . . . . *Cobden*  
 WHY did he not die? . . . . . *Volckhausen*  
 WICHERT, Ernst.  
 —The green gate, trans. by Mrs.  
 Wister. Phil., 1875.  
 WIDDEMER, Irene.  
 —Daisy Brentwell. N. Y., 1876.  
 WIDE, wide world. . . . . *Warner*  
 WIDOW Bedott papers. . . . . *Whitcher*  
 WIDOW Goldsmith's daughter. . . . . *Smith*  
 WIDOW Lerouge. . . . . *Gaboriau*  
 WIDOW'S son. . . . . *Southworth*  
 WIDOWER. . . . . *Smith*  
 WIFE, the. . . . . *Norton*  
 WIFE of a vain man. . . . . *Schwartz*  
 WIFE'S evidence. . . . . *Wills*  
 WIFE'S victory. . . . . *Southworth*  
 WILDMOOR. . . . . *Burckett*  
 WILD huntress. . . . . *Reid*  
 WILD hyacinth. . . . . *Randolph*  
 WILBERFORCE, S.  
 —Little wanderers and other stories.  
 N. Y., 1874.  
 WILLS, N. G.  
 —Wife's evidence. N. Y., 1875.  
 WILDENHAIN, K. A.  
 —Blind girl of Wittenberg. N. Y.,  
 1876.  
 WINNING his spurs. . . . . *Kellogg*  
 WINSTOWE. . . . . *Adams*  
 WINWOOD Cliff. . . . . *Wise*  
 WILFRID Cumbermede. . . . . *Macdonald*  
 WILHELM Meister's apprenticeship. . . . . *Goethe*  
 WILLIAM Henry letters. . . . . *Diaz*  
 WILLIS, Julia A. What a boy. Phil.,  
 1875.  
 WILSON, Mrs. Augusta J.  
 —Benlah. N. Y., 1873.  
 —Inez. N. Y., 1873.  
 —Infelice. N. Y., 1877.  
 —Macaria. N. Y., 1867.  
 —St. Elmo. N. Y., 1867.  
 —Vashti. N. Y., 1870.  
 WINDSOR castle. . . . . *Ainsworth*  
 WING and wing. . . . . *Cooper*  
 WINGED lion. . . . . *DeMille*  
 WINGS and stings. . . . . *Tucker*  
 WINIFRED Bertram. . . . . *Charles*  
 WINNING his spurs. . . . . *Kellogg*  
 WINTER in London. . . . . *Surr*  
 WINTHROP, Theodore.  
 —Canoe and saddle. Bost., 1863.  
 —Cecil Dreeme. Bost., 1864.  
 —Edwin Brothertoft. Bost., 1871.  
 —John Brent. Bost., 1863.  
 WISE, Daniel. Winwood Cliff. Bost.,  
 1876.  
 WISTER, Mrs. A. L., *translator*.  
 See under: HARDER, L., HACKLANDER,  
 F. W., HEYSE, P., HILLERN, WILHEL-  
 MINE VON, JOHN, Mrs. E., VOLCKHAUS-  
 EN, A. VON., [and] WICHERT, E.  
 WITHIN an inch of his life. . . . . *Gaboriau*  
 WITHIN the maze. . . . . *Wood*  
 WIVES and daughters. . . . . *Gaskell*  
 WIVES and widows. . . . . *Stephens*  
 WOLF run. . . . . *Kellogg*  
 WOLFERT'S roost. . . . . *Ivving*  
 WOMAN against women. . . . . *Church*  
 WOMAN biter. . . . . *Reade*  
 WOMAN in the case. . . . . *Turner*  
 WOMAN in white. . . . . *Collins*  
 WOMAN of the world. . . . . *Hartston*  
 WOMAN'S friendship. . . . . *Aguilar*  
 WOMAN'S love. . . . . *Smith*  
 WOMAN'S reward. . . . . *Norton*  
 WOMAN'S kingdom. . . . . *Craik*  
 WOMAN'S ransom. . . . . *Robinson*  
 WOMAN'S vengeance. . . . . *Payne*  
 WOMAN'S wiles. . . . . *Gardner*  
 WOMAN to the rescue. . . . . *Arthur*  
 WON, not wooed. . . . . *Payne*  
 WONDER book. . . . . *Hawthorne*  
 WONDER stories. . . . . *Andersen*  
 WONDER world. Lond., 1875.  
 WONDERFUL woman. . . . . *Fleming*  
 WOOD, Mrs. Henry.  
 —Bessie Rane. Phil. [cop. 1870.]  
 —Channings. Phil., *n. d.*  
 —Danesbury house. N. Y., 1860.  
 —Dene Hollow. Phil. [cop. 1871.]  
 —East Lynne. N. Y., 1877.  
 —Five thousand a year. Phil., *n. d.*  
 —Master of Greylands. Phil. [cop.  
 1873.]  
 —Out of the deep. Bost., 1876.  
 —Parkwater. Phil., *n. d.*  
 —Roland Yorke. Phil. [cop. 1869.]  
 —Within the maze. Phil. [cop. 1872.]  
 WOODLEIGH stories. . . . . *Adams*  
 WOOD rangers. . . . . *Reid*  
 WOODROOFFE, Anne. History of Mi-  
 chael Kemp. N. Y., 1841.  
 WOODRUFF, Miss J. L. M., "W. M. L. Jay."  
 —Holden with the cords. N. Y.,  
 1874.

——Shiloh. N. Y., 1874.		WRECKED in port.....	<i>Yates</i>
WOODSTOCK.....	<i>Scott</i>	WRECKED on a reef.....	<i>Raynal</i>
WOODWORTH, Samuel. Champion of freedom. N. Y., 1816.		WRIGHT, D. Thew.	
WOODED and married.....	<i>Curcy</i>	——Mrs. Armington's ward. Bost., 1874.	
WOOLING o't.....	<i>Alexander</i>	WRIGHT, Mrs. Julia M.	
WOOLSEY, S. Chauncey, " <i>Susan Coolidge</i> ."		——Patriot and Tory. Cincin., [cop. 1876.]	
——For summer afternoons. Bost., 1876.		——Priest and nun. Cincin., 1871.	
——Nine little goslings. Bost., 1875.		——Two boys. Phil., [cop. 1871.]	
WOOLSON, Constance F.		WUTHERING heights.....	<i>Brontë</i>
——Castle Nowhere and other Lake country sketches. Bost., 1875.		WYANDOTTE.....	<i>Cooper</i>
WORK.....	<i>Aleott</i>	WYCH HAZEL.....	<i>Warner</i>
WORK and wages.....	<i>Lyman</i>	WYNCOTE.....	<i>Erskine</i>
WORK and win.....	<i>Adams</i>	WYSS, J. Rud. Swiss family Robin- son. N. Y., 1873.	
WRECK of the Chancellor.....	<i>Verne</i>		

## Y.

YANKEE middy.....	<i>Adams</i>	——Heir of Redcliffe. N. Y., 1871.	
YANKEE notions. Bost., 1838.		——Hopes and fears. N. Y., 1873.	
YATES, Edmund.		——Lady Hester. Lond., 1874.	
——Broken to harness.		——Lances of Linwood. N. Y., 1856.	
——Dangerous game. Bost., 1874.		——Little Duke. Lond., 1874.	
——Dr. Wainwright's patient. N. Y., 1873.		——My young Alcides. N. Y., 1876.	
——Going to the bad. Bost., 1876.		——Pillars of the house. Lond., 1874.	
——Land at last. Bost., N. Y., 1872.		——Prince and page. Lond., 1873.	
——Silent witness. Bost., 1875.		——Three brides. N. Y., 1876.	
——Two by tricks. Lond., 1875.		——Trial. N. Y., 1873.	
——Wages of sin. Bost., 1875.		——Young stepmother. N. Y., 1873.	
——Wrecked in port. N. Y., 1873.		YORK and Lancaster rose.....	<i>Keary</i>
YEAST; a problem.....	<i>Kingsley</i>	YOUNG Brown.....	<i>Murray</i>
YELLOWPLUSH papers.....	<i>Thackeray</i>	YOUNG duke.....	<i>Disraeli</i>
YEMASSEE.....	<i>Simmes</i>	YOUNG forester, works, v8.....	<i>Shervood</i>
YONGE, Charlotte M.		YOUNG lieutenant.....	<i>Adams</i>
——Beccheroff. N. Y., 1874.		YOUNG moose hunters.....	<i>Stephens</i>
——Caged lion. Lond., 1870.		YOUNG pilgrim.....	<i>Tucker</i>
——Chaplet of pearls. N. Y., 1873.		YOUNG surveyor.....	<i>Troubridge</i>
——Clever woman of the family, <i>n. t. p.</i>		YOUNG voyagers.....	<i>Reid</i>
——Daisy chain. N. Y., 1871.		YOUNG wife's story.....	<i>Bowra</i>
——Dove in eagle's nest. Lond., 1873.		YOUNG yagers.....	<i>Reid</i>
——Dynevor terrace. N. Y., 1873.		YOUTH and manhood of Cyril Thorn- ton.....	<i>Hamilton</i>
——Heart's ease. N. Y., 1871.			

## Z.

ZANONI.....	<i>Lytton</i>	ZILLAH.....	<i>Smith</i>
ZENOBIA.....	<i>Ware</i>	ZSCHOKKE, Heinrich. Labor stands on golden feet. N. Y., <i>n. d.</i>	
ZELDA'S fortune.....	<i>Francillon</i>	——Rose of Disentis. N. Y., 1873.	
ZELUCO.....	<i>Moore</i>		
ZERUB Throop's experiment.....	<i>Whitney</i>		



# JUVENILE LITERATURE.

## Prose Fiction.

*See under the following authors :*

Adams, F. C.	Brooks,	Dodge,	Grant,	Hughes,	Ritchie,
Adams, H. C.	Carroll, M.	Douglass, A. M.	Grimm,	Ingelow,	Scott,
Adams, T. C.	Carroll, L.	Douglass, M.	Habberton,	Ingrahame,	Stevens,
Adams, W. T.	Cervantes,	Dunning,	Hacklander,	Johnson, H. K.	Stoddard,
Albertson,	Charles,	Eastman,	Hale,	Johnson, R.	Stowe,
Alcott,	Charlesworth,	Egleston,	Hall,	Kellogg,	Taylor,
Aldrich,	Cheney,	Eloart,	Hamerton, E.	Kennedy,	Thomes,
Alger,	Clarke, M. C.	Ewing,	Hamerton, P. G.	Kingston,	Townsend,
Anderson,	Clarke, R. S.	Farman,	Harris,	MacDonald,	Trowbridge,
Andrews,	Cobden,	Finley,	Harrison,	Maryatt,	Tucker,
Auerbach,	Cockton,	Foote,	Haweis,	Mathews,	Verne,
An-tin,	Craigie,	Forest,	Hawthorne,	Matthews,	Warner,
Baker,	Craik, D. M.	Fosdick,	Hayes,	Peterson,	Whitney,
Barnum,	Craik, G. M.	Frere,	Hood,	Phelps,	Willis,
Barnard,	Daudet,	Giles,	Hope,	Prentiss,	Wyss.
Biart,	De Mille,	Girardin,	Howard,	Raymond,	
Bradley,	Diaz,	Graham,	Hugessen,	Reid,	

## Biography.

	CLASS NO.		CLASS NO.
ABBOTT. American pioneers and patriots.....	B. 9	PEAKE. Boys' book of heroes.....	B. 345
CONTENTS : Lives of Boone, Carson, Columbus, Crockett, Franklin, Jones, La Salle, Soto, Stuyvesant.		STOUGHTON. Heroes of puritan times.....	B. 421
——History of Josephine.....	B. 1234	THAYER. Farmer boy. [Washington].	B. 1467
EDGAR. Boyhood of great men.....	B. 134	YOUNG American's library of famous generals.	
HEROIC life.....	B. 197	CONTENTS : Washington, Taylor, Jackson, Lafayette, Marion, Bonaparte.	
MAHEW. Young Benjamin Franklin.....	B. 1157	——Famous statesmen.	
MAVOR, <i>edr.</i> Select lives of Plutarch.....	B. 294	CONTENTS : Daring deeds of the revolution ; Webster, Clay, Penn ; noble deeds of our fathers ; Franklin.	
PAGE. Noble workers.....	B. 341		

## History, Travel and Adventure.

	CLASS. NO.		CLASS NO.
ABBOTT, E. Paragraph history of the American revolution.....	H. 7001	ENGLISH history in short stories.....	H. 3137
——United States.....		FREEMAN. Primer history of Europe.....	H. 5257
——Revolutionary times.....	T. 3001	FROZEN north, the.....	T. 3158
ABBOTT, J. Romance of Spanish history.....	H. 5001	FYFFE. Primary history of Greece.....	H. 2160
ANCIENT Egypt.....	H. 1010	HIGGINSON. Young folks history of the United States.....	H. 7202
BARROW. Mutiny of the Bounty.....	T. 28	HOARE, <i>edr.</i> True stories of brave deeds.....	H. 3208
BANVARD. Pioneers of Maryland.....	H. 7427	HOBBS. Wild life in the far west.....	T. 3432
——Plymouth and the Pilgrims.....	H. 7028	INDIA, illustrated.....	T. 2223
COXE. Tales of ancient Greece and Rome.....	H. 2103	MACGREGOR. Rob Roy on the Baltic.....	T. 1280
CREIGHTON. Primary history of Rome.....	H. 2104	——Rob Roy on the Jordan.....	T. 1280
DICKENS. Child's history of England.....	H. 3120	——Thousand miles in the Rob Roy canoe.....	T. 280
DALTON. Stories of the conquest of Mexico and Peru.....	H. 7112	MAHIAFFY. Primer of old Greek life.....	H. 2285
DANA. Two years before the mast.....	T. 113	MENZIES. History of France.....	H. 4299
DAVIS. American whalemens.....	T. 115	——History of Germany.....	H. 5299
DODGE. American history.....	H. 7124	MONROE. Story of our country.....	H. 7313
DOYLE. History of the United States.....	H. 7125	PAEZ. Wild scenes in South America.....	T. 3341
DU CHAILLU. Country of the dwarfs.....	T. 2128	PEARCE. History of India.....	H. 6345
——Lost in the jungle.....	T. 2128	QUACKENBOS. History of the United States.....	7361
——My Apingi kingdom.....	T. 2128	——History of the World.....	H. 361
——Stories of the gorilla country.....	T. 2128	ROMANCE of the revolution.....	H. 7377
——Wild life under the Equator.....	T. 2128	SCHMITZ. History of England.....	H. 3392
		——History of Greece.....	H. 2392

	CLASS NO.		CLASS NO.
—History of Rome.....	H. 2391	WATSON. Daring deeds of the revolution.....	H. 7469
SCOTT. Tales of a grandfather.....	H. 5397	WHITEING. Wonderful escapes.....	T. 481
SMITH. Knights and sea-kings.....	II. 412	WONDERFUL escapes and daring adventures.....	T. 489
TRAFTON. American girl abroad.....	T. 1446	YONGE. Book of golden deeds.....	H. 498
TRUE stories of ancient history.....	H. 1447		
VALENTINE. Land battles.....	II. 3157		

## Science.

	CLASS NO.		CLASS NO.
ABBOTT. Science for the young.....		HAMERTON. Chapters on animals.....	N. 2184
—Force.....	S. 1001	HARBISON. Elements of zoology.....	N. 2187
—Heat.....	S. 1001	HOOKE. Botany.....	N. 2212
—Light.....	S. 1001	INTELLIGENCE of animals.....	N. 2299
—Water and land.....	S. 1001	JESSE. Anecdotes of dogs.....	N. 2332
BALFOUR. First book of botany.....	N. 1024	LEWIS. Our girls.....	M. 2267
BIART. Adventures of a young naturalist.....	N. 39	LOCKYER. Primer of astronomy.....	S. 3272
BUILDERS of the sea.....	N. 3063	MACÉ. Mouthful of bread.....	M. 2278
COLLINS. Mineralogy.....	S. 5097	—Servants of the stomach.....	M. 2278
DAVIS. Geology.....	S. 5115	NATURAL history scrap-book.....	N. 327
DULCKEN. Domestic animals, etc.....	N. 2926	OCEAN. the.....	S. 4376
FOOTE. Boy doctor.....	M. 155	PLUMMER. Introduction to astronomy.....	S. 3354
GOLDSMITH. Natural history, [abridged].....	N. 171	PROCTOR. Elementary astronomy.....	S. 3358
GOSSE. Romance of natural history.....	N. 173	—Elementary physical geography.....	S. 4358
GRAY. How plants grow.....	N. 2174	REID. Odd people.....	N. 3367
—How plants behave.....	N. 2174	STEPHENSON. Boys and girls in biology.....	N. 421
		TAYLOR. Geological stories.....	S. 5434
		WOLF. Wild animals.....	N. 2998+

## Poetical and Prose Miscellanies.

	CLASS NO.		CLASS NO.
BAKER. Handy speaker.....	L. 5023	HALL. Familiar talks to boys.....	R. 3183
BRACKETT. Poetry for home and school.....		HOARE. Early education.....	E. 1208
CARLETON. Young folks' Centennial rhymes.....	D. 1076	LESSONS on objects.....	E. 1336
CRAFTS. Childhood.....	L. 5104	MONROE. Young folks' readings.....	L. 5313
DEPPING. Wonders of bodily strength and skill.....	A. 5118	MORRIS. Farming for boys.....	A. 7313
DODGE. Rhymes and jingles.....	D. 1121	NORDHOFF. Politics for young America.....	U. 333
EVERY boy's annual.....	W. 584	OLIVER Optic's magazine.....	W. 702
FRANK Leslie's boys' and girls' weekly.....	W. 932	OUR young folks.....	W. 704
FROTHINGHAM. Stories from the lips of a teacher.....	R. 1158	PALGRAVE. Children's treasury of song.....	D. 342
HADLEY. Stories of old.....	R. 1181	ST. Nicholas.....	W. 730
HALE. How to do it.....	E. 1139	THOMPSON. Youth's Bible history.....	R. 1763
		WARNER. Being a boy.....	L. 2465
		WHITTIER. Child life [in poetry].....	D. 481
		Young mechanic.....	A. 8849



# ADDENDA.

## CLASS N.—NATURAL HISTORY.

	CLASS NO.
GOLDSMITH, O. Natural history, [abridged.] Phila., 1823.....	N. 170
GOOD, J. M. Book of nature. 2v. N. Y. 1831.....	S. 603
GOSSE, P. H. Romance of natural history. Phil. 1875.....	N. 173
HARDWICK'S science gossip.....	S. 612
HARPER'S family library. Natural history of insects. 2v. Lond, 1855.....	N. 176
HARTLEY, L. Sex in nature. Bost. 1869.....	N. 4176
HUXLEY, T. H. American addresses, with an introductory lecture on the study of biology.....	L. 3219
—— Lay sermons, addresses and reviews. N. Y. 1871.....	N. 219
HUXLEY, F. H., and MARTIN, H. N. Elementary biology. Lond. and N. Y. 1876.....	N. 219
JARDINE, <i>Sir</i> W., <i>edr.</i> Naturalist's Library. 40 v. Edinb. 1836-58.....	N. 227
CONTENTS. Ornithology. 14 v.	
1. Jardine, <i>Sir</i> W. Birds of Great Britain and Ireland. Part 1, with memoir of Sibbald.	
II. — Same. Part 2, with memoir of Smellie.	
III. — Same. Part 3, with memoir of Walker.	
IV. — Same. Part 4, with memoir of Wilson.	
V. — Sun-Birds, with memoir of Willoughby.	
VI. — Humming-Birds. Part 1, with memoir of Linnæus.	
VII. — Same. Part 2, with memoir of Pennant.	
VIII. — Game birds, with memoir of Raffles.	
IX. Selby, P. J. Pigeons, with memoir of Pliny.	

	CLASS NO.
X. — Parrots, with memoir of Bewick.	N. 227
XI. Swainson, W. Birds of Western Africa. Part 1, with memoir of Bruce.	
XII. — Same. Part 2, with memoir of Le Vaillant.	
XIII. — Flycatchers, with memoir of Baron Haller.	
XIV. Jardine, <i>Sir</i> W. Gallinaceous birds, with memoir of Aristotle.	
<i>Mammalia.</i> 13v.	
XV. Smith, C. H. Introduction to mammalia, with memoir of Drury.	
XVI. Jardine, <i>Sir</i> W. Lions, tigers, &c., with memoir of Cuvier.	
XVII. Macgillivray, W. British quadrupeds, with memoir of Aldrovandi.	
XVIII. Smith, C. H. Dogs. v. 1, with memoir of Pallas.	
XIX. — Same. v. 2, with memoir of D'Azara.	
XX. — Horses, with memoir of Gesner.	
XXI. Jardine, <i>Sir</i> W. Deers, antelopes, camels, &c., with memoir of Camper.	
XXII. — Goats, sheep, oxen, with memoir of Hunter.	
XXIII. — Thick skinned quadrupeds, with memoir of Sloane.	
XXIV. Waterhouse, G. R. Marsupialia, or pouched animals, with memoir of Barclay.	
XXV. Hamilton, R. Amphibious carnivora, with memoir of Peroa.	
XXVI. — Whales, &c., with memoir of Lacepede.	
XXVII. Jardine, <i>Sir</i> W. Monkeys, with memoir of Buffon.	



	CLASS NO.		CLASS NO.
<i>Entomology.</i> 7v.		—Geography and classification of animals.	N. 227
XXVIII. Duncan, J. Introduction to entomology, with memoirs of De Gere and Swaumerdam.	N. 227	—Habits and instincts of animals.	
XXIX. — British butterflies, with memoir of Werner.		—History and classification of insects.	
XXX. — British moths, sphinxes, &c., with memoir of M. de Merian.		—Quadrupeds.	
XXXI. — Foreign butterflies, with memoir of Lamare.		—Shells and shell fish.	
XXXII. — Exotic moths, with memoir of Latrielle.		—Taxidermy. Bibliography and biography.	
XXXIII. — Beetles, with memoir of Ray.		LIBRARY of entertaining knowledge ; Natural history. 6v. Lond., 1830–35	
XXXIV. Dunbar. Bees, with memoir of Huber.		—Architecture of birds.....N. 268	
<i>Ichthyology.</i> 6v.		—Domestic habits of birds.....N. 268	
XXXV. Bushnan, J. S. Fishes, with memoir of Salviani.		—Faculties of birds.....N. 268	
XXXVI. Hamilton, R. British fishes, with memoir of Rondelet.		—Insect architecture.....N. 268	
XXXVII. — Same, with memoir of Humboldt.		—Insect transformations.....N. 268	
XXXVIII. Jardine, Sir W., with memoir of Banks.		—Insect, miscellaneous.....N. 268	
XXXIX. Schomburgk, R. H. Fishes of British Guiana. Part 1, with memoir of Schomburgk.		NATURAL History diagrams. 46v. London., n. d.....N. 327	
XL. — Same. Part 2, with memoir of Burekhardt.		I. Characteristic British fossils, by Lowry, J. W.	
LANKESTER, E. Half hours with the microscope. N. Y., 1874.....N. 260		II. Characteristic British tertiary fossils, by Lory, J. W.	
LARDNER, D., <i>edr.</i> Cabinet cyclopaedia. Natural history. 12v. Lond., 1834–40.....N. 261		III. Fossil crustacea, by Salter, J. W., and Woodward, H. [with descriptive catalogue, showing the range in time of the several orders].	
CONTENTS:		IV. The vegetable kingdom, by Hensley, A.	
Swainson, W. Preliminary discourse on the study of natural history.		V. The orders and families of mollusca, by Woodward, H.	
—Animals in menageries.		VI. Myriapoda, arachnida, crustacea, annelida, and entozoa, by White, A.	
—Birds. 2v.		VII. Insects, by White, A.	
—Fishes, amphibians and reptiles. 2v.		VIII. Fishes, by Gosse, O. H.	
		IX. Reptilia and amphibia, by Bell, Dr., and Baird, Dr.	
		X. Birds, by Gray, G.	
		XI. Mammalia, by Baird, Dr.	
		XII. British sedimentary and fossiliferous strata, by Bristow, H. W. and Etheridge, R.	













3 9999 05677 115 5

## SHELF No.

[July, 1878, 10,000.]

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Central Department, Boylston Street.

One volume allowed at a time, and obtained only by card; to be kept 14 days (or seven days in the case of fiction and juvenile books published within one year,) without fine; to be renewed; to be reclaimed by messenger after 21 days, who will collect 20 cents, beside fine of 2 cents a day, including Sundays and holidays; not to be lent out of the borrower's household, and not to be transferred; to be returned at this Hall.

Borrowers finding this book mutilated or unwarrantably defaced, are expected to report it; and also any undue delay in the delivery of books.

\* \* No claim can be established because of the failure of any notice, to or from the Library, through the mail.

The record below must not be made or altered by borrower.

[illegible]

